Law Department PSEG Services Corporation

In The Matter of the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company
for Approval of Changes in its Electric Green Programs Recovery Charge and its Gas Green Programs Recovery Charge "2019 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Filing"

BPU Docket No. $\qquad$

## VIA BPU E-FILING SYSTEM \& OVERNIGHT MAIL

Aida Camacho-Welch, Secretary
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue, 3rd Flr.
P.O. Box 350

Trenton, New Jersey 08625-0350
Dear Secretary Camacho-Welch:
Enclosed please find an original and two copies of Public Service Electric and Gas Company's (PSE\&G, the Company) filing in the above-referenced matter.

A CD containing electronic workpapers is being provided to your office and those shown below.
Very truly yours,


Justin B. Incardone

Attachment
C Attached Service List (E-Mail Only)
CD - Electronic Workpapers
Stefanie Brand (2)
Stacy Peterson
Emma Xiao

## BPU

Rachel Boylan
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
(609) 292-1458

Rachel.Boylan@bpu.nj.gov

## BPU

Bart Kilar
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
3rd Floor, Suite 314
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
bart.kilar@bpu.nj.gov

## BPU

Stephan Luma
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
Stephan.Luma@bpu.nj.gov

## BPU

Stacy Peterson
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
3rd Floor, Suite 314
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
(609) 292-4517
stacy.peterson@bpu.nj.gov

## PSE\&G

Michele Falcao
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T5
P.O. Box 570

Newark NJ 07102
(973) 430-6119
michele.falcao@pseg.com

## PSE\&G

Matthew M. Weissman Esq.
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T5
P.O. Box 570

Newark NJ 07102
(973) 430-7052
matthew.weissman@pseg.com

BPU
Andrea Hart
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue 3rd Floor, Suite 314
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
andrea.hart@bpu.nj.gov

## BPU

Ilene Lampitt Esq.
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
Trenton NJ 08625-0350
(609) 292-0843

Ilene.lampitt@bpu.nj.gov

## BPU

Paul Lupo
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
paul.lupo@bpu.nj.gov

## DAG

Jenique Jones
NJ Dept. of Law \& Public Safety
Division of Law
124 Halsey Street, 5th Flr.
P.O. Box 45029

Newark NJ 07101
jenique.jones@dol.lps.state.nj.us

## PSE\&G

Justin Incardone Esq.
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T5
P.O. Box 570

Newark NJ 07102
(973) 430-6163
justin.incardone@pseg.com

## PSE\&G

Caitlyn White
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T-5
P.O. Box 570

Newark NJ 07102
(973)-430-5659
caitlyn.white@pseg.com

## BPU

Scott Hunter
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
3rd Floor, Suite 314
P.O. Box 350

Trenton Nj 08625-0350
(609) 292-1956
B.Hunter@bpu.nj.gov

## BPU

Christine Lin
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
3rd Floor, Suite 314
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
(609) 292-2956
christine.lin@bpu.nj.gov

## BPU

Jacqueline O'Grady
Board of Public Utilities
44 South Clinton Avenue
3rd Floor, Suite 314
P.O. Box 350

Trenton NJ 08625-0350
(609) 292-2947
jackie.ogrady@bpu.nj.gov

## DAG

Emma Xiao DAG
NJ Dept of Law \& Public Safety
Division of Law
124 Halsey Street, 2nd Floor
Newark NJ 07101
emma.xiao@law.njoag.gov

## PSE\&G

Bernard Smalls
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza-T5
Newark NJ 07102-4194
(973) 430-5930
bernard.smalls@pseg.com

## Rate Counsel

Stefanie A. Brand
Division of Rate Counsel
140 East Front Street, 4th Flr.
P.O. Box 003

Trenton NJ 08625
(609) 984-1460
sbrand@rpa.state.nj.us
Rate Counsel
Maura Caroselli Esq.
Division of Rate Counsel
140 East Front Street
4th Floor
Trenton NJ 08625
mcaroselli@rpa.nj.gov

Rate Counsel
Brian O. Lipman
Division of Rate Counsel
140 East Front Street, 4th Flr.
P.O. Box 003

Trenton NJ 08625
(609) 984-1460
blipman@rpa.nj.gov

## Rate Counsel

Felicia Thomas-Friel
Division of Rate Counsel
140 East Front Street, 4th Flr.
P.O. Box 003

Trenton NJ 08625
(609) 984-1460
fthomas@rpa.nj.gov

Rate Counsel<br>James Glassen<br>Division of Rate Counsel<br>140 East Front Street, 4th Flr.<br>P.O. Box 003<br>Trenton NJ 08625<br>(609) 984-1460<br>jglassen@rpa.state.nj.us<br>\section*{Rate Counsel}<br>Shelly Massey<br>Division of Rate Counsel<br>140 East Front Street, 4th Flr.<br>P.O. Box 003<br>Trenton NJ 08625<br>(609) 984-1460<br>smassey@rpa.nj.gov

## Rate Counsel

Kurt Lewandowski Esq.
Division of Rate Counsel
140 East Front Street, 4th Flr.
P.O. Box 003

Trenton NJ 08625
(609) 984-1460
klewando@rpa.state.nj.us

## Rate Counsel

Sarah Steindel
Division of Rate Counsel
140 East Front Street, 4th Flr.
P.O. Box 003

Trenton NJ 08625
(609) 984-1460
ssteinde@rpa.state.nj.us

STATE OF NEW JERSEY
BOARD OF PUBLIC UTILITIES


#### Abstract

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF ) PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS )

\section*{PETITION} COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF CHANGES ) IN ITS ELECTRIC GREEN PROGRAMS ) RECOVERY CHARGE AND ITS GAS GREEN ) BPU Docket No. PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE ) ("2019 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Filing")

Public Service Electric and Gas Company ("PSE\&G" or "Company"), a corporation of the State of New Jersey, having its principal offices at 80 Park Plaza, Newark, New Jersey, respectfully petitions the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities ("Board" or "BPU") pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:2-21, 48:2-21.1, and 48:3-98.1, as follows:


## INTRODUCTION

1. PSE\&G is a public utility engaged in the distribution of electricity and the provision of Basic Generation Service ("BGS") and distribution of gas and the provision of Basic Gas Supply Service ("BGSS"), for residential, commercial, and industrial purposes within the State of New Jersey. PSE\&G provides service to approximately 2.2 million electric and 1.8 million gas customers in an area having a population in excess of six million persons, and which extends from the Hudson River opposite New York City, southwest to the Delaware River at Trenton, and south to Camden, New Jersey.
2. PSE\&G is subject to regulation by the Board for the purposes of setting its retail distribution rates and to assure safe, adequate, and reliable electric distribution and natural gas distribution service pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:2-21 et seq.
3. Pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1 et seq., ${ }^{1}$ PSE\&G has implemented 11 Board-approved energy efficiency, demand response, and solar energy programs (collectively, "PSE\&G Green Programs"). ${ }^{2}$ The programs are: (1) the Carbon Abatement Program ("CA"); (2) the Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program ("EEE"); (3) the EEE Extension Program ("EEE Extension"); (4) the Demand Response Program ("DR"); (5) the Solar 4 All Program ("S4A"); (6) the Solar Loan II Program ("SLII"); (7) the Solar 4 All Extension Program ("S4AE"); (8) the Solar Loan III Program ("SLIII"); (9) the EEE Extension II Program ("EEE Extension II"); (10) the Solar 4 All Extension II Program ("S4AEII"); and (11) the Energy Efficiency 2017 Program ("EE 2017").
4. The Board has approved each of the PSE\&G Green Programs and their associated cost recovery mechanisms. PSE\&G recovers the revenue requirements for these Programs through its electric and gas Green Program Recovery Charges ("GPRC"). There is a separate component of the GPRC for each of the 11 Programs.

[^0]5. On May 28, 2019, the Board issued a final Order approving resolution of the 2018 PSE\&G Green Programs annual cost recovery proceeding. The Board’s May 28, 2019 Order included an obligation for PSE\&G to make its next GPRC cost recovery filing with actual data from October 1, 2018 to March 31, 2019, and forecasted data through September 30, 2020, no later than July 1, 2019. ${ }^{3}$

## I. CARBON ABATEMENT PROGRAM

6. On June 23, 2008, PSE\&G filed a Petition with the Board seeking approval of the CA Program. ${ }^{4}$ The CA Program involves a series of small-scale energy efficiency subprograms offered to both residential and commercial customers. The Company also proposed a comprehensive cost recovery mechanism.
7. On November 20, 2008, PSE\&G and Board Staff executed a Joint Position modifying certain elements of the Company's original proposal.
8. By Order dated December 16, 2008, the Board approved the Joint Position and authorized the Company to implement the CA Program and the associated cost recovery mechanism ("CA Order").
9. The Board-approved Joint Position authorized PSE\&G to implement the following CA subprograms:

[^1]a. Residential Home Energy Tune-Up Subprogram
b. Residential Programmable Thermostat Installation Subprogram
c. Small Business Direct Install Subprogram
d. Large Business Best Practices and Technology Demonstration Subprogram
e. Hospital Efficiency - Retrofit Subprogram and New Construction Subprogram
10. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved Joint Position provides:

The Parties agree that PSE\&G will utilize the revenue requirements methodology as set forth in the original filing, specifically as described in the Direct Testimony of Stephen Swetz. Attachment 2 contains Schedule SS-2, which shows the calculation of the Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) of $11.3092 \%$ based upon a combined State/federal tax rate of $41.084 \%$ is attached to this Settlement. ${ }^{5}$

The Parties agree that PSE\&G is entitled to recovery of all reasonable and prudent Program costs. Cost recovery shall be made via two separate recovery charge mechanisms, one for electric and one for gas that shall be filed each year as set forth in the Company's filing. These annual filings will be made by October $1^{\text {st }}$ of each year to set forth a calculation of the electric and gas recovery charges for estimated revenue requirements for the subsequent year plus the over/under deferred balance for the current year. The charges proposed in the annual filings made by October $1^{\text {st }}$ of each year will go into effect provisionally or as final rates, on January $1^{\text {st }}$ of the subsequent year, upon issuance of a Board Order authorizing these provisional or final rates. ${ }^{6}$

[^2]The Order approved the cost recovery mechanism set forth in the Joint Petition. See CA Order, pp. 13-14.
11. The Company is successfully implementing the CA Program. In compliance with the Board's prior orders, the Company is filing this Petition to reset the CA component of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

## II. ENERGY EFFICIENCY ECONOMIC STIMULUS PROGRAM

12. On January 21, 2009, the Company filed a Petition with the Board seeking approval of the EEE Program, which comprises eight energy efficiency subprograms. ${ }^{7}$
13. On June 30, 2009, the signatory parties executed a stipulation that called for some modifications to the Company's proposal. By Order dated July 16, 2009, the Board approved the stipulation and authorized the Company to implement the EEE Program and begin cost recovery through the EEE component of the GPRC, with rates effective as of August 1, 2009.
14. The Board-approved stipulation authorized the Company to implement the following EEE subprograms:
a. Residential Whole House Efficiency Subprogram
b. Residential Multifamily Housing Subprogram

[^3]c. Small Business Direct Install Subprogram
d. Municipal/Local/State Government Direct Install Subprogram
e. Hospital Efficiency Subprogram
f. Data Center Efficiency Subprogram
g. Building Commissioning/O\&M Subprogram
h. Technology Demonstration Subprogram
15. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved Stipulation provides:

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements associated with this EEE Program via two new EEE Stimulus Components ("EEESC") of the Company's electric and gas RGGI Recovery Charges ("GPRC"). The electric EEESC will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of costs associated with the electric EEE Program. The gas EEESC will be applicable to all gas rate schedules on an equal cents per therm basis for recovery of costs associated with the gas EEE Program. The initial EEESCs will be based on estimated EEE Program revenue requirements from July 1, 2009 or the date of the written BPU Order to December 31, 2010. Thereafter, the electric and gas EEESCs will be changed nominally on an annual basis incorporating a true-up for actuals and an estimate of the revenue requirements for the upcoming year. ${ }^{8}$

The Signatory Parties stipulate that the revenue requirements recovered through the electric and gas EEESCs will be calculated to include a return on investment and a return of investment through amortization of the associated regulatory asset over 60 months. Although the five-year amortization does not match the life of the measures installed and the associated benefits, the parties agreed to this shorter recovery period to accelerate recovery of the Company's investment. The revenue requirements include reasonable and prudent

[^4]associated costs regarding administrative, sales, training, evaluation and IT capital. They further stipulate that this initial calculation will use the overall cost of capital utilized to set rates in the Company's most recent gas base rate case, BPU Docket No. GR05100845, which was $7.9591 \%$, (11.3092\% on a pre-tax basis) based on a return on equity of 10 . The Signatory Parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculation. The Signatory Parties agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January $1^{\text {st }}$ of the subsequent year. The Signatory Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the electric and gas EEESCs will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. The calculation of the revenue requirement for the purpose of setting the initial EEESCs for the period ending December 31, 2010 is set forth in Attachment 2 attached to the Stipulation and made a part of the Stipulation.

In calculating the monthly interest on net over and under recoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the Board in PSE\&G's pre-tax WACC as identified in Paragraph 22 above. The interest amount charged to the EEESC balances will be computed using the following methodology set forth in Attachment 3 to the Stipulation and made a part of the Stipulation. The calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance, consistent with the methodology set
forth in Attachment 3 to the Stipulation. Simple interest shall accrue on any under and over recovered balance, and shall be included in the deferred electric and gas EEESC balance at the end of each reconciliation period. The trueup calculation of over- and under-recoveries shall be included in the Company's Annual Filing. The interest calculation in this paragraph is subject to the condition set forth in paragraph number $22 .{ }^{9}$
16. The Company is successfully implementing the EEE Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the EEE component of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

## III. EEE EXTENSION PROGRAM

17. On January 25, 2011, the Company filed a Petition with the Board seeking approval of the EEE Extension Program to extend three central EEE subprograms (Multifamily Housing, Municipal Direct Install, and Hospital Efficiency) that were fully subscribed with a backlog of customer applications. The objective of the filing was to add funding and extend the time frame for three subprograms already in the marketplace in order to address more customers. ${ }^{10}$
18. PSE\&G filed the EEE Extension Petition in an effort to continue to stimulate the economy by lowering consumers’ energy bills, fostering job creation

[^5]opportunities, continuing to look for ways to address climate change, and to continue assisting the State in achieving its energy reduction goals. The Hospital Efficiency, Residential Multifamily Housing, and Municipal/Local/Government Direct Install Subprograms of PSE\&G's EEE Program had proven highly successful and there remained significant customer interest in taking advantage of the offerings.
19. On July 1, 2011, the Company, Board Staff, Rate Counsel and the New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency ("NJHMFA") executed a stipulation approving the EEE Extension. By Order dated July 14, 2011, the Board approved the stipulation and authorized the Company to implement the EEE Extension Program and begin cost recovery through the electric and gas EEE Extension Components ("EEEextC") of the GPRC, with rates effective as of July 24, 2011 (hereinafter, "EEE Extension Order").
20. The Board-approved stipulation authorized the additional funding for the following EEE Extension subprograms as follows:

## SMillions

A. Residential Segment
Residential Multifamily Housing Subprogram

## B. Industrial and Commercial Segment <br> Municipal/Local/State Government Direct Install Subprogram Hospital Efficiency Subprogram <br> \$25.0

## C. Administration, Program Management, Quality Assurance/ Quality Control, Evaluation <br> $\$ 8.0$

Total Energy Efficiency Expenditures ..... \$103.0
21. In regard to cost recovery, the Board Order provides:

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements associated with the E3 Extension via two new EEEextC of the Company's electric and gas GPRC. The electric EEEextC will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of costs associated with the electric E3 Extension. The gas EEEextC will be applicable to all gas rate schedules on an equal cents per therm basis for recovery of costs associated with the gas E3 Extension. The initial EEEextCs will be based on estimated E3 Extension revenue requirements from August 1, 2011 to December 31, 2012. Thereafter, the electric and gas EEEextCs will be changed nominally on an annual basis incorporating a true-up for actuals and an estimate of the revenue requirements for the upcoming year. The annual EEExtCs true-up filings will be made as part of the GPRC annual true up petition ("Annual Filing"). ${ }^{11}$

The Signatory Parties stipulate that the revenue requirements recovered through the electric and gas EEEextCs will be calculated to include a return on investment and a return of investment through amortization of the associated regulatory asset over 60 months. Although the five-year amortization does not match the life of the measures installed and the associated benefits, the Signatory Parties agreed to this shorter recovery period to accelerate recovery of the Company's investment. The revenue requirements include reasonable estimated associated costs regarding administrative, marketing and sales, training, processing, inspections, and other quality control, and evaluation. The Signatory Parties further stipulate that this initial calculation will use the overall cost of capital utilized to set rates in the Company's most recent base rate case, BPU Docket No. GR09050422, which was $8.21 \%$, based on a return on equity ("ROE") of $10.3 \%$. The Signatory Parties agree
that any change in the Weighted Average Cost of Capital ("WACC") authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations. The Signatory Parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January $1^{\text {st }}$ of the subsequent year. The Signatory Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the electric and gas EEEextCs will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. The calculation of the revenue requirement as well as the rate calculation for the purpose of setting the initial EEEextCs for the period ending December 31, 2012 is set forth in Attachment 2 to the Stipulation.

In calculating the monthly interest on net over and under recoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the Board in PSE\&G's pre-tax WACC as identified in Paragraph 23 of the Stipulation. The interest amount charged to the EEEextC balances will be computed using the following methodology set forth in Attachment 3 of the Stipulation. The calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance, consistent with the methodology set forth in Attachment 3. Simple interest shall accrue on any under and over recovered balance, and shall be included in the deferred electric and gas EEEextC balance at the end of each reconciliation period. The true-up calculation of over- and under- recoveries shall be included in the Company's

Annual Filing. This interest calculation in this paragraph is subject to the condition set forth in paragraph $23 .{ }^{12}$
22. The Company is successfully implementing the EEE Extension Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the EEE Extension components of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

## IV. DEMAND RESPONSE PROGRAM

23. In response to a Board Order dated July 1, 2008, on August 5, 2008, PSE\&G filed a Petition for approval of a DR Program. ${ }^{13}$ On August 21, 2008, PSE\&G filed supplemental testimony and schedules.
24. The Petition proposed five subprograms: (1) Residential Central Air Conditioner Cycling Subprogram; (2) Residential Pool Pump Load Control Subprogram; (3) Small Commercial Customer AC Cycling Subprogram; (4) Commercial and Industrial ("C\&I") Curtailment Services Subprogram; and (5) Load Shifting Demonstration Subprogram.
25. On July 23, 2009, the parties executed a settlement agreement. The settlement agreement called for the Company to implement the Residential Central Air
[^6]
## Conditioner Cycling Subprogram and the Small Commercial Customer AC Cycling

Subprogram. Consideration of the other proposed subprograms was deferred.
26. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved settlement agreement
provides:
The Parties agree that PSE\&G shall recover all reasonable, prudently incurred Program costs via a separate component of the electric RGGI Recovery Charge (GPRC) mechanism to be filed annually by the Company. ${ }^{14}$

The Parties agree that the overall cost of capital utilized to set rates for the initial rate period of the Program will be that approved in the Company's most recent gas base rate case, BPU Docket No. GR05100845, which was 7.9591\% (11.3092\% on a pre-tax basis), based on a return on equity ("ROE") of $10.0 \%$. The Parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations, effective as of the date of the Board's base rate case order authorizing a change in the WACC. The parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up, but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. ${ }^{15}$
[T]he Demand Response component of the GPRC will be reviewed, trued-up, and modified in an annual filing that PSE\&G will make with the Board. Each annual filing will contain a reconciliation of PSE\&G's actual recoveries (which were based on projected Program costs) and actual revenue requirements for the prior period. Each annual

[^7]filing will also contain a forecast of revenue requirements for the upcoming 12 -month period that shall be based upon the Company's then-current gas and/or electric authorized overall rate of return and capital structure, including income tax effects. Attachment 1 is the GPRC tariff sheet, including the initial Demand Response component based on this Settlement, to be approved by the Board. Attachment 2 is the revised SCC tariff sheet showing a zero charge.
The Parties also agree that the Company's carrying charges on its over- or under-recovered deferred balances for this Program will be set at the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the Board in PSE\&G's most recent base rate case as identified in Paragraphs 9 and 10 above. The interest amount charged to the DR component of the electric GPRC balance will be computed using the following methodology set forth in Attachment 3 attached hereto and made a part of this Settlement Agreement. The calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance, consistent with the methodology set forth in Attachment 3. Simple interest shall accrue on any under and over recovered balance, and shall be included in the deferred electric and gas DR GPRC balance at the end of each reconciliation period. The true-up calculation of over- and under- recoveries shall be included in the Company's annual filing. ${ }^{16}$
27. In an Order dated July 31, 2009, the Board approved the settlement agreement and authorized PSE\&G to implement the Residential AC Cycling and Small
${ }^{16}$ DR Settlement Agreement, $\boldsymbol{q} \uparrow 10$ and 11.

Commercial AC Cycling Subprograms. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism and PSE\&G implemented the rates for the DR component of the GPRC on August 3, 2009.
28. The Board by Order dated May 22, 2018 approved the discontinuance of the DR Program after the 2017/2018 Energy Year. The Board-approved stipulation discontinuing the DR Program states further that:

- the Company will defer the remaining net investment in the DR Program as of May 31, 2018 as a regulatory asset, the recovery of which will be addressed in the 2017 Green Programs cost recovery filing;
- the Company in the interim will continue to recover the regulatory asset and associated return on the corresponding net investment balance as if the DR assets were still in service;
- the Company may recover incremental, prudently incurred administrative costs required to discontinue the DR Program and, in addition, for expensing any remaining inventory held to maintain any defective devices, net of any proceeds realized from disposing of such inventory; and
- the aforementioned costs shall be recoverable via the DR component of the GPRC, and be documented in the Company's annual GPRC filings until fully recovered. ${ }^{17}$

[^8]29. The Board’s October 29, 2018 Order approving the settlement of the Company’s 2017 Green Programs cost recovery filing stated the following regarding the discontinuance of the DR Program:

The Parties agree that the remaining regulatory asset balance shall be amortized over the period November 1, 2018 through September 30, 2019 to conclude the remaining balance in the DR Program. The proposed Demand Response - Regulatory Asset Amortization schedule is attached to the Stipulation as Schedule 1. The Parties further agree that any incremental costs incurred as a result of the Company no longer operating the DR Program shall be reviewed for recovery in a future GPRC filing. ${ }^{18}$
30. The Company discontinued the DR Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the DR components of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony." As shown in the Testimony and schedules of Mr. Swetz, Attachment B to this Petition, the DR regulatory asset will be fully recovered by September 30, 2019, and the Company proposes to transfer any remaining over or under-collection to the Solar 4 All Extension II Program and set the DR rate to $\$ 0.000000$ per kWh thereafter.

[^9]
## V. SOLAR 4 ALL PROGRAM

31. On February 10, 2009, PSE\&G filed its Petition with the Board requesting approval of a solar generation investment program, known as the Solar 4 All or S4A Program, and an associated rate recovery mechanism. ${ }^{19}$ The Petition proposed several different segments of a utility-owned solar photovoltaic generation program.
32. On July 27, 2009, the parties executed a settlement agreement. The settlement agreement calls for the Solar 4 All Program to consist of two segments: Segment 1 - Centralized Solar (40 MW), and Segment 2 - Pole-Attached Solar (40 MW), for a total of 80 MW, with an estimated capital investment of approximately \$514 million.
33. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved settlement agreement provides:

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements associated with the Solar 4 All Program via a new Solar Generation Investment Program component of the Company’s electric GPRC ("SGIP"). The SGIP will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of costs associated with the Solar 4 All Program. The initial SGIP will be based on estimated Program revenue requirements from August 1, 2009 or date of the written BPU Order to December 31, 2010. Thereafter, the SGIP will be changed

[^10]nominally on an annual basis, incorporating a true-up for actuals and an estimate of the revenue requirements for the upcoming year. ${ }^{20}$

The revenue requirements include reasonable and prudent associated costs regarding administrative, sales, training, evaluation and IT capital. The Parties further stipulate that this initial calculation will use a WACC of $7.9591 \%$, (11.3092\% on a pre-tax basis) based on a return on equity of $10.0 \%$. The Parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations, effective as of the date of the Board's base rate case order authorizing a change in the WACC. The Parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. The Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the SGIP will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. The calculation of the revenue requirement for the purpose of setting the initial SGIP for the period ending December 31, 2010 is set forth in Exhibit C attached hereto and made a part of this Stipulation.

In calculating the monthly interest on net over and under recoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized
by the Board as identified in Paragraph 36 above. The interest amount charged to the SGIP balance will be computed using the following methodology set forth in Exhibit D attached hereto and made a part of this Stipulation. The calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance, consistent with the methodology set forth in Exhibit D. Simple interest shall accrue on any under and over recovered balance, and shall be included in the deferred SGIP balance at the end of each reconciliation period. The true-up calculation of over- and under- recoveries shall be included in the Company's Annual Filing. ${ }^{21}$
34. In an Order dated August 3, 2009, the Board approved the settlement agreement and authorized PSE\&G to implement the S4A Program. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism and PSE\&G implemented the rates for the S4A component of the GPRC (known as the "SGIP") on August 3, 2009.
35. The Company is successfully implementing the S4A Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the SGIP component of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

## VI. SOLAR LOAN II PROGRAM

36. On March 31, 2009, PSE\&G filed a Petition with the Board requesting approval of the Solar Loan II Program and associated rate recovery mechanism. ${ }^{22}$
[^11]Building on its successful Solar Loan I Program, PSE\&G proposed a new program for 40 MW of additional loans for the installation of solar photovoltaic systems, along with any unused capacity from Solar Loan I.
37. On November 4, 2009, the parties executed a settlement agreement. The settlement agreement provides that the SLII Program shall be 51 MW (DC) in total size (plus capacity transferred from the Solar Loan I Program, if any), and shall be open to net-metered solar systems that are 500 kW and smaller. It also provides that the SLII Program will have the following segments and capacities:

Greater than 150 kW up to 500 kW (non-residential) 25 MW
Up to 150 kW (non-residential) 17 MW
Residential $9 \mathrm{MW}^{23}$
38. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved settlement agreement
provides:
PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements associated with the Solar Loan II Program via a new Solar Loan II Program component of the Company’s electric GPRC ("SLP"). The SLP will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of costs associated with the Program. The initial SLP will be based on estimated Program revenue requirements from the date of the written BPU Order, to December 31, 2010. Thereafter, the SLP will be changed nominally on an annual basis, incorporating a true-up for

[^12]actuals and an estimate of the revenue requirements for the upcoming year. ${ }^{24}$

The revenue requirements include costs regarding administration, sales, training, evaluation, and IT capital. The Signatory Parties further stipulate that this initial calculation will use a WACC of $7.9591 \%$, (11.3092\% on a pre-tax basis) based on a return on equity of $10.0 \%$. The Signatory Parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations, effective as of the date of the Board's base rate case order authorizing a change in the WACC. The Signatory Parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly revenue requirement calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual trueup but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. The Signatory Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the SLP will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. The calculation of the revenue requirement for the purpose of setting the initial SLP for the period ending December 31, 2010 is set forth in Exhibits E1 and E2 attached hereto and made a part of this Settlement.

In calculating the monthly interest on net over and under recoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the Board as identified in Paragraph 38 above. The

[^13]interest amount charged to the SLP balance will be computed using the methodology set forth in Exhibit F attached hereto and made a part of this Settlement Agreement. The calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance, consistent with the methodology set forth in Exhibit F. Simple interest shall accrue on any under and over recovered balance, and shall be included in the deferred SLP balance at the end of each reconciliation period. The true-up calculation of over- and under- recoveries shall be included in the Company's Annual Filing. ${ }^{25}$
39. In an Order dated November 10, 2009, the Board approved the settlement agreement and authorized PSE\&G to implement the SLII Program. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism, and PSE\&G implemented the rates for the SLII component of the GPRC on November 10, 2009.
40. The Company is successfully implementing the SLII Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the SLII Program component of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

## VII. SOLAR 4 ALL EXTENSION PROGRAM

41. On August 1, 2012, PSE\&G filed a Petition with the Board seeking approval to extend the Solar 4 All Program through the addition of new utility-owned solar program segments. ${ }^{26}$

[^14]42. On May 29, 2013, the Board issued an Order approving a modified version of the Solar 4 All Program Extension initially proposed by PSE\&G. The Board Order approved the Company to implement a Solar 4 All Program Extension consisting of four segments: (1) Segment A - Landfills/Brownfields (42 MW); (2) Segment B - Underutilized Government Facilities (1MW); (3) Segment C - Grid Security/Storm Preparedness Pilot (1MW); and (4) Segment D - Parking Lot Solar Pilot (1MW), for a total of 45 MW, with an estimated capital investment over the initial build-out period of approximately $\$ 247.2$ million (excluding Allowance for Funds Used During Construction).
43. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved settlement agreement provides:

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements for the Solar4All Extension Program via a new Solar Generation Investment Extension Program ("SGIEP") component of the Company’s electric RGGI Recovery Charge ("RRC"). The SGIEP will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of the costs associated with the Solar 4 All Extension Program. The initial SGIEP will be based on revenue requirements from June 1, 2013, or the date of the written Board Order, through September 30, 2014. Thereafter, the SGIEP will be changed nominally on an annual basis in conjunction with the annual filing for all other existing [GPRC] components, incorporating a true-up for actual results and a forecast of revenue requirements for the
twelve months succeeding the anticipated Board approval date. ${ }^{27}$

The Signatory Parties stipulate that the revenue requirements recovered through the SGIEP will be calculated to include a return on investment and a return of investment over the lives of the capital assets. The Program investments are proposed to be treated as separate utility assets, and depending on the type of investment, either depreciated or amortized as described in the corresponding section below. The revenue requirements associated with the direct costs of the Program would be expressed as:
Revenue Requirements $=($ Pre-Tax Cost of Capital * Net Investment) + Amortization and/or Depreciation + Operation and Maintenance Costs - Revenues from Solar Output - ITC Amortization w/ Tax Gross Up + Tax Associated from ITC Basis Reduction
The details of each of the above terms are described as follows:
Cost of Capital - This is PSE\&G's overall weighted average cost of capital ("WACC"). The overall cost of capital utilized to set rates for the initial rate period of the Program will be $7.6431 \%$ ( $11.1790 \%$ on a pre-tax basis) based on an equity percentage of $51.2 \%$, a return on equity of $10.0 \%$ and the Company's embedded long-term cost of debt as of March 31, 2013 of 5.1702\%.
Net Investment - This is the Gross Plant-in-Service less associated accumulated depreciation and/or amortization less Accumulated Deferred Income Tax ("ADIT").
Depreciation/Amortization - The depreciation or amortization of the Program assets will vary depending on its asset class. The table below summarizes the book recovery and associated base tax depreciation applied to the corresponding asset classes. The base tax depreciation

[^15]is calculated on the total amount of the asset less any bonus depreciation and any applicable tax credits.

| Asset Class | Book Recovery | Base Tax <br> Depreciation |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Solar Panels, acquisition and installation <br> costs | 20 year dep. | 5 year MACRS |
| Inverters | 5 year dep. |  |
| Communications Equipment | 20 year dep. | 20 year MACRS |
| Meters |  |  |

The amortization/depreciation would be based on a monthly vintaging methodology instead of the mass property accounting typically used for utility property.

Operations and Maintenance Costs - Operations and Maintenance Costs will include:

- PSE\&G labor and other related on-going costs required to manage the physical assets.
- Administrative costs related to the management of the Program.
- Rent/lease or other payments or bill credits made to non-PSE\&G host sites/facilities and the fair values of rents for use of electric transmission sites/facilities.
- Insurance Expense.

Revenues from Solar Output - PSE\&G will pursue generating revenues from solar output from the following sources:

- Sales of energy in the applicable PJM wholesale markets.
- Capacity payments from the PJM capacity market.
- Sales of SRECs through an auction process.

PSE\&G will apply all net revenues it receives from the energy and capacity sales in the PJM markets and the sale of SRECs to customers to offset the Extension Program revenue requirements.

Investment Tax Credit ("ITC") - The ITC benefit is partially offset by the tax impact associated with the tax basis reduction equal to fifty percent of the ITC. This tax basis reduction is prescribed by Federal income tax law governing the ITC. The impact on revenue requirements is generated by applying the book depreciation method to the difference between the book basis and the tax basis multiplied by the tax rate, and then multiplied by the revenue conversion factor.

The Signatory Parties further stipulate that the initial revenue requirement calculation will use a WACC of $7.6431 \%$ (11.1790\% on a pre-tax basis) based on an equity percentage of $51.2 \%$, a return on equity of $10.0 \%$, and the Company's embedded long-term cost of debt as of March 31, 2013 of $5.1702 \%$. . . . The Signatory Parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations, effective as of the date of the Board's base rate case order authorizing a change in the WACC. The Parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. The Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the SGIEP will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. ${ }^{28}$
44. The May 29, 2013 Board Order authorized PSE\&G to implement the S4AE Program. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism, and PSE\&G

[^16]implemented the rates for the S4AE component of the GPRC (known as the "SGIEP") on June 1, 2013.
45. The Company is successfully implementing the S4AE Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the SGIEP component of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

## VIII. SOLAR LOAN III PROGRAM

46. On August 1, 2012, PSE\&G filed a Petition with the Board requesting approval of the Solar Loan III Program and associated cost recovery mechanism. ${ }^{29}$ The Solar Loan III Program was developed in accordance with the Board's Order dated May 23, 2012 in Docket No. EO11050311V concerning future public utility investment in renewable energy programs. The May 23, 2012 Order adopted the recommendation of the Board’s Office of Clean Energy ("OCE") to extend the existing Electric Distribution Company ("EDC") SREC financing programs by 180 MW over a three-year period. PSE\&G's share of that additional capacity was 97.5 MW. Building on its successful Solar Loan I and II Programs, PSE\&G proposed a new program for 97.5 MW of additional loans for the installation of solar photovoltaic systems by PSE\&G customers.

[^17]47. On May 29, 2013, the Board issued an Order approving the SLIII Program totaling 97.5MW (DC) in total size. The Order also provided that the SLIII Program will be open to the following customer segments:

```
Residential Individual Customer (net metered)
Residential-Aggregated by a \(3^{\text {rd }}\) party (net metered)
Non-residential \(\leq 150 \mathrm{~kW}\) (net metered) ("Small Non-Res")
Non-residential >150kW (up to 2MW per project) (net metered) ("Large Non-Res")
Landfills/Brownfields (up to 5MW per project) (either net metered or grid connected)
```

48. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved settlement agreement provides: ${ }^{30}$

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements for the Solar Loan III Program via a new Solar Loan III Program component ("SLIIIc") of the Company’s electric RGGI Recovery Charge (RRC). The SLIIIc will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatthour basis for recovery of the costs associated with the Solar Loan III Program. The initial SLIIIc will be based on revenue requirements from June 1, 2013, or the date of the written Board Order, through September 30, 2014. Thereafter, the SLIIIc will be changed nominally on an annual basis in conjunction with the annual filing for all other existing RRC components, incorporating a true-up for actual results and a forecast of revenue requirements for the twelve months succeeding the anticipated Board approval date.

The SLIII Signatory Parties stipulate that the revenue requirements recovered through the SLIIIc will be calculated to include a return on investment and a return of investment over the lives of the capital assets. The Program investments are proposed to be treated as

[^18]separate utility assets, and depending on the type of investment, either depreciated or amortized as described in the corresponding section below. The revenue requirements associated with the direct costs of the Program would be expressed as:

Revenue Requirements $=$ (Cost of Capital * Net Investment) - Net Loan Accrued Interest + Amortization and/or Depreciation + Net Operation and Maintenance Costs - Net Proceeds from the sale of SRECs - Cash Payments in lieu of SRECs
The details of each of the above terms are described as follows:

Cost of Capital - This is PSE\&G's overall weighted average cost of capital ("WACC"). The overall cost of capital utilized to set rates for the initial rate period of the Program will be $7.6431 \%$ ( $11.1790 \%$ on a pre-tax basis) based on an equity percentage of $51.2 \%$, a return on equity of $10.0 \%$ and the Company's embedded long-term cost of debt as of March 31, 2013 of 5.1702\%.

Net Investment - The net investment for the Program would be comprised of the following:

- Total Loan Outstanding Balances. The Total Loan Outstanding Balances are defined as: Loan Accrued Interest Balances + Loan Principal Balances.
- SREC inventory.

Total Loan Outstanding Balances - The detailed monthly return calculation on the total loan outstanding balances would be as follows:

Loan Accrued Interest + Loan Interest Rate to WACC Differential Cost

Where
Loan Accrued Interest = Average Daily Outstanding Loan Balance * (Annual Loan Interest Rate / 365) * (\# of Days in Month)

Loan Interest Rate to WACC Differential Cost = Loan Accrued Interest *((Pre Tax WACC/Loan Interest Rate) 1)

SREC Inventory - The detailed monthly return calculation on the SREC Inventory would be as follows:
Average Daily Outstanding SREC Inventory Balance * (Pre Tax WACC / 365) * (\# of Days in Month)
Net Loan Accrued Interest - This amount is subtracted from revenue requirements. It is defined as (Loan Accrued Interest - Loan Interest Paid). It accounts for timing differences from when loan interest is accrued and loan interest is paid. Over the life of loan, the Loan Accrued Interest is equal to the Loan Interest Paid.
Depreciation/Amortization - This is composed of Loan Principal Paid / Amortized.
Net Operations and Maintenance Costs - is calculated as Gross Operation and Maintenance Costs less any revenues received from the borrowers. Gross Operations and Maintenance Costs would include PSE\&G labor and other related on-going costs required to manage and administer the Program including related information technology expenses, the cost of the SM, and SREC disposition expenses.

Revenues received from the borrowers would include any revenue received from the following sources as described in the Program Rules:

- Applications fees
- Administrative Fees
- SREC Processing Fees
- Any other applicable Fees

The SLIII Signatory Parties stipulate that the Net Operation and Maintenance Costs must equal zero over the life of the Solar Loan III Program . . . .

The SLIII Signatory Parties further stipulate that common costs shared by all three of PSE\&G's solar loan programs be allocated based on forecasted MW capacity installed
for the upcoming year. Therefore, every December a forecast will be conducted of the cumulative total capacity installed by the end of the following year for the Solar Loan III Program. For Solar Loan I and Solar Loan II, the current methodology of allocating costs based on the total forecasted capacity installed for the program will be maintained. The ratio of the forecasted installed capacity for each program to total forecasted installed capacity for all of the solar loan programs will be applied to all common costs for the following year starting on January 1.

Net Proceeds from the sale of SRECs - The net SREC proceeds reduce revenue requirements and is defined as:

## SREC Value Credited to Loans + Gain/(Loss) on Sale of

 SRECs - SREC Floor Price CostsSREC Value Credited to Loans - The SREC Value Credited to Loans is defined as the number of SRECs generated and credited to the loans times the higher of the "market value" of SRECs as defined in the Loan Agreements or the Floor Price.

Gain/(Loss) on Sale of SRECs - The proceeds from the Sale of SRECs less their corresponding inventory cost. Inventory cost is the value the SREC received when they were credited to loans as defined above.

SREC Disposition Expenses - All costs related to the disposition of SRECs for the Program.

SREC Floor Price Costs - When the market value of the SRECs credited to loans, as defined in the Loan Agreements, is less than the value of the SRECs priced at the Floor Price, the differential value reduces the Net Proceeds from the sale of SRECs.

Cash Payments in lieu of SRECs - This includes when the borrower chooses to repay loan with cash and any required true up cash payments.
49. The May 29, 2013 Board Order authorized PSE\&G to implement the SLIII Program. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism, and PSE\&G implemented the rates for the SLIII component of the GPRC (known as the "SLIIIc") on June 1, 2013.
50. The Company is successfully implementing the SLIII Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with prior Board orders to reset the SLIIIc component of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

## IX. EEE EXTENSION II PROGRAM

51. On August 7, 2014, the Company filed a Petition with the Board seeking approval of the EEE Extension II Program to extend the three EEE Extension subprograms (Multifamily Housing, Municipal Direct Install, and Hospital Efficiency). The objective of the filing was to add funding and extend the timeframe for the aforementioned three EEE Extension Program offerings already in the marketplace in order to address more customers, while also factoring in lessons learned and balancing policy issues of concern associated with energy efficiency. ${ }^{31}$
52. On April 8, 2015, the Company, Board Staff, and Rate Counsel executed a stipulation approving the EEE Extension II Program. By Order dated April
[^19]16, 2015, the Board approved the stipulation and authorized the Company to implement the EEE Extension II Program and begin cost recovery through the electric and gas EEE Extension II Components ("EEEXIIC") of the GPRC, with rates effective as of May 1, 2015 (hereinafter, "EEE Extension II Order").
53. The Board-approved stipulation authorized the additional funding for the following EEE Extension II subprograms as follows:
A. Residential SegmentResidential Multifamily Housing Subprogram\$35.0
B. Industrial and Commercial Segment
Direct Install Subprogram ..... \$15.0
Hospital Efficiency Subprogram ..... \$45.0
C. Administration, Marketing, Training, Program Management, Inspections, Evaluations (including Measurement and Verification), Quality Assurance/Quality Control ..... $\$ 12.0$
D. IT System Enhancement Costs ..... \$0.4
Total EEE Extension II Expenditures ..... \$107.4
\$Millions
54. In regard to cost recovery, the Board Order provides:

The Parties agree that with respect to the Administration, Marketing, Training, Program Management, Inspections, Evaluations and Quality Assurance/Quality Control line item established in the chart in Paragraph 15 above (collectively "Fixed Administrative Allowance"), the Company shall recover $\$ 12$ million fixed for ratemaking and revenue requirement purposes in accordance with the
monthly schedule attached to the Stipulation as Attachment $5 .{ }^{32}$

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements associated with this EEE Extension II Program via two new EEE Extension II Components (EEEXIICs) of the Company's Green Program Recovery Charges (GPRC). The electric EEEXIIC will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal dollar per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of costs associated with the electric EEE Extension II Program. The gas EEEXIIC will be applicable to all gas rate schedules on an equal dollar per therm basis for recovery of costs associated with the gas EEE Extension II Program. The initial EEEXIICs will be based on estimated EEE Extension II Program revenue requirements from May 1, 2015 to September 30, 2016. The purpose of the 17 -month initial cost recovery period is to align future cost recovery periods with the other components of the GPRC. The EEEXIICs are intended to be effective May 1, 2015 or earlier upon issuance of a Board Order. Thereafter, the electric and gas EEEXIICs will be changed on an annual basis incorporating a true-up for actual revenue requirements as calculated in Attachment I, Schedules SS-EEEXII-2E and SS-EEEXII2G for electric and gas respectively and estimated electric and gas revenue requirements calculated using the same schedules for the upcoming recovery period. The annual EEEXIICs true-up filings will be made as part of the GPRC annual true up filing. ${ }^{33}$

The Parties agree that Public Service may amortize its investments in the EEE Extension II Program over a 7year period, with the exception of the IT capital enhancements, which will be amortized over a 5-year period. Accordingly, the Parties stipulate that the revenue

[^20]requirements, as calculated in Attachment 1, are recovered through the electric and gas EEEXIICs and will include a return on investment and a return of investment through amortization of the associated regulatory asset over 84 months. The Parties further stipulate that the return on the incremental investments undertaken in the EEE Extension II Program at issue in this proceeding shall be at a weighted average cost of capital including a $9.75 \%$ return on common equity and a $4.60 \%$ cost of debt. The portion of debt and equity in the capital structure shall be as determined from the Company's 2009 Base Rate Case (Equity: $51.2 \%$, Debt: 48.8\%). This results in a WACC of $7.24 \%$, or a pre-tax WACC of $10.68 \%$ at current tax rates as shown in Attachment I. The parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations. The parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. The Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the electric and gas EEEXIICs will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. The calculation of the revenue requirement as well as the rate calculation for the purpose of setting the initial EEEXIICs for the period ending September 30, 2016 and for each future annual period for the entire length of the EEE Extension II Program is set forth in Attachment 1 attached hereto and made a part of this Stipulation.

In calculating the monthly interest on net over- and underrecoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper
nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the Board in PSE\&G's pre-tax WACC as identified in the preceding Paragraph. The interest amount charged to the EEEXIIC balances will be computed using the methodology set forth in Attachment 1 attached hereto and made a part of this Stipulation. The calculation of monthly interest shall be based on the net of tax average monthly balance, consistent with the methodology set forth in Attachment I. Simple interest shall accrue on any under and over recovered balance, and shall be included in the deferred electric and gas EEEXIIC balance at the end of each reconciliation period. The true-up calculation of over- and under- recoveries shall be included in the Company's Annual Filing. This interest calculation in this paragraph is subject to the condition set forth in the preceding Paragraph. ${ }^{34}$
55. The Company is successfully implementing the EEE Extension II Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with the Board Order approving the Program to reset the EEE Extension II components of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

[^21]
## X. SOLAR 4 ALL EXTENSION II PROGRAM

56. On May 10, 2016, PSE\&G filed a Petition with the Board requesting approval of the Solar 4 All Extension II Program ("S4AEII") through the addition of new utility-owned solar program segments. ${ }^{35}$
57. On November 30, 2016, the Board issued an Order approving the S4AEII Program proposed by PSE\&G. The Board Order approved PSE\&G to implement a S4AEII consisting of a single segment for landfills and brownfields. The total size of the Program is 33 MW, with an annual cap of 15 MW per Energy Year of grid-connected solar projects. The expected capital investment over the initial buildout was estimated to be $\$ 79.2$ million (excluding Allowance for Funds Used During Construction).
58. In regard to cost recovery, the Board-approved settlement agreement provides:

PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements for the Solar4All Extension II Program via a new Solar Generation Investment Extension II Program ("SGIEIIP") component of the Company’s electric Green Program Recovery Charge ("GPRC"). The SGIEIIP component will be applicable to all electric rate schedules on an equal cents per kilowatt-hour basis for recovery of the costs associated with the Solar4All Extension II Program. The initial SGIEIIP component will be based on revenue requirements from October 1, 2016, or the date of the

[^22]written Board Order through September 30, 2017. Thereafter, the SGIEIIP component will be changed nominally on an annual basis in conjunction with the annual filing for all other existing GPRC components, incorporating a true-up for actual results and a forecast of revenue requirements for the twelve months succeeding the anticipated Board approval date. ${ }^{36}$

The Signatory Parties stipulate that the revenue requirements recovered through the SGIEIIP component will be calculated to include a return on investment and a return of investment over the lives of the capital assets. The Program investments are proposed to be treated as separate utility assets, and depending on the type of investment, either depreciated or amortized as described in the corresponding section below. The revenue requirements associated with the direct costs of the Program would be expressed as:

Revenue Requirements $=($ Pre-Tax Cost of Capital * Net Investment) + Amortization and/or Depreciation + Operation and Maintenance Costs - Revenues from Solar Output - ITC Amortization w/ Tax Gross Up + Tax Associated with ITC Basis Reduction

The details of each of the above terms are described as follows:

Cost of Capital - This is PSE\&G's overall weighted average cost of capital ("WACC"). The overall cost of capital utilized to set rates for the initial rate period of the Program will be $6.9894 \%$ ( $10.4370 \%$ on a pre-tax basis) based on an equity percentage of $51.2 \%$, a return on equity of $9.75 \%$, the Company's embedded long-term cost of debt of $4.1439 \%$, and the Customer Deposit rate of $0.11 \%$. See Attachment A to the Stipulation.

[^23]Net Investment - This is the Gross Plant-in-Service less associated accumulated depreciation and/or amortization less Accumulated Deferred Income Tax ("ADIT").

Depreciation/Amortization - The depreciation or amortization of the Program assets will vary depending on its asset class. The table below summarizes the book recovery and associated base tax depreciation applied to the corresponding asset classes. The base tax depreciation is calculated on the total amount of the asset less any bonus depreciation and any applicable tax credits.

| Asset Class | Book Recovery | Base Tax <br> Depreciation |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Solar Panels, acquisition and installation costs | 20 year dep. | 5 year MACRS |
| Inverters | 5 year dep. |  |
| Communications Equipment | 20 year dep. | 20 year MACRS |
| Meters |  |  |

The amortization/depreciation would be based on a monthly vintaging methodology instead of the mass property accounting typically used for utility property.

Operations and Maintenance Costs - Operations and Maintenance Costs will include:

- PSE\&G labor and other related on-going costs required to manage the physical assets
- Administrative costs related to the management of the Program
- Rent/lease or other payments or bill credits made to non-PSE\&G host sites/facilities and the fair values of rents for use of electric transmission sites/facilities
- Insurance Expense

Revenues from Solar Output - PSE\&G will pursue generating revenues from solar output from the following sources:

- Sales of energy in the applicable PJM wholesale markets
- Capacity payments from the PJM capacity market, if solar once again becomes a viable capacity resource
- Sales of SRECs through an auction process

PSE\&G will apply all net revenues it receives from the energy and capacity sales in the PJM markets and the sale of SRECs to customers to offset the Extension II Program revenue requirements.

Investment Tax Credit ("ITC") -The Company will return all of the ITC it utilizes to ratepayers in accordance with Federal income tax law. The return of the ITC to ratepayers must be amortized over the book life of the assets. The ITC benefit is partially offset by the tax impact associated with the tax basis reduction equal to fifty percent of the ITC. This tax basis reduction is prescribed by federal income tax law governing the ITC. The impact on revenue requirements is generated by applying the book depreciation method to the difference between the book basis and the tax basis multiplied by the tax rate, and then multiplied by the revenue conversion factor.

The Signatory Parties further stipulate that the initial revenue requirement calculation will use a WACC of $6.9894 \%$ ( $10.4370 \%$ on a pre-tax basis) as defined above. In addition, the AFUDC rate will reflect the ROE agreed upon by the parties as reflected in the weighted average cost of capital for investment in the Extension II Program. The Signatory Parties agree that any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations, effective as of the date of the Board's base rate case order authorizing a change in the WACC. The Parties further agree that any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest
calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. The Parties stipulate that after the initial revenue requirements period, the SGIEIIP component will be calculated utilizing projected cost data subject to annual adjustments. . . . ${ }^{37}$
59. The November 30, 2016 Board Order authorized PSE\&G to implement the S4AEII Program. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism, and PSE\&G implemented the rates for the S4AEII component of the GPRC (known as the "SGIEIIP") on January 1, 2017.
60. In its May 28, 2019 Order approving the Company’s 2018 Green Programs cost recovery filing, the Board approved the parties’ settlement permitting PSE\&G to exceed the annual cap of 15 MW per Energy Year and install 20.1 MW in Energy Year 2020. ${ }^{38}$
61. The Company is successfully implementing the S4AEII Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with the Board Order approving the Program to reset the S4AEII components of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony."

[^24]
## XI. ENERGY EFFICIENCY 2017 PROGRAM

62. On March 3, 2017, the Company filed a Petition with the Board seeking approval of its EE 2017 Program. The EE 2017 filing sought approval to extend the three EEE Extension II subprograms (Multifamily Housing, Municipal Direct Install, and Hospital Efficiency) and for two new subprograms: (1) a Smart Thermostat Subprogram; and (2) a Residential Data Analytics pilot Subprogram. The objective of the filing was to add funding and extend the timeframe for the aforementioned three EEE Extension II Program offerings already in the marketplace in order to address more customers, while factoring in lessons learned and balancing policy issues of concern associated with energy efficiency. ${ }^{39}$ In addition, the two new subprograms were proposed to address energy savings opportunities in the residential sector that PSE\&G is uniquely positioned to offer.
63. On July 31, 2017, the Company, Board Staff, and Rate Counsel executed a stipulation approving the EE 2017 Program. By Order dated August 23, 2017, the Board approved the stipulation and authorized the Company to implement the EE 2017 Program and begin cost recovery through the electric and gas EE 2017 Components ("EE17C") of the GPRC, with rates effective as of September 1, 2017 (hereinafter, "EE 2017 Order").

[^25]64. The Board-approved stipulation authorized the additional funding for the following EE 2017 subprograms as follows:

| Subprogram Component <br> (\$Millions) |  |
| :--- | :---: |
| Multifamily Housing Subprogram | $\$ 20$ |
| Direct Install Subprogram | $\$ 15$ |
| Hospital Efficiency Subprogram | $\$ 25$ |
| Smart Thermostat Subprogram | $\$ 6.5$ |
| Residential Data Analytics Pilot Subprogram | $\$ 2.5$ |
| Program Investment | $\$ 69.0$ |
| Fixed Administrative Allowance | $\$ 13.8$ |
| Evaluation (Outside Contractor) | $\$ 0.7$ |
| IT System Enhancement Costs for Smart Thermostat | $\$ 1.3$ |
| IT Residential Data Analytics | $\$ 0.3$ |
| Total EE 2017 Expenditures | $\$ 85.1$ |

65. In regard to cost recovery, the Board Order provides:

The Signatory Parties agree that with respect to the "Fixed Administrative Allowance" established in the chart in Paragraph 11 above, the Company shall recover $\$ 13.8$ million fixed for ratemaking and revenue requirement purposes in accordance with the monthly schedule attached hereto as Attachment 2. The Fixed Administrative Allowance includes recovery of program costs to support the delivery of the subprograms. The Signatory Parties further agree that the evaluation (outside contractor), IT System Enhancement Costs for Smart Thermostat subprogram, and IT costs associated with Residential Data Analytics are outside the Fixed Administrative Allowance and will be subject to annual true-up and review, subject to the budget caps provided herein. ${ }^{40}$

[^26]PSE\&G will recover the net revenue requirements associated with the EE 2017 Program cost recovery via new EE17Cs of the Company's electric and gas GPRC, which would be filed annually after the two-year initial period in accordance with the revenue requirement methodology, cost recovery mechanism and bill impact analysis set forth in Attachment 1 of this Stipulation. Although IT System Enhancement Costs for Smart Thermostat and Residential Data Analytics will be truedup as part of the GPRC process, the Company agrees to cap these costs at $\$ 1.6$ million. Additionally, the Company agrees that the $\$ 300,000$ in IT costs associated with Data Analytics will be expensed. The issues of capitalization or expensing of all other IT costs shall take into account PSE\&G's accounting policy and generally accepted accounting principles and shall be reviewed as part of annual cost recovery proceedings. All IT costs shall be subject to prudency review in annual cost recovery filings. ${ }^{41}$

The EE 2017 Program shall earn a return on its net investment based upon an authorized return on equity (ROE) and capital structure including income tax effects. The Company's initial cost of capital for the Program will be based on the weighted average cost of capital (WACC) approved in the Solar 4 All Extension II filing in Docket No. EO16050412, updated for the long-term debt rate and customer deposit rates as of March 31, 2017 and including a $9.75 \%$ return on common equity with a common equity percentage of $51.2 \%$. The Company shall use a WACC of 6.9673\% (pre-tax 10.4149\%) in the revenue requirement determination of the EE 2017 Program investment costs. Any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent base rate case will be reflected in the subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations. The Signatory Parties further agree that any change in the

[^27]revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. Any changes to current tax rates would be reflected in an adjustment to the Pre-Tax WACC or in any impacts to the revenue requirement calculation. See Attachment 1, Schedule SS-EE17-1 to this Stipulation for the calculation of the current Pre-Tax WACC. Any change in the WACC authorized by the Board in a subsequent electric, gas, or combined base rate case will be reflected in the appropriate corresponding subsequent monthly revenue requirement calculations. Any change in the revenue requirement resulting from the change in the WACC will not be included in the monthly interest calculation for over and under recoveries until the date of the next scheduled annual true-up but in any event, no later than January 1 of the subsequent year. ${ }^{42}$

To be consistent with the amortization period approved in the EEE Extension II Program for the Direct Install, Hospital and Multifamily Subprograms, the Company agrees to amortize its investments in the EE 2017 Program over a seven-year period. ${ }^{43}$

In calculating the monthly interest on net over- and underrecoveries, the interest rate shall be based upon the Company's interest rate obtained on its commercial paper and/or bank credit lines utilized in the preceding month. If both commercial paper and bank credit lines have been utilized, the weighted average of both sources of capital shall be used. In the event that neither commercial paper nor bank credit lines were utilized in the preceding month, the last calculated rate will be used. The interest rate shall

[^28]not exceed PSE\&G's overall rate of return as authorized by the Board in PSE\&G's pre-tax WACC. The interest amount charged to the EE 2017 Program balances will be computed using the methodology described in Attachment 1 to this Stipulation of Settlement and is the same as the Board-approved methodology that was specified in the EEE Extension II Program Order. ${ }^{44}$
66. The August 23, 2017 Board Order authorized PSE\&G to implement the EE 2017 Program. The Board also approved the cost recovery mechanism, and PSE\&G implemented the rates for the EE 2017 component of the GPRC (known as the "EE17C") on September 1, 2017.
67. The Company is successfully implementing the EE 2017 Program, and is filing this Petition in compliance with the Board Order approving the Program to reset the EE 2017 components of the GPRC. Details regarding the proposed rates and bill impacts are discussed below under the heading "Supporting Testimony." ${ }^{45}$

## SUPPORTING TESTIMONY

68. In support of this Petition, the Company is presenting the Direct Testimony of Karen Reif, Vice President of Renewables and Energy Solutions at PSE\&G, attached hereto as Attachment A. Ms. Reif's testimony describes the status of the PSE\&G Green Programs. Ms. Reif's testimony and schedules also discuss and

[^29]quantify the administrative costs the Company seeks to recover through the GPRC for the Green Programs pursuant to their respective Orders and Settlements.
69. PSE\&G is also presenting the Direct Testimony of Stephen Swetz, Senior Director - Corporate Rates and Revenue Requirements for PSE\&G. Mr. Swetz's testimony and schedules, attached hereto as Attachment B, develop the revenue requirements for each of the PSE\&G Green Programs, and the proposed GPRC rates.
70. The proposed rates for the combined components of the electric and gas GPRCs for the period October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 are designed to recover approximately $\$ 51.8$ million (electric) and $\$ 11.4$ million (gas) in revenue on an annual basis. The resultant net annual electric revenue impact is a decrease of $\$ 13.4$ million. The resultant net annual gas revenue impact is an increase of $\$ 5.5$ million. The cumulative proposed rate impacts for all 11 components of the electric GPRC would be a decrease from $\$ 0.001679$ per kWh (including SUT) to $\$ 0.001334$ per kWh (including SUT). The cumulative proposed changes for the five components of the gas GPRC, which includes only the CA, EEE, EEE Extension, EEE Extension II, and EE 2017 components, would be an increase from $\$ 0.002267$ per therm (including SUT) to $\$ 0.004361$ per therm (including SUT). The proposed changes to each of the GPRC components are described in Mr. Swetz's testimony and schedules (see Attachment B).
71. As a result of the proposed rates set forth in Attachment C, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and 6,920 kWh annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,221.20$, or $\$ 2.36$, or approximately $0.19 \%$ (based on Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing [BGS-RSCP] charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G). PSE\&G’s typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 889.81$ to $\$ 891.99$, or $\$ 2.18$, or approximately $0.24 \%$ (based on current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service [BGSS-RSG] charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G). The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are contained within the Typical Residential Bill Impacts and draft Form of Notice of Filing and of Public Hearings set forth in Attachments D and E, respectively, for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as for other typical customer usage patterns.
72. The proposed rates, as set forth in the tariff sheets in Attachment C, are just and reasonable and PSE\&G should be authorized to implement the proposed rates as set forth herein, on or before October 1, 2019, upon issuance of a written Board Order.
73. Contained herein in Attachment E is a draft Form of Notice of Filing and of Public Hearings. This Form of Notice sets forth the requested changes to the electric and gas rates and will be placed in newspapers having a circulation within the Company's electric and gas service territories upon receipt, scheduling, and publication of public hearing dates. Public hearings will be held in each geographic area within the Company's service territory, i.e., Northern, Central, and Southern. A Notice will be served on the County Executives and Clerks of all municipalities within the Company's electric and gas service territories upon receipt, scheduling, and publication of public hearing dates.
74. Notice of this filing and two copies of the Petition will be served upon the Department of Law and Public Safety, 124 Halsey Street, P.O. Box 45029, Newark, New Jersey 07101 and upon the Director, New Jersey Division of Rate Counsel, 140 East Front Street, $4^{\text {th }}$ Floor, Trenton, New Jersey 08625. Copies of the Petition and supporting testimony and attachments will also be sent to the persons identified on the service list provided with this filing.
75. Also filed herewith are appendices providing details of where in the filing the Company has addressed the minimum filing requirements or reporting requirements for each of the PSE\&G Green Programs. These documents are designated as Appendices A-CA/EEE/EEE Ext/EEE Ext II/EE 2017, AS4A/S4AE/S4AEII, A-SLII/SLIII.
76. PSE\&G requests that the Board issue an order finding that the actual Program costs through March 31, 2019 for each of the PSE\&G Green Programs specified, are reasonable and appropriate for recovery through the GPRC.
77. PSE\&G also requests that on or before October 1, 2019, the Board issue an order approving the proposed rates. In the alternative, if the Board is not able to approve the proposed rates as final by this time, PSE\&G requests that the Board approve the rates on a provisional basis, subject to refund, effective for service rendered on and after October 1, 2019.
78. It is understood that any final rate relief found by the Board to be just and reasonable may be allocated by the Board for consistency with the provisions of N.J.S.A. 48:2-21 and for other good and legally sufficient reasons, to any class or classes of customers of the Company. Therefore, the average percentage changes in final rates may increase or decrease based upon the Board’s decision.

## COMMUNICATIONS

Communications and correspondence related to the Petition should be sent as follows:

Matthew M. Weissman
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T5G
P.O. Box 570

Newark, New Jersey 07102
Phone: (973) 430-7052
Fax: (973) 430-5983
matthew.weissman@pseg.com

Justin B. Incardone
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T5G
P.O. Box 570

Newark, New Jersey 07102
Phone: (973) 430-6163
Fax: (973) 430-5983
justin.incardone@pseg.com

Michele Falcao
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T5G
P.O. Box 570

Newark, New Jersey 07102
Phone: (973) 430-6119
Fax: (973) 430-5983
michele.falcao@pseg.com
Bernard Smalls
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T5G
P.O. Box 570

Newark, New Jersey 07103
Phone: (973) 430-5930
Fax: (973) 430-5983
Bernard.Smalls@pseg.com

Caitlyn White
PSEG Services Corporation
80 Park Plaza, T5G
P.O. Box 570

Newark, New Jersey 07102
Phone: (973) 430-5659
Fax: (973) 430-5983
caitlyn.white@pseg.com

## CONCLUSION AND REQUESTS FOR APPROVAL

For all the foregoing reasons, PSE\&G respectfully requests that the Board expeditiously issue an order approving this Petition and specifically finding that:

1. The actual Program costs through March 31, 2019 for each of the PSE\&G Green Programs specified are reasonable and appropriate for recovery through the GPRC.
2. PSE\&G is authorized to recover all costs requested herein associated with the PSE\&G Green Programs.
3. The proposed rates and charges set forth in the proposed Tariff for Electric Service, Public Service Electric and Gas Company, B.P.U.N.J. No. 16, Electric, and the proposed Tariff for Gas Service, Public Service Electric and Gas

Company, B.P.U.N.J. No. 16, Gas, referred to herein as Attachment C, are just and reasonable, and PSE\&G is authorized to implement the rates proposed herein on or before October 1, 2019.
4. PSE\&G is authorized to transfer any remaining over or under-collection associated with the DR Program to the Solar 4 All Extension II Program.

Respectfully submitted,
PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY


Justin B. Incardone<br>Associate General Regulatory Counsel<br>PSEG Services Corporation<br>80 Park Plaza, T5G<br>P. O. Box 570<br>Newark, New Jersey 07102<br>Phone: (973) 430-6163<br>Fax: (973) 430-5983<br>justin.incardone@pseg.com

DATED: June 28, 2019
Newark, New Jersey

## STATE OF NEW JERSEY ) COUNTY OF ESSEX )

Karen Reif, of full age, being duly sworn according to law, on her oath deposes and says:

1. I am the Vice President of Renewables and Energy Solutions at Public Service Electric and Gas Company, the Petitioner in the foregoing Petition.
2. I have read the annexed Petition, and the matters and things contained therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.
3. Copies of the Petition have been overnight mailed and emailed to the NJBPU, the Department of Law \& Public Safety, and the New Jersey Division of Rate Counsel.


Karen Reif
Sworn and subscribed to ) before me this $28^{\text {th }}$ day ) of June 2019

MICHELE D. FALCAO

Notary Public, State of New Jersey
My Commission Expire
November 14, 2021

| PSE\&G Solar-4-All Program Accounting Entries |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SChedule p-1 PAGE 1 OF 16 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Entry |  | Oct |  | Nov |  |  |  | Jan- |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Acct. Description | Debit | Credit | Debit | $\underline{\text { Credit }}$ | Debit | $\underline{\text { Credit }}$ | Debit | Credit | Debit | $\underline{\text { Credit }}$ | Debit | Credit |
| Capitalize the solar equipment owned by PSE\&G. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 346 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment <br> 131 Cash (payroll, outside services, materials and supplies) | 707,525 | 707,525 | 887,489 | 887,489 | 563,365 | 563,365 | 61,005 | 61,005 | 50,178 | 50,178 | 180,999 | 180,999 |
| 2 | Depreciate the solar equipment over the book life. | 2,127,416 |  | 2,136,387 |  | 2,134,461 |  | 2,129,571 |  | 2,130,484 |  |  |  |
|  | 403 Depreciation Expense |  |  |  | $2.136,387$ |  | 2134 |  | 129.57 |  |  | 2,132,555 | 2,132,555 |
|  | 108 Accumulated Depreciation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | Record deferred income taxes on the book tax timing differe |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 410.1 Deferred Income Taxes, Utility Operating Income | 128,494 |  | 129,165 |  | 127,268 |  | 125,202 | 125,202 | 125,255 | 125,255 | 125,580 | 125,580 |
|  | 282 Accumulated Deferrred Income Taxes |  | 128,494 |  | 129,165 |  | 127,268 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 411.1 Deferred Income Taxes - Credit Utility Operating Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 282 Accumulated Defered Income Taxes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.1 | Record solar administrative expense. | 95,443 |  | 69,208 |  | 56,099 |  | 78,680 |  | 68,050 |  | 76,867 | 76,867 |
|  | 549 Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 554 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant |  | 95,443 |  | 69,208 |  | 56,099 |  | 78,680 |  | 68,050 |  |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.2 | Record solar equipment operation \& maintainence expense. | 1,709,644 |  | 277,458 |  | 411,962 |  | 342,434 |  | 248,966 | 248,966 | 317,802 | 317,802 |
|  | 549 Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 554 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant 131 Cash |  | 1,709,644 |  | 277,458 |  | 411,962 |  | 342,434 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4.3 | Record solar rent expense (third party cites). | 112,469 |  | 96,624 |  | 208,600 |  | 240,306 |  | 50,735 |  | 214,971 | 214,971 |
|  | 550 Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 554 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant 131 Cash |  | 112,469 |  | 96,624 |  | 208,600 |  | 240,306 |  | 50,735 |  |  |
| 4.4 |  | 20,177 |  | 21,777 |  | 20,177 |  | 17,421 |  | 17,421 | 17,421 | 17,421 | 17,421 |
|  | Record solar insurance expense. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 549 Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expense 554 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 554 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant 131 Cash |  | 20,177 |  | 21,777 |  | 20,177 |  | 17,421 |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | Amortize the solar investment tax credit over the book life of the equipment. |  |  | 639,632 |  | 639,395 |  | 639,873 |  | 639,938 |  | 640,782 | 431,282209,500 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 403 Depreciation Expenses |  | 434,881 |  | 434,881 |  | 434,881 |  | 431,282 |  | 431,282 |  |  |
|  | 411.4 Investment Tax Credit Adjustments |  | 202,535 |  | 204,751 |  | 204,514 |  | 208,591 |  | 208,656 |  |  |
| 9 | Record the receipt of the SRECs at current market value. | 1,087,183 |  |  | 1,143,119 |  | 878,936 |  | 742,826 |  | 889,460 | 889,460 | 1,201,363 | 1,201,363 |
|  | 174 Misc Current and Accrued Assets -SREC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 182 Regulatory Asset - Solar 4 All |  | 1,087,183 | 1,143,119 |  | 878,936 |  | 742,826 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10 |  |  |  | 15785 |  | 2,390,385 |  | 17334 | 17,334 | - |  | 2,772,274 | $\begin{array}{r} 261,053 \\ 2,511,221 \end{array}$ |  |
|  |  |  |  | 15,785 | $\begin{array}{r} 160,083 \\ 2,230,302 \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 232 Accounts Payable |  | $\begin{array}{r} 39,663 \\ 5,758,059 \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 182 Regulatory Asset - Solar 4 All - gain or loss on sale |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 174 Misc Current and Accrued Assets -SREC 456 Other Electric Revenues - Solar 4 All |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11. | Record grid connected sales to PJM at LMP (energy). |  |  | 109,543 |  | 115,959 |  | 166,971 |  | 256,453 | 256,453 | 134,588 | 134,588 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 109,543 |  |  |  | 166,971 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | 151,205 |  |  |  | 115,959 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 447 Sales For Resale - Solar Infrastructure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11.2 | $\frac{\text { Record grid connected sales to PJM at LMP (capacity). }}{131 \text { Cash }}$ | 148,633 |  | 143,796 | 143,796 | 148,607 | 148,607 | 148,873 | 148,873 | 102,330 | 102,330 | 180,505 | 180,505 |  |
|  |  |  | 148,633 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 447 Sales For Resale - Solar Infrastructure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | ecord the monthly Solar 4 All revenues. <br> 142 Customer Accounts Receivable <br> 400 Operating Revenues | 1,198,408 | 1,198,408 | 1,027,584 | 1,027,584 | 1,170,005 | 1,170,005 | 1,209,288 | 1,209,288 | 1,060,713 | 1,060,713 | 1,117,432 | 1,117,432 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14 | $\frac{\text { Record any over/ under recoverr-excluding incremental WACC cost. }}{182 \text { Regulatory Asset - Solar } 4 \text { All }}$ |  |  | 2,321,099 | 2,321,099 | 119,827 | 119,827 | 1,728,818 | 1,728,818 | 1,953,570 | 1,953,570 | 600,565 | 600,565 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 407.3 Regulatory Debits | 2,373,950 | 2,373,950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 407.4 Regulatory Credits |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 254 Regulatory Liability - Solar 4 All |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | $\frac{\text { Record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance- excluding incremental wacc cost }}{182 \text { Regulatory Asset - Solar } 4 \text { All }}$ |  |  | 8,001 | 8,001 | 10,234 | 10,234 | 13,667 | 13,667 | 16,078 | 16,078 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 17,081 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 419 Other Income |  | 7,448 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17,081 |  |
|  | 431 Interest Expense |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 254 Regulatory Liability - Solar 4 All |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## PSE\&G Solar-4-All Extension Program

## Entry Acct. Description

$1 \frac{\text { Capitalize the solar equipment owned by PSE\&G. }}{346 \text { Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment }}$ 346 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment
131 Cash (payroll, outside services, materials and supplies)
$2 \frac{\text { Depreciate the solar equipment over the book life. }}{403 \text { Depreciation Expense }}$ 403 Depreciation Expense
108 Accumulated Depreciatio
$\frac{\text { Record deferred income taxes on the book tax timing difference. }}{\text { 410.1 Deferred Income Taxes, Utility Operating Income }}$ 282 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes
411.1 Deferred Income Taxes - Credit, Utility Operating Income
282 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes
$\frac{\text { Record solar administrative expense. }}{549 \text { Miscellaneous }}$
549 Miscellaneous Other Powers Generation Expense 554 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant
131 Cash
4.2 Record solar equipment operation \& maintainence expense 544 Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expense
554 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant 131 Cash
4.3 Record solar rent expense (third party cites). cord solar rent expense (third party cites).
550 Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expense
554 Minitenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant
131 Cash
4.4 Record solar insurance expense.

549 Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expense
554 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant
131 Cash
Record the receipt of the SRECs at current market value 174 Misc Current and Accrued Assets -SREC 182 Regulatory Asset - Solar 4 All
$0 \frac{\text { Record the sale of the SRECs at auction (net of transaction cost). }}{131 \text { Cash }}$ ${ }_{2} 32$ Accounts Payable
182 Regulatory Asset - Solar 4 All - gain or loss on sale 174 Misc Current and Accrued Assets - -SREC

Record grid connected sales to PJM at LMP (energy).
131 Cash Sales For Resale - Solar Infrastructure
$11.2 \frac{\text { Record grid connected sales to PJM at LMP (capacity). }}{131}$.
${ }_{447}^{131 \text { Sales For Resale - Solar Infrastructure }}$
13 Record the monthly Solar 4 All Ext revenues
100 Operating Accounts Receivable
$\frac{\text { Record any over/ under recovery-excluding incremental WACC cost. }}{182 \text { Regulatory Asset - Solar 4 All }}$
182 Regulatory Asset - Solar 4 AII
407.3 Regulatory Debits
477.4 Regulatory Credits
254 Regulatory Liability - Solar 4 All
$\frac{\text { Record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance- excluding incremental WACC cost }}{182 \text { Regulatory Asset - Solar } 4 \text { All }} 10,705$ 419 Other Income
431
454 Interestattoxpensense
$25 a b i l i t y$ - Solar 4 All

| Oct |  | Nov-18 |  | Dec-18 |  | Jan-19 |  | Feb-19 |  | Mar-19 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Debit | Credit | Debit | Credit | Debit | Credit | Debit | Credit | Debit | Credit | Debit | Credit |
| 1,055 | 1,055 | 2,128 | 2,128 | 6,949 | 6,949 | 2,104 | 2,104 | 1,366 | 1,366 | 1,065,929 | 659 |
| 752,208 | 752,208 | 752,218 | 752,218 | 752,250 | 752,250 | 752,276 | 752,276 | 752,287 | 752,287 | 752,288 | 752,288 |
| 43,641 | 43,641 | 43,641 | 43,641 | 43,643 | 43,643 | 43,642 | 43,642 | 43,642 | 43,642 | 43,602 | 43,602 |



| 615,514 | 615,514 |  | - |  | 12,119 | 855,227 | 855,227 |  | 251,756 | 618,480 | 618,480 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | 12119 |  |  |  | 251,756 |  |  |  |
| 22,195 |  | 24,595 |  | 22,195 |  | 18,826 |  | 18,826 |  | 18,826 |  |
|  | 22,195 |  | 24,595 |  | 22,195 |  | 18,826 |  | 18,826 |  | 18,826 |



| 8,139 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 106,458 |  | 106,458 | 151,496 |  |  |
| 151,496 | 80,955 | 80,955 |  |  |  |


|  | 103,361 | 73 | 73,252 | , | 71,064 | , | 106,458 | , | 151,496 | , | 80,955 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 52,262 | 52,262 | 50,484 | 50,484 | 52,252 | 52,252 | 53,294 | 53,294 | 48,263 | 48,263 | 53,305 | 53,305 |
| 16,462 | 16,462 | 237,366 | 237,366 | 270,264 | 270,264 | 279,338 | 279,338 | 245,019 | 245,019 | 258,120 | 258,120 |
| 1,188,962 |  | 894,351 |  | 310,394 |  | 1,548,095 |  | 476,104 |  | 238,356 |  |
|  |  |  | 894,351 |  |  |  | 1,548,095 |  | 476,104 |  | 238,356 |

15760

## PSE\&G Solar-4-All Extension Program

?

Entry Acct. Descriptio
1 Capitalize the solar equipment owned by PSE\&G 346 Miscellaneous Power Plant Equipment
131 Cash (payroll, outside services, materials and supplies)

2,329,129
$\underline{\underline{C r e d i t}}$

 \begin{tabular}{|cc|}
\hline Nov-18 \& <br>
\& <br>
\hline

 

\hline Dec-18 \& <br>
\& $\underline{\text { Credit }}$ <br>
\hline

 

\hline Jan-19 $\quad$ <br>
\hline

 

Feb-19 <br>
\hline
\end{tabular} Mar-5,125,2185,125,218,587,419$8,587,419$2,455,9772,455,9771,394,7601,394,7601,913,7781,913,778

2 Depreciate the solar equipment over the book life. 403 Depreciation Expense
108 Accumulated Depreciation
$\frac{\text { Record deferred income taxes on the book tax timing difference. }}{410.1 \text { Deferred Income Taxes Utility Operating Income }}$ 410.1 Deferred Income Taxes, Utility Operating Income
282 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes
411.1 ${ }^{\text {or }}$ Deferred Income Taxes - Credit, Utility Operating Income 282 Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes
4.1 Record solar administrative expense.

```
549 Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expense
    554 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant
```

4.2 Record solar equipment operation \& maintainence expense 549 Miscellaneous Otther Power Generation Expense
554 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant 554 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plan
131 Cash
4.3 Record solar rent expense (third party cites).

550 Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expense
544 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant
131 Cast 131 Cash
4.4 Record solar insurance expense

549 Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expense 554 Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant 131 Cash

9 Record the receipt of the SRECs at current market value. 174 Misc Current and Accrued Assets -SREC 182 Regulatory Asset - Solar 4 All

10 Record the sale of the SRECs at auction (net of transaction cost) 131 Cash
232 Accounts Payable
182 Regulatory Asset - Solar 4 All - gain or loss on sal 74 Misc Current and Accrued Assets -SREC 456 Other Electric Revenues - Solar 4 All
11.1 Record grid connected sales to PJM at LMP (energy). 131 Cash
447 Sales For Resale - Solar Infrastructure
11.2 Record grid connected sales to PJM at LMP (capacity).

```
131 Cash
```

13 Record the monthly Solar 4 All Ext revenues. 142 Customer Accounts Receivable 140 Customer Accounts Rec
400 Operating Revenues
$14 \frac{\text { Record any over/ under recovery-excluding incremental WACC cost }}{182 \text { Rerlator Assot- }}$ 182 Regulatory Asset - Solar 4 AI
407.3 Regulatory Debits 407.3 Regulatory Debits 254 Regulatory Liability - Solar 4 All
$15 \frac{\text { Record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance- excluding incremental WACC cost }}{182 \text { Regulatory Asset - Solar } 4 \text { All }}$ 182 Regulatory Asset - Solar 4 Al
31 Interest Expens
254 Regulatory Liability - Solar 4 All

## SE\&G Solar Loan II Program

$1 \begin{aligned} & \text { To record the issuance of the loan. } \\ & \text { 124 } \\ & 131 \\ & \text { Onthr } \\ & \text { Cash }\end{aligned}$
2 Monthly accrual of interest income on the loan at contract rate.
171 Interest Receivable-Solar Loans
419
Interest and dividend Income
Monthly accrual of interest difiterential on Residential Loans
$3 \frac{\text { Monthly accrual of interest difterential on Residential Loans. }}{182.3}$ Solar Loan II Requitory Asset - Loon Costs 182.3 Solar Loan II Regulatory Asset-
419
Interest and Dividend Income
$4 \frac{\text { Monthly accrual of interest difterertial on Commercial Loans. }}{1823}$.
 174 Solar Renempable Eneracy Cestificicates Asset

$6 \begin{aligned} & \text { To defer the loss if SREC is worth less than the floor value in } 5 \text { above. } \\ & 182.3 \\ & \text { Solare Loan II Requaloor Asset- Loan Cosis }\end{aligned}$

$7 \begin{gathered}\text { To record the receipt of cash in lieu of SRECs. } \\ \text { 131 Cash } \\ 171 \\ \text { Cast } \\ \text { Interest Receivable - Solar Loans }\end{gathered} \quad 7,21$ 131 Cash
171
124
Interest Receivable - Solar Lons
other Investments - Solar Loan II
918,112
12,451
80,470
the current marke
864,629
above.

| 648,266 |
| :---: |
| 7,216 |

$8 \frac{\text { To defer the expense associated with loan defauts offset by any collateral. }}{131 \text { Cash }}$

9 To record the optional purchase of SRECs. (Call option. 174
131
Solar
Cash
10 To defer It sog gain or loss when the SRECS are sold.

| 131 | Cash | 540 |  |  | 12 |  |  |  | 1.867266 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 182.3 | Solar Loan II Regulatory Asset - Loan Costs |  | 77,213 |  |  | 122,835 |  |  |  | 176,436 |
| 174 | Solar Renewable Energy Certificates Asset |  | 4,886,327 |  |  | 1,705,377 | - |  |  | 1.690,830 |
|  | If sold at a loss: Cash |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

131 If sold ata loss:
182.
18shar
Solar Loan II Re
182.3 Solor Loan II Regulatory Asset - Loan Costs
174 Solar Renewable Energy Certificates Asset
$11 \begin{aligned} & \text { To record detefral ot SREC C disposition expenses } \\ & \text { 182.3 } \\ & \text { Solar Loan III Regulatory Asset } \\ & \text { L Loan Costs }\end{aligned}$

$\begin{array}{ll}13,514 & 13,514\end{array}$
${ }^{13,257} \quad 13,25$
 124 Other Investments - Solar Loan II
To capitalize the program communications equipment.

14 To depreciate the communications equipment over 10 years.
To depreciate the communication
403
108
Deperaciaiton
xpense


$\frac{\text { To record the monthly RRC revenues. }}{142}$ Customer Account Receivabe
400 Electric Operating Reveruues
nq incremental WACC cos
18 To record monthly over-under collection through the RRC- excluding incremental WACC cost



| ${ }^{31,179} \quad 31,179$ |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
| ${ }^{22,266} \quad 22,266$ |  |
|  |  |
| 125,109 125,109 |  |
|  |  |
| heremental wACC cost |  |
| 29,605 |  |
|  | 429,605 |


$20 \frac{\text { To record the monthly carrying cost on over--under collected balance - excluding incremental wacc }}{\text { If under collected: }}$



## PSE\&G Demand Response Program

## Electric Accounting Entries

\section*{| Oct-18 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Debit $\quad$ Credit |  | <br> | Nov-18 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Debit $\quad$ Credit |  | <br> | Dec-18 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Debit | Credit | <br> | Jan-19 |
| :---: |
| Debit |
| Credit | <br> | Feb-19 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Debit |  | <br> SCHEDULE P-1}

Entry Acct. Description

| To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy. |
| :--- |
| 303 Capitalized IT |
| 131 Cash |

R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life. 404 Amortization Expense
111 Accumulated Amoritization
R3 To defer direct program expenditures. 182 Program Investment
131 Cash
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years. 908 Customer Assistance Expenses 182 Program Investment

280,891
1,007,940
,007,940
1,007,940

172
172 908 Customer Assistance Expenses $\begin{array}{ll}908 & \text { Customer Assistance Expenses } \\ 131 \text { Cash }\end{array}$

R6 To record customer incentives 131 Cash
R7 To record DR revenues credited customer incentives 182 Program Investment
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
R8 To record return requirement 908 Customer Assistance Expenses 182 Program Investment

R9 To record the monthly Demand Response (DR) revenues. 400 Operating Revenues

10 To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incremental WACC cost 182 Regulatory Asset - Demand Response 182 Regulatory Asset - Demand Resp
908 Customer Assistance Expenses

627,02
627,021
R11 To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance- excluding incremental WACC cost 182 Regulatory Asset - Demand Response
419 Other Income
431 Interest Expense

## PSE\&G Carbon Abatement Program



## PSE\&G Carbon Abatement Program

Gas Accounting Entries
SCHEDULE P-1

## Entry Acct. Description

R1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy. 303 Capitalized IT 131 Cash

R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life 404 Amortization Expense
111 Accumulated Amoritization
3,850
R3 To defer direct program expenditures
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
131 Cash
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years 908 Customer Assistance Expenses 182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset

R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
131 Cash
R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
193
193
R7 To record the monthly Carbon Abatement Component 142 Customer Accounts Receivable

208,238
208,238

94,235 182 Regulatory Asset - Carbon Abatement 908 Customer Assistance Expenses

94,235 254 Regulatory Liabilities

R9 To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance.
81

3,850

\[

\]

3,850
3,850
3,850
3,850
3,850
3,850
3,850



| Oct-18 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Debit $\quad$ Credit |  |

166

453,407
453,407
588,399
588,39

280,719

0

07
697,377

391,559
391,559

632,643
632,64

329,414
329,414

571,941

271,378
271,378

182 Regulatory Asset - Carbon Abatement
419 Other Income
254 Regulatory Liabilities

## PSE\&G EEE Program

| Electric Accounting Entries |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SCHEDULE P-1 PAGE 9 OF 16 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\frac{\text { Entry }}{\text { R1 }}$ |  | Oct-18 |  | Nov-18 |  | Dec-18 |  | Jan-19 |  | Feb-19 |  | Mar-19 |  |
|  | Acct. Description | Debit | Credit | Debit | Credit | Debit | Credit | Debit | Credit | Debit | Credit | Debit | Credit |
|  | To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 303 Capitalized IT | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| R2 | To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 404 Amortization Expense | 4,043 |  | 4,043 |  | 4,043 |  | 4,043 |  | 4,043 |  | 4,043 |  |
|  | 111 Accumulated Amoritization |  | 4,043 |  | 4,043 |  | 4,043 |  | 4,043 |  | 4,043 |  | 4,043 |
| R3 | To defer direct program expenditures. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |  | - |
| R4 | To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses | 37,454 |  | 37,335 |  | 32,761 |  | 31,167 |  | 31,140 |  | 31,081 |  |
|  | 182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset |  | 37,454 |  | 37,335 |  | 32,761 |  | 31,167 |  | 31,140 |  | 31,081 |
| R5 | To record incremental admin. costs. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses | 2,599 |  | 1,689 |  | 1,603 |  | 633 |  | 648 |  | 738 |  |
|  | 131 Cash |  | 2,599 |  | 1,689 |  | 1,603 |  | 633 |  | 648 |  | 738 |
| R6 | To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 131 Cash | 27,590 |  | 26,647 |  | 27,590 |  | 23,038 |  | 23,049 |  | 25,232 |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses |  | 27,590 |  | 26,647 |  | 27,590 |  | 23,038 |  | 23,049 |  | 25,232 |
| R7 | To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Stimulus Component (EEESC) revenues. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 142 Customer Accounts Receivable | 210,709 |  | 18,028 |  | 20,526 |  | 21,216 |  | 18,609 |  | 19,604 |  |
|  | 400 Operating Revenues |  | 210,709 |  | 18,028 |  | 20,526 |  | 21,216 |  | 18,609 |  | 19,604 |
| R8 | To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incremental WACC cost |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 182 Regulatory Asset-EEESC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 908 Customer Assistance Expenses | 209,067 |  | 15,420 |  | 24,972 |  | 24,322 |  | 24,058 |  | 28,189 |  |
|  | 254 Regulatory Liabilities |  | 209,067 |  | 15,420 |  | 24,972 |  | 24,322 |  | 24,058 |  | 28,189 |
| R9 To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance- excluding incremental WACC cost. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 419 Other Income |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 431 Interest Expense | 3,618 |  | 4,086 |  | 4,324 |  | 5,134 |  | 4,928 |  | 4,936 |  |
|  | 254 Regulatory Liabilities |  | 3,618 |  | 4,086 |  | 4,324 |  | 5,134 |  | 4,928 |  | 4,936 |

## PSE\&G EEE Program

## Gas Accounting Entries

## Entry Acct. Description <br> R1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy <br> 303 Capitalized IT <br> 131 Cash

R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life.
404 Amortization Expense
111 Accumulated Amoritization
R3 To defer direct program expenditures
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asse
131 Cash
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years. 908 Customer Assistance Expenses
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asse
R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
131 Cash
R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments 131 Cash
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
20,760
20,760
20,721
20,721

To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency Stimulus
R7 Component (EEESC) revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable
400 Operating Revenues
R8 To record any over/ under recovery.
182 Regulatory Asset-EEESC
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
254 Regulatory Liabilities

1,664
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC
419 Other Income
431 Interest Expense $\quad 1,664$
254 Regulatory Liabilities

8,394
18,394


1,718

24,970

1,545

64,804
1,718

4,970

17,76
17,76
18,394
20,778
20.7

20,778

22,155
2,741


1,718

126
1,126
1,068
1,068
422

15,359
15,35

88
32,366
64,804
24,941
24
㢄
22,155

34,394

SCHEDULE P-1 PAGE 10 OF 16

## Mar-19 Debit $\quad \underline{\text { Credit }}$ <br> Mar-19 Debit $\quad \underline{\text { Credit }}$

?

1,718


| Feb-19 |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\underline{\text { Debit }} \quad \underline{\text { Credit }}$ |  |

1,718

R9 To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance.

## PSE\&G EEE EXTENSION Program

## Electric Accounting Entries

SCHEDULE P-1

Entry Acct. Description
R1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy. 303 Capitalized IT 131 Cash

R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life.
404 Amortization Expense
111 Accumulated Amoritization
R3 To defer direct program expenditures.
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
131 Cash
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
131 Cash
R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
159,495
159,495

921,853
Component (EEESC) revenues.
12 Customer Accounts

|  |  |
| :--- | ---: |
| 398,814 | 229,853 |

810,793
810,793
838,015
838,015
735,056
735,056

398,814
398,81
229,290
318,266
229,290
382,711
382,711
313,02
313,028
348,307
774,361

To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance-
R9
excluding incremental WACC cost.
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC
Other Income
431 Interest Expense $\quad 1,485$
254 Regulatory Liabilities

2,025

## PSE\&G EEE EXTENSION Program



## PSE\&G EEE EXTENSION II Program

## Electric Accounting Entric

$\frac{\text { Entry }}{\text { R1 }} \quad \begin{aligned} & \text { Acct. } \\ & \text { To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy }\end{aligned}$
303 Capitalized IT
131 Cash
R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life.
404 Amortization Expense
111 Accumulated Amoritization
R3 To defer direct program expenditures
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
131 Cash
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asse
R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
131 Cash
R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments 131 Cash
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency Stimulus Component (EEESC) revenues. 142 Customer Accounts Receivable
400 Operating Revenues
467,51

283,579
283,57
398,602





SCHEDULE P-1 PAGE 13 OF 16

To record any over/ under recovery- excluding
R8 incremental WACC cost
08 Regulaty Asset-EEESC
Custar Assistance Expense

| 3,795 | 3,795 |
| ---: | ---: |
| $2,461,107$ |  |
|  | $2,461,107$ |
| 636,781 | 636,781 |
|  |  |
| 127,240 | 127,240 |
|  |  |
| 240,250 | 240,250 |


| 3,795 | 3,795 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 523,573 |  |
|  | 523,573 |
| 643,014 | 643,014 |
|  |  |
| 127,240 | 127,240 |
|  |  |
| 250,081 | 250,081 |


| 3,795 | 3,795 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 733,301 |  |
|  | 733,301 |
| 651,744 |  |
|  | 651,744 |
| 127,240 | 127,240 |
|  |  |
| 336,816 | 336,816 |


| 3,795 | 3,795 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 219,153 |  |
|  | 219,153 |
| 654,353 |  |
|  | 654,353 |
| 127,240 | 127,240 |
| 317,686 |  |

3,795
3,795

23,668

656,144
656,144

127,240
127,240

390,731
390,731

408,418

183,906
183,906

To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered
R9 balance- excluding incremental WACC cost.
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC
49 Other Income
254 Regulatory Liabilitie

Entry Acct. Description
R1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy 303 Capitalized IT
131 Cash
R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life
404 Amortization Expense
11 Accumulated Amoritization
R3 To defer direct program expenditures
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
182 Progra
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years. 908 Customer Assistance Expenses
182 Crogram Investment Regulatory Asset

R5 To record incremental admin. costs
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
131 Cash
R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency Stimulus
R7 Component (EEESC) revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable

To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incremental
R8 WACC cost
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
254 Regulatory Liabilities
319,506

To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered
R9 balance-excluding incremental WACC cost.
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC
419 Other Income
431 Interest Expens
254 Regulatory Liabilities


SCHEDULE P-1
PAGE 14 OF 16
 ${ }_{\text {Debit }}^{\text {Mar-19 }}$

1,625

72,509

## PSE\&G EEE 17 Program


R2 To amortize IT costs over appropriate book life.
404 Amortization Expense
111 Accumulated Amoritization
R3 To defer direct program expenditures. 132 Program Investment Regulatory Asse 131 Cash
R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years. 908 Customer Assistance Expenses
182 Program Investment Regulatory
R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses 131 Cash

R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency Stimulus
142 Customer Accounts Receivabl
400 Operating Revenues
$8 \frac{\text { To record any over/ under recovery- excluding incremental WACC cost }}{182}$ 908 Customer Assistance Expense
908 Customer Assistance
254 Regulatory Liabilities
To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance-
$\frac{\text { excluding incremental WACC cost. }}{182 \text { Regulatory Asset - EEESC }}$
182 Regulatory Ass
419 Other Income
431 Interest Expense
254 Regulatory Liabilitie



Entry Acct. Description
R1 To record capitalized IT per PSE\&G capitalization policy. 303 Capital
131 Cash

R2 To amortize IT costs over apprepres lite
404 Amortization Expense
111 Accumulated Amoritization
R3 To defer direct program expenditures
182 Progra

R4 To amortize direct program expenditures over 10 years. 908 Customer Assistance Expenses
182 Program Investment Regulatory Asset
R5 To record incremental admin. costs.
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
131 Cash
R6 To record expenditure reimbursements or repayments
131 Cash
908 Customer Assistance Expenses
To record the monthly Economic Energy Efficiency Stimulus
7 Component (EEESC) revenues.
142 Customer Accounts Receivable
400 Operating Revenues
29,897 182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC
908 Customer Assistanc
254 Regulatory Liabilities
722,944
1,143,516
1,143,516
1,406,402
1,406,402
1,194,059
1,194,059

561,625
561,625
821,180
140,235

163,787
163,787
163,787
163,787

743

To record cost of capital on any over/ under recovered balance-
R9 $\frac{\text { excluding incremental WACC cost. }}{182}$ R
182 Regulatory Asset - EEESC
419 Other Income
431 Interest Expense
254 Regulatory Liabilities

163,787
163,787
$\square$
89,291

10,950 $\quad 10,950$

363,816
363,816

| Dec-18 |
| :---: |
| Debit $\quad$ Credit |

## APPENDIX A-CA/EEE/EEE Ext/EEEXII/EE17 <br> PAGE 1 OF 2

| PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS <br> Minimum Filing Requirements - Carbon Abatement, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus, Extension , Extension II and Energy Efficiency 2017 Programs |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| MINIMUM FILING REQUIREMENTS | LOCATION IN FILING |
| I. General Filing Requirements |  |
| 1. Direct employment impacts, including a breakdown by sub-program | Not Applicable |
| 2. A monthly revenue requirement calculation based on program expenditures, showing the actual monthly revenue requirement for each of the past twelve months or clause-review period, as well as supporting calculations, including the information related to the tax rate and revenue multiplier used in the revenue requirement calculation. | Schedule SS-CA-2E, Schedule SS-CA-2G , Schedule SS-EEE-2E, Schedule SS-2G, Schedule SS-EEE Ext.-2E, Schedule SS-EEE Ext-2G, Schedule SS-EEEXII-2E, Schedule SS-EEEXII-2G; Schedule SS-EE17-2E, Schedule SS-EE17-2G |
| 3. For the review period, actual revenues, by month and by rate class recorded under the programs. | Schedule SS-CA-4E, Schedule SS-CA-4G, Schedule SS-EEE-4E, Schedule SS-EEE-4G, Schedule SSEEE Ext.-4E, Schedule SS-EEE Ext-4G, Schedule SS-EEEXII-4E, Schedule SS-EEEXII-4G; Schedule SS-EE17-2E, Schedule SS-EE17-2G |
| 4. Monthly beginning and ending clause balances, as well as the average balance net of tax for the actual and forecast period. | Schedule SS-CA-3E, Schedule SS-CA-3G, Schedule SS-EEE-3E, Schedule SS-EEE-3G, Schedule SSEEE Ext.-3E, Schedule SS-EEE Ext-3G, Schedule SS-EEEXII-3E, Schedule SS-EEEXII-3G; Schedule SS-EE17-3E, Schedule SS-EE17-3G |
| 5. The interest rate used each month for over/under recoveries, and all supporting documentation and calculations for the interest rate. | WP-SS-GPRC-3.xlsx |
| 6. The interest expense to be charged or credited to ratepayers each month. | Schedule SS-CA-3E, Schedule SS-CA-3G, Schedule SS-EEE-3E, Schedule SS-EEE-3G, Schedule SSEEE Ext.-3E, Schedule SS-EEE Ext.-3G, Schedule SS-EEEXII-3E, Schedule SS-EEEXII-3G Schedule SS-EE17-3E, Schedule SS-EE17-3G |
| 7. A schedule showing budgeted versus actual program costs by the following categories: administrative (all utility costs), marketing/sales, training, rebates/incentives, including inspections and quality control, program implementation (all contract costs), evaluation, and any other costs. | Schedule KR-CA-2, Schedule KR-EEE-2 Schedule KR-EEE Ext.-2, Schedule KR-EEEXII-2, Schedule KR-EE17-2 |
| 8. The monthly journal entries relating to regulatory asset and O\&M expenses for the actual review period. | Schedule P-1 |
| 9. Supporting details for all administrative costs included in the revenue | WP-KR-CA-1.xlsx; W WP-KR-EEE 1-xlsx WP-KR- |

## APPENDIX A-CA/EEE/EEE Ext/EEEXII/EE17 <br> PAGE 2 OF 2

| PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS <br> Minimum Filing Requirements - Carbon Abatement, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus, Extension , Extension II and Energy Efficiency 2017 Programs |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| MINIMUM FILING REQUIREMENTS | LOCATION IN FILING |
| I. General Filing Requirements |  |
| requirement. | EEE Ext-1.xlsx; WP-KR-EEEXII-1.xlsx; WP-KR-EE17-1.xlsx |
| 10. Information supporting the carrying cost used for the unamortized costs. | WP-SS-GPRC-3.xlsx |
| 11. Number of program participants, including a breakdown by sub-program. | Schedule KR-CA-3, Schedule KR-EEE-3 Schedule KR-EEE Ext-3, Schedule KR-EEEXII-3 Schedule KR-EE17-3 |
| 12. Estimated demand and energy savings, including a breakdown by sub-program. | Schedule KR-CA-4E, Schedule KR-CA-4G Schedule KR-EEE-4E, Schedule KR-EEE-4G, Schedule KREEE Ext-4E, Schedule KR-EEE Ext-4G; Schedule KR-CA-5E, Schedule KR-CA-5G; Schedule KR-EEE-5E, Schedule KR-EEE-5G, Schedule KR-EEE Ext-5E, Schedule KR-EEE Ext-5G,Schedule KR-EEEXII-5E, Schedule KR-EEEXII-5G; Schedule KR-EE17-5E, Schedule KR-EE17-5G |
| 13. Emissions reductions from the Program, including a breakdown by sub-program. | Schedule KR-CA-6, Schedule KR-EEE-6, Schedule KR-EEE Ext-6, Schedule KR-EEXII-6, Schedule KR-CA-7, Schedule KR-EEE-7, Schedule KR-EEE Ext-7, Schedule KR-EEXII-7; Schedule KR-EE17-7 |
| 14. Estimated free ridership and spillover. | N/A |
| 15. Participant costs (net of utility incentives), including a breakdown by subprogram. | Schedule KR-CA-8, Schedule KR-EEE-8, Schedule KR-EEE Ext-8, Schedule KR-EEEXII-8; Schedule KR-EE17-8 |
| 16. Results of program evaluations, including a breakdown by sub-program. | None to Date |

## APPENDIX A - S4A - S4AE - S4AEII

## PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS <br> Minimum Filing Requirements - Solar 4 All, Solar 4 All Extension, Solar 4 All Extension II Programs MINIMUM FILING REQUIREMENTS LOCATION IN FILING

## I. General Filing Requirements

1. A monthly revenue requirement calculation based on program expenditures, showing the actual monthly revenue requirement for each of the past twelve months or clause-review period, as well as supporting calculations, including the information related to the tax rate and revenue multiplier used in the revenue requirement calculation.
2. For the review period, actual revenues, by month and by rate class recorded under the programs.
3. Monthly beginning and ending clause balances, as well as the average balance net of tax for the 12-month period.
4. The interest rate used each month for over/under recoveries, and all supporting documentation and calculations for the interest rate.

Schedule SS-S4A-4; Schedule SS-S4AE-4; Schedule SS-S4AEII-4
Schedule SS-S4A-3 Schedule SS-S4AE-3 Schedule SS-S4AEII-3
Schedule SS-S4A-3, Schedule SS-S4AE-3, Schedule SS-S4AEII-3, WP-SS-GPRC-3.xlsx

| 5. | The interest expense to be charged or credited to ratepayers each month. | Schedule SS-S4A-3, Schedule SS-S4AE-3, Schedule |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | SS-S4AEII-3,

6. A schedule showing budgeted versus actual program costs and revenues.

Schedule KR-S4A-7, Schedule KR-S4AE-7, Schedule KR-S4AEII-7
7. The monthly journal entries relating to regulatory assets and O\&M expenses for the 12 month review period.
8. Supporting details for all administrative costs included in the revenue requirement.

WP-KR-S4A-1.xlsx, WP-KR-S4AE-1.xlsx, WP-KR-S4AEII-1.xlsx
9. Information supporting the carrying cost used for the unamortized costs.

Schedule SS-S4A-3, Schedule SS-S4AE-3, Schedule SS-S4AEII-3, WP-SS-GPRC-3.xlsx
10. Number of solar systems install, including a breakdown by Segment.

Schedule KR-S4A-1, Schedule KR-S4AE-1, Schedule KR-S4AEII-1,

| 11. | Total capacity of solar systems install, including a breakdown by Segment. | Schedule KR-S4A-2, Schedule KR-S4AE-2, Schedule <br> KR-S4AEII-2 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 12. | Estimated kWhs generated by the solar systems, including a breakdown by | Schedule KR-S4A-4, Schedule KR-S4AE-4, Schedule <br> KR-S4AEII-4 |
| Segment. | Scheduled installations by quarter. | Schedule KR-S4A-3, Schedule KR-S4AE-3, Schedule <br> KR-S4AEII-3 |
| 14. | Emissions reductions from the Program, including a breakdown by Segment. | Schedule KR-S4A-6, Schedule KR-S4AE-6, Schedule <br> KR-S4AEII-6 |


| 15.Number of SRECs received under the Program, including a breakdown by <br> Segment. | Schedule KR-S4A-5, Schedule KR-S4AE-5, Schedule <br> KR-S4AEII-5 |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Net revenues received from sales of SRECs for the 12-month review period. | Schedule SS-S4A-2, Schedule SS-S4AE-2, Schedule <br> SS-S4AEII-2 |
| 16. | Schedule SS-S4A-2 Schedule SS-S4AE-2 Schedule <br> SS-S4AEII-2 |  |
| 17. |  |  |
| Net revenues received from sales of energy or capacity from the Solar Systems in <br> the PJM markets for the 12-month review period. | Attachment A narrative description of issues and problems that have arisen regarding the |  |
| Program, if any, along with an action plan to address them. |  |  |

## APPENDIX A - SLII - SLIII

## PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS <br> Minimum Filing Requirements - Solar Loan II - Solar Loan III Programs MINIMUM FILING REQUIREMENTS

## I. General Filing Requirements

1. A monthly revenue requirement calculation based on program expenditures, showing the actual monthly revenue requirement for each of the past twelve months or clause-review period, as well as supporting calculations, including the information related to the tax rate and revenue multiplier used in the revenue requirement calculation.
2. For the review period, actual revenues, by month and by rate class recorded under the programs.
3. Monthly beginning and ending clause balances, as well as the average balance net of tax for the 12-month period.
4. The interest rate used each month for over/under recoveries, and all supporting documentation and calculations for the interest rate.
5. The interest expense to be charged or credited to ratepayers each month.
6. A schedule showing budgeted versus actual program costs and revenues.
7. The monthly journal entries relating to capital and regulatory assets and O\&M expenses for the 12 month review period.
8. Supporting details for all administrative costs included in the revenue requirement.
9. Information supporting the carrying cost used for the unamortized costs.
10. Number of loans closed, including a breakdown by Segment.
11. Total capacity of solar systems for which loans have been closed, including a breakdown by Segment.
12. Estimated kwhs generated by the solar systems for which loans have been closed, including a breakdown by Segment.
13. Number of loans closed by quarter.
14. Emissions reductions from the Program, including a breakdown by Segment.
15. Number of SRECs received under the Program, including a breakdown by Segment
16. Net revenues received from sales of SRECs for the actual and forecast period.
17. A narrative description of issues and problems that have arisen regarding the Program, if any, along with the action plan to address them.

Schedules SS-SLII-2, Schedules SS-SLIII-2 and SS-SLIII-2a

Schedule SS-SLII-4, Schedule SS-SLIII-4
Schedule SS-SLII-3, Schedule SS-SLIII-3

WP-SS-GPRC-3.xlsx
Schedule SS-SLII-3, Schedule SS-SLIII-3
N/A
Schedule P-1
Schedule KR-SLII-3, Schedule KR-SLIII-3

Schedule SS-SLII-3, Schedule SS-SLIII-3
Schedule KR-SLIII-4, Schedule KR-SLIII-4
Schedule KR-SLII-5, Schedule KR-SLIII-5

Schedule KR-SLII-6, Schedule KR-SLIII-6
Schedule KR-SLII-7, Schedule KR-SLIII-7
Schedule KR-SLII-8, Schedule KR-SLIII-8
Schedule KR-SLII-9, Schedule KR-SLIII-9
Schedule SS-SLIII-3
Attachment B

ATTACHMENT A

PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY DIRECT TESTIMONY OF
KAREN REIF
VICE PRESIDENT, RENEWABLES AND ENERGY SOLUTIONS

My name is Karen B. Reif and I am the Vice President of Renewables and Energy Solutions for Public Service Electric and Gas Company ("PSE\&G" or the "Company"). I have primary management and oversight responsibility for the design, planning and operations of renewable energy and energy efficiency programs. My credentials are included as Schedule KR-1. The purpose of this testimony is to support the Company's request for recovery of costs incurred implementing the following programs: PSE\&G’s Solar 4 All ("S4A") Program; Solar 4 All Extension ("S4AE") Program; Solar 4 All Extension II ("S4AEII") Program; Solar Loan II ("SLII") Program; Solar Loan III ("SLIII") Program; Carbon Abatement ("CA") Program; Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus ("EEE") Program; Energy Efficiency Economic Extension ("EEE Ext") Program; Energy Efficiency Economic Extension II ("EEEXII") Program; Energy Efficiency 2017 ("EE 2017") Program; and Demand Response Program ("DR"). The Programs are described in greater detail below.

## SOLAR 4 ALL (S4A) PROGRAM

## A. Solar 4 All Program Description

As approved by Board Order dated August 3, 2009 in Docket No.
EO09020125, the total size of the Program is $80 \mathrm{MW}-\mathrm{dc}^{1}$ and the Company's investment was estimated to be approximately $\$ 514.6$ million. The S4A Program consists of two segments: Segment 1, which is comprised of three sub-segments: (i) Segment 1a (25 MW) for solar systems installed on PSE\&G-owned sites; (ii) Segment 1b (10 MW) for solar systems installed on third-party sites; and (iii) Segment 1c (5 MW) for solar systems installed on sites in municipalities that host Urban Enterprise Zones ("UEZs"), including publicly-owned sites; and Segment 2 (40 MW), where PSE\&G has installed small distributed solar systems on utility and street light poles in its service territory.

Program features established at the outset of the S4A Program included: PSE\&G will own the solar systems; PSE\&G will sell the energy generated by the systems and the capacity of the systems into the appropriate PJM market, and the proceeds of those sales will be used to reduce the revenue requirements of the program; PSE\&G will sell the Solar Renewable Energy Certificates ("SRECs") generated by each project and use the net proceeds to reduce the program revenue

[^30]requirement; and PSE\&G will return Investment Tax Credit ("ITC") benefits it receives to customers in accordance with Federal income tax law.

On April 27, 2011, PSE\&G received approval from the BPU to transfer 10 MW from Segment 1a to Segment 1b.

On April 12, 2012, the BPU issued an Order granting PSE\&G a limited conditional waiver of N.J.A.C. 14:5-2.1(a)3, allowing the Company to install solar units in the neutral space on utility poles and permitting it to continue its efforts to complete Segment 2 of the S4A Program.

## B. Solar 4 All Program Status

As of March 31, 2019, 40 MW are in-service for Segment 1, and 38.25
MW are in-service for Segment 2. The status of each segment and sub-segment is described in more detail below.

As referenced above, the estimated investment for the initial build out of the Program was $\$ 514.6$ million. Through PSE\&G's competitive procurement processes and the Company's prudent cost management efforts, the total initial investment for the S4A Program was $\$ 466$ million, representing a savings of over $9 \%$.

Segment 1a Results - A total of 10 projects with a cumulative capacity of 16 MW were built and are in-service in this segment. The following table shows the size of each project and the name of the Engineering Procurement and Construction ("EPC") contractor utilized.

| Site | Municipality | EPC <br> Contractor | System <br> Size MW |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| Linden | Linden | Advanced Solar <br> Products | 3.197 |
| Yardville | Hamilton | American Capital <br> Energy | 4.302 |
| Silver Lake | Edison | JF Creamer | 2.018 |
| Trenton | Trenton | SunEdison | 1.264 |
| Central Division <br> HQ | Somerset | Solis | 0.916 |
| Edison Training <br> \& Development <br> Center | Edison | Henkles \& McCoy | 0.712 |
| Thorofare | West <br> Deptford | SunEdison | 0.720 |
| Hackensack | Hackensack | JF Creamer | 1.051 |
| Metro HQ | Clifton | Adema <br> Technologies | 0.733 |
| Southern Div <br> HQ | Moorestown | Vanguard Energy <br> Partners | 1.072 |

capacity of 18.6 MW were built and are in service in this segment. The following table shows each of the Segment 1b projects and the name of the EPC contractor utilized for these projects.

| Site | Municipality | EPC <br> Contractor | System Size <br> MW |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| CPP Bayonne | Bayonne | Advanced Solar <br> Products | 1.746 |
| Matrix - Stults Rd | South <br> Brunswick | Pro-Tech | 2.981 |
| Rider | Lawrenceville | Alteris | 0.739 |
| Mill Creek | Burlington | Juwi | 3.822 |
| NJMC/Kearny <br> Landfill | Kearny | SunDurance | 3.001 |
| Summit Associates | Edison | Advanced Solar <br> Products | 2.224 |
| BlackRock-Matrix | South <br> Brunswick | Pro-Tech | 2.970 |
| Food Bank | Hillside | Mercury | 1.073 |

requirement that PSE\&G sell the energy generated into the PJM markets, and allowed the Company to enter into a bilateral supply contract with a Third Party Supplier ("TPS") of electricity to sell part of the energy to be generated by the Kearny Landfill Solar Farm. The contract price under the bilateral supply contract with the TPS will equal the price that PSE\&G would receive if the energy had been sold in the applicable PJM market. PSE\&G will sell the remaining energy from the Project in the PJM markets as required by the Program Stipulation. On January 25, 2012, PSE\&G entered into a Power Purchase and Sale agreement with South Jersey Energy Company to sell part of the energy from the Kearny Landfill Solar Farm as provided for in the Board Order for energy sales initiated on and after February 8, 2012.

Segment 1c Results - PSE\&G sought interest from various potential host sites in municipalities that host UEZs. PSE\&G qualified the potential sites, and

| Site | Municipali <br> ty | EPC <br> Contracto <br> r | System Size <br> MW |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Barringer High School | Newark | Mercury | 0.647 |
| New Central High School | Newark | LB Electric | 0.501 |
| Camden Street Elementary <br> School | Newark | ALM <br> Electric | 0.914 |
| Camden Street Middle <br> School | Nercury | 0.510 |  |
| Park Elementary School | Newark | Mery |  |
| Matrix Buildings A and B | Perth <br> Amboy | enXco | 2.859 |

selected five schools in Newark and two warehouses in Perth Amboy. A cumulative solar capacity of 5.4 MW was built and is in service in this segment. The following table shows each of the Segment 1c projects and the name of the EPC contractor utilized for these projects.

A summary of all Segment 1 projects installed is contained in Schedule KR-S4A-1. A summary of the capacity of Solar Systems installed in Segment 1 is contained in Schedule KR-S4A-2, and the Actual Installations by Quarter is shown in Schedule KR-S4A-3.

Segment 2 Results - Subsequent to a competitive solicitation, PSE\&G entered into a contract with Petra Systems of South Plainfield on July 29, 2009 to provide up to 40 MW of solar panels to be installed on PSE\&G and jointly owned poles. On October 15, 2009, PSE\&G entered into a contract with Riggs-Distler for installation.

The initial installation and build-out phase for Segment 2 was completed on December 31, 2013. At that point, PSE\&G began commissioning the entire system and transitioned to operations activities for operating and maintaining the pole attached solar system. For the month of March 2019, the average number of units reporting daily and recording revenue was 159,290 , and the maximum number on any given day for the month was 161,185 .

A summary of all Segment 2 activity is contained in Schedule KR-S4A-

1. A summary of the capacity of Solar Systems installed in Segment 2 is contained in Schedule KR-S4A-2, and the Actual Installations by Quarter are shown in Schedule KR-S4A-3.

## Operations \& Maintenance - Segment 1

PSE\&G competitively bid the centralized solar facilities' host monitoring system in the summer of 2017. On January 1, 2018, PSE\&G awarded and entered into a five year contract with AlsoEnergy. The AlsoEnergy platform enables PSE\&G to monitor the operation of all solar facilities through the use of industry best practice technology; i.e, in-field sensors, cameras, and communication equipment that transmits data to a web-based platform. The monitoring platform allows alerts to be issued to assist with troubleshooting efforts. This platform also allows for plant diagnostics and analysis to assess performance of the solar generators. The AlsoEnergy monitoring platform covers all the centralized solar facilities associated
with Solar 4 All Segment 1, Solar 4 All Extension, and Solar 4 All Extension II programs (the "Centralized Solar Facilities").

On August 1, 2016, following a competitive bid, PSE\&G awarded a five year contract to QE Solar to provide O\&M services that include performing scheduled maintenance on solar equipment, responding to monitoring system alerts related to operation and performance of equipment, coordinating repairs of equipment, and completing other maintenance related tasks as needed. O\&M services cover all the Centralized Solar Facilities.

PSE\&G awarded a five year landscaping contract with Spooky Brook Landscaping that commenced on April 1, 2017, after services were competitively bid. Landscaping services primarily include cutting grass, maintaining shrubs, fence maintenance / repairs, picking up debris on the site, and snow removal as required for safe operations. Landscaping services cover all Centralized Solar Facilities.

PSE\&G has insurance coverage on the Programs’ Centralized Solar Facilities to provide property, business interruption, and liability coverage.

## Operations \& Maintenance - Segment 2

Petra Systems provides host monitoring and network operations center services for Segment 2. PSE\&G renewed the contract with Petra Systems for those services in November 2016, with a three year agreement with extension options. PSE\&G is investigating alternatives to extending the Petra Systems host monitoring
and network operations center services contract ending on October 31, 2019 for reasons further described in the Issues and Discussion section below.

On July 1, 2017, Riggs Distler ("Riggs") was awarded a five year operations and maintenance agreement after services were competitively bid. Services include warehousing and electrical overhead line crews to troubleshoot and repair the pole attached solar units and the aggregator communication units. In addition, the Riggs Distler crews perform equipment removals, replacements, and relocations as directed by PSE\&G to address requests by third party stakeholders (e.g., Verizon and construction workers). Data records for all field activities are transmitted to PSE\&G for validation and the data is relayed to Petra Systems to be incorporated in the host monitoring database.

Through a combination of data collected via revenue-grade meters on units located throughout the PSE\&G electric service territory and the data collected through Petra Systems’ communication system, the Segment 2 program receives revenue from energy, capacity, and SREC sales as further described in this testimony.

The Segment 2 Pole Attached Solar Program is the first and largest of its kind in the United States spanning 2,600 square miles, and the only pole attached system existing at this scale ( $\sim 40 \mathrm{MW}-\mathrm{dc}$ ). The system is dynamic and continues to change as a result of aging equipment, as well as the removal, relocation, and installation of utility poles for various reasons.

The S4A team conducts daily analysis of the pole attached solar system to detect significant anomalies, track performance, and identify trends. The Company has dedicated internal resources to analyze and manage the operation of the system utilizing information captured and contained in multiple databases. Weekly meetings are held with key stakeholders ${ }^{2}$ to discuss the system's performance, collaborate on solutions and develop action plans going forward.

Working with these stakeholders to develop a better understanding of the dynamic nature of the electric distribution system and the pole attach solar fleet, the S4A team has developed cost effective business processes to identify and address non-functioning solar units and communication equipment. As an example, due to intermittent solar unit communications, the S4A team learned to delay repair crews and perform greater system analytics rather than quickly dispatching field O\&M vendors on unnecessary pole troubleshooting visits. Additionally, based upon identified trends and experience, S4A resources perform quality control analyses to reconcile databases, maximize the number of solar units communicating, and capture and monetize energy generation.

The S4A team continuously looks for methods to improve the performance of the pole attached solar fleet. Working with the key stakeholders, the S4A team has created and implemented a troubleshooting list that identifies: (a) the

[^31]problem/issue; (b) the date the problem was identified and added to the troubleshooting list; (c) the date the solar unit was visited; (d) the result of the solar unit visit; and (e) the date the problem was resolved.

## Site Leases

PSE\&G has entered into 16 site lease agreements for all sites under Segments 1b and 1c of the program for the use of land and roof space, as applicable, for the installation and operation of solar electric generating facilities. These site leases provide a rental payment to host sites during the construction period and for a twenty-year period starting from the commercial operation date.

PSE\&G entered into a five year warehouse lease commencing on January 1, 2017 associated with the Segment 2 program. The leased space will be used by the O\&M contractor to dispatch crews to perform field work and house solar units and components. Riggs Distler subleases this space as part of the O\&M service agreement.

## Energy and Capacity Sales

A total of \$2,573,014 in energy sales revenue has been generated by the program for the twelve month review period. In Energy Year 2018-2019, PSE\&G bid and cleared 22.8 MW AC UCAP ${ }^{3}$ of solar capacity into the PJM capacity market. PSE\&G has received a total of $\$ 1,754,136$ in capacity revenue for Solar 4 All solar

[^32]1 generators for the twelve month review period. The table below provides a summary
2 of the total energy and capacity revenues received during that period.

| Month | Energy Revenue | Capacity Revenue |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| April 2018 | $\$ 187,584$ | $\$ 146,759$ |
| May 2018 | $\$ 282,650$ | $\$ 151,782$ |
| June 2018 | $\$ 232,444$ | $\$ 100,076$ |
| July 2018 | $\$ 286,734$ | $\$ 190,174$ |
| August 2018 | $\$ 352,652$ | $\$ 148,718$ |
| September 2018 | $\$ 296,231$ | $\$ 143,883$ |
| October 2018 | $\$ 151,205$ | $\$ 148,633$ |
| November 2018 | $\$ 109,543$ | $\$ 143,796$ |
| December 2018 | $\$ 115,959$ | $\$ 148,607$ |
| January 2019 | $\$ 166,971$ | $\$ 148,873$ |
| February 2019 | $\$ 256,453$ | $\$ 102,330$ |
| March 2019 | $\$ 134,588$ | $\$ 180,505$ |
| Total | $\$ 2,573,014$ | $\$ 1,754,136$ |

## Energy Generated

A total of 79,567 MWh have been generated for the period April 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019. Schedule KR-S4A-4 shows the actual generation through March 31, 2019 and estimated kWh generation for future periods by segment.

## SRECs Received Under the Program

A total of 77,499 SRECs have been issued for generation for the period April 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019. Schedule KR-S4A-5 shows the SRECs received under the Program by Energy Year.

3 A total of 76,216 Solar 4 All SRECs were auctioned for total net revenue from sales

| Month | Total <br> SRECs <br> Sold | Gross <br> Revenue | SREC <br> Auction <br> Costs | Net Revenue |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Apr-18 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$(17,624)$ | $(\$ 17,624)$ |
| May-18 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ |
| Jun-18 | 19,623 | $\$ 4,690,682$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 4,690,682$ |
| Jul-18 | 7,209 | $\$ 1,490,112$ | 0 | $\$ 1,490,112$ |
| Aug-18 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | 0 | $\$ 0$ |
| Sep-18 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$(10,747)$ | $\$(10,747)$ |
| Oct-18 | 26,363 | $\$ 5,797,722$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 5,797,722$ |
| Nov-18 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$(15,785)$ | $\$(15,785)$ |
| Dec-18 | 10,915 | $\$ 2,390,385$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 2,390,385$ |
| Jan-19 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$(17,334)$ | $(\$ 17,334)$ |
| Feb-19 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ |
| Mar-19 | 12,106 | $\$ 2,772,274$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 2,772,274$ |
| Total | 76,216 | $\$ 17,141,175$ | $\$(61,490)$ | $\$ 17,079,685$ |

## Emission Reductions

Schedule KR-S4A-6 shows the estimated emissions reductions by segment under the Program.

## Reporting

PSE\&G began filing monthly capacity reports in December 2009. At the request of BPU Staff, an enhanced monthly report has been developed. The first filing of this enhanced report ("Solar 4 All Monthly Program Activity Report") was on June 1, 2012, for the period ending April 2012, and PSE\&G has continued to submit these reports on a monthly basis.

## C. Solar 4 All Expenses

The total Solar 4 All expenses in this filing are based upon actual costs for the period October 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019, and forecasted costs through September 30, 2020. The total operating expenses for the period October 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019 for Segment 1 and Segment 2 are contained in Schedule KR-S4A-7. Additional detail, including forecasted costs through September 2020, is contained in Schedule KR-S4A-7.

## D. Issues \& Discussion

## Safety Retrofits

Segment 1 solar facilities were designed and built to National Electrical Code ("NEC") 2008 standards. In September 2015, New Jersey adopted updated equipment and industry standards (NEC 2014) to address arc and ground fault detection and protection. PSE\&G identified 13 roof mounted solar facilities to be updated to improve safety and meet the new NEC 2014 code for roof mounted solar facilities.

Following a competitive bid, PSE\&G awarded a contract to Whitman Engineering in June 2017 to evaluate each of the 13 roof mounted solar facilities and provide design/engineering services to retrofit each facility to improve safety and meet the new NEC 2014 code for arc and ground fault detection and protection.

From July through September 2017, Whitman performed site visits at each of the 13 rooftop solar facilities to gather information about the existing solar equipment, site conditions, and available technologies in the solar market. Whitman then provided multiple options for incorporating arc fault protection at each facility based on site specific information and compatible inverter equipment. Site specific information that influenced decisions were: solar panel voltage compatibility, existing DC wire-string configuration, equipment condition, and availability of replacement parts. Other aspects that affected PSE\&G’s decisions were constructability, degree of
rework, increasing system efficiency, maintainability, satisfying the safety and code requirements, and longevity of the solution. PSE\&G considered cost and the factors listed before proceeding to retrofit each site.

As of March 2019, eight solar facilities have been retrofitted to address arc and ground fault detection and protection. The solar facilities retrofitted per Program Segment are: Segment 1a, Edison Training \& Development Center; Segment 1b, Community FoodBank of New Jersey, Raritan Center, Matrix Stults Road, and Black Rock; Segment 1c, Barringer High School, Park Elementary School, and Camden Street Schools.

Design documents and construction contracts have been awarded for an additional four rooftop solar facilities to be retrofitted in 2019 to address arc and ground fault detection and protection. The four (4) solar facilities to be retrofitted per Program Segment are: Segment 1a, Metropolitan and Central Headquarters; Segment 1c, Matrix A and B. The $13^{\text {th }}$ facility to be retrofitted is CPP-Bayonne, discussed further in the next paragraph.

## CPP-Bayonne Litigation

Center Point Properties, the owner of the warehouse where the CPP Bayonne solar facility is located, filed a lawsuit on November 29, 2017 claiming the solar facility creates an unsafe structural condition for the building and should be removed. PSE\&G defended the installation and presented structural engineering
testimony to keep the solar facility intact. A settlement agreement was reached with Center Point Properties to allow the facility to remain on the roof. In the settlement agreement, out of an abundance of caution, PSE\&G agreed to modify the layout of the solar array and method to structurally secure the solar facility to the roof. Modifications to the solar facility have been delayed by the property owner. The solar facility is scheduled to be modified by December 31, 2019, provided issues are resolved with the property owner and construction starts by September 2019. The solar facility has been fully operational as PSE\&G resolves issues presented by the property owner.

## Segment 1 Communication Equipment and Network

For Segment 1, cellular wireless networks are used to enable PSE\&G to monitor, evaluate, observe, respond to alerts for, and manage the performance of solar facilities. Solar facilities in this segment utilize equipment dependent on Verizon Wireless's 3G networks, which Verizon is abandoning at the end of 2019. PSE\&G is updating wireless equipment to be compatible with Verizon Wireless's 4G networks, and enhanced cybersecurity features via a secure private network. In addition, camera equipment and associated 3G communication networks deployed for these facilities during the initial buildout are being replaced and updated. Communication upgrades will be completed by August 2019.

## Segment 2 Warranty Inverter Replacements

In 2017, Petra Systems informed PSE\&G that they would no longer be able to provide first generation replacement micro-inverters due to end of life componentry within the device. Petra developed and delivered new replacement micro-inverters that are backward compatible with the first generation micro-inverter and the 3G/4G communication system. Starting in Q3 2018, Petra has delivered approximately 1,500 micro-inverters, less than the necessary inverter replacements under warranty, which was approximately 4,000 short as of March 31, 2019. Petra is scheduled to make further deliveries over the course of the year to satisfy the shortfall of warranty micro-inverters.

## SOLAR 4 ALL EXTENSION PROGRAM

## A. Solar 4 All Extension Program Description

As approved by Board Order dated May 31, 2013 in Docket No. EO12080721, the total size of the S4AE Program is 45 MW , and the Company's investment was estimated to be approximately $\$ 247.2$ million. The S4AE Program consists of four segments: Segment A, which is 42 MW and consists of solar systems with a minimum size of 1 MW built on landfills or brownfields; Segment B is for Underutilized Governmental Facilities; Segment C is for Grid Security or Storm Preparedness ("Grid Security") projects; and Segment D is for Innovative Parking Lot applications. Segments B, C and D are collectively referred to as the "Pilots". Each

Pilot segment is sized at 1 MW and each project has a minimum project size of 100 kW .

PSE\&G has the flexibility to move capacity between the Pilots only. PSE\&G may increase the landfills/brownfields Segment by up to 3 MW, but may not reduce solar on landfills/brownfields to increase the size of another Pilot Segment. For solar on landfills/brownfields, PSE\&G has sought Board certification of project locations pursuant to the Board's Order implementing the Solar Act of 2012, N.J.S.A. 48:3-87 (t), by submitting an application to the Board for New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection ("NJDEP") review and approval by the Board.

Project developers were hired through a competitive bid process to provide the engineering, permitting, procurement, and construction services required to develop the projects. Prevailing wages are required, and preference is given to New Jersey providers.

For the Pilots, PSE\&G conducted a solicitation requesting proposals that meet the objectives and criteria of each Pilot/demo segment. PSE\&G reserved the right to reject any or all proposals that, in its view, do not meet the segment's objectives and criteria.

Upon the final acceptance of a proposal, PSE\&G negotiated a contract with the developers to build the solar systems. PSE\&G then submitted a Project

Award Selection assessment and evaluation to Board Staff and Rate Counsel for review.

PSE\&G and a host site owner then enter into a suitable agreement ("Lease") containing typical terms and conditions including rent payments, insurance, indemnifications, owner responsibility for pre-existing site conditions, and access. All Leases between PSE\&G and the site owner have a 20 year term, unless applicable law requires a shorter term, and may contain options to extend the term as negotiated by the parties.

Other features established at the outset of the S4AE Program included: PSE\&G will own the solar systems; PSE\&G will sell the energy generated and the capacity of the systems into the appropriate PJM market, and the proceeds of those sales will be used to reduce the revenue requirements of the Program; PSE\&G will sell the SRECs generated by each project and use the net proceeds to reduce the program revenue requirement; and PSE\&G will return ITC benefits it receives to customers in accordance with Federal income tax law.

## B. Solar 4 All Extension Program Status

Segment A Status - Four landfill solar projects have been placed into service fulfilling the 42 MW Segment A capacity. The four projects are Kinsley, Parklands, L\&D, and ILR.

Kinsley Landfill - The Kinsley Landfill solar facility is sized at 11.18

MW. It was placed into service in December 2014, and operated at 9.2 MW until the end of Energy Year 2015 to maintain compliance with the Board Order not to place in service greater than 20 MW in a single Energy Year. As of June 1, 2015, the site has been operating at full capacity of 11.18 MW .

Parklands Landfill - The Parklands Landfill solar facility is sized at 10.14 MW. It was placed into service in December 2014 and has been operating at full capacity.

L\&D Landfill - The L\&D Landfill solar facility is sized at 12.93 MW. The solar facility was placed into service in December 2015 and has been operating at full capacity. Although the solar facility is fully operational and generating energy for sale, the EPC contractor has not completed work in accordance with the NJDEP's Post Closure Amendment Plan for the solar facility. This delay has prevented the solar facility from receiving subsection (t) final approval and an SREC certification number.

ILR Landfill - The ILR Landfill solar facility is sized at 7.75 MW. The solar facility was placed into service in December 2016 and has been operating at full capacity.

Pilot Status - In November 2013, PSE\&G issued requests for information for the three pilot segments.

For the Underutilized Governmental Facilities segment, PSE\&G requested municipalities and other governmental entities to submit proposed sites for qualifying pilots, but no qualifying applications were received. The Underutilized Governmental Facility segment's capacity was reallocated between the other two segments.

In April 2014, PSE\&G issued RFPs for both the Innovative Parking Lot and Grid Security segments. PSE\&G received 10 bids for the Innovative Parking Lot segment and 10 bids for the Grid Security segment. All of the Innovative Parking Lot bids were rejected primarily due to cost, uncertainty about the host site, or poor site conditions. This segment's capacity was reallocated to the Grid Security / Storm Preparedness segment.

PSE\&G developed three Grid Security / Storm Preparedness projects, described below, with a total solar capacity of 2 MW .

Hopewell Central Valley High School - The Hopewell Central Valley High School Grid Security / Storm Preparedness facility located in Hopewell Township, NJ has a solar capacity of 876 kW combined with a battery storage capacity of 444 kWh . The solar and battery system will disconnect from the grid during a prolonged power outage and function as a micro-grid to energize a portion of the high school. The high school will be utilized as a community warming/cooling
station during prolonged power outages. The site was interconnected to the electric grid in December 2015 and is fully operational, including its batteries.

Cooper Hospital - The Cooper Hospital Grid Security / Storm Preparedness project located in Camden, NJ has a solar capacity of 218 kW combined with a battery storage capacity of 200 kWh . The solar and battery system will provide backup power during prolonged power outages to refrigerators that store vital pediatric medicines. The site was interconnected to the electric grid in September 2016, and is fully operational including its batteries.

Caldwell Wastewater Treatment Facility - The Caldwell Wastewater Treatment Facility Grid Security / Storm Preparedness project located in West Caldwell, NJ has a solar capacity of 896 kW combined with a battery storage capacity of $1,000 \mathrm{kWh}$. The solar and battery system will work in conjunction with on-site generators to provide backup power to the wastewater treatment facility during prolonged outages. The solar and battery system will extend the generators' operating duration on a single tank of fuel by off-setting the load placed on the generator. The solar facility was placed into service in December 2016 and is fully operational with the battery system.

PSE\&G released a second Grid Security / Storm Preparedness solicitation in June 2015 to complete the 1 MW of remaining available Program
capacity. After review of the 14 projects submitted, two projects were selected to fulfill the 1 MW of remaining available capacity.

Pennington DPW - The Pennington DPW Grid Security / Storm Preparedness project located in the Borough of Pennington provides a solar capacity of 403 kW combined with a battery storage capacity of 570 kWh . The solar facility was placed into service in December 2017, and the battery system was placed into service in February 2018. The solar and battery systems are fully operational and provide backup power to Pennington’s Department of Public Works facility in the event of a prolonged outage supporting building operations and gas refueling pumps for vehicles.

Highland Park - The Highland Park Grid Security / Storm Preparedness project located in Highland Park provides a solar capacity of 607 kW and is located on a landfill site adjacent to a 4 kV circuit making it an ideal candidate to study and develop methods to reduce the impact of solar power on the distribution grid. Since the circuit capacity of a 4 kV line is low, a relatively small solar facility can be utilized to study the impact solar has on a circuit, and how the integration of a battery system with advanced inverter technologies can be used to reduce these impacts. A lease and an EPC contract have been executed with Highland Park and Advanced Solar Products respectively. The Company has received conditional subsection (t) approval for the project, all permits have been received, construction has commenced,
and the project is scheduled to be placed in service in the fall of 2019. This will be the final pilot project and conclude the Company's initial investment in this segment.

A summary of all projects installed is contained in Schedule KR-S4AE1. A summary of the capacity of all Solar Systems installed is contained in Schedule KR-S4AE-2, and the Actual and Scheduled Installations by Quarter is shown in Schedule KR-S4AE-3.

## Operations \& Maintenance

Kinsley, Parklands, L\&D, ILR, Hopewell, Cooper, Caldwell, and Pennington are in service and operating. The facilities are monitored through the AlsoEnergy portal in a similar manner as the Solar 4 All Segment 1 centralized solar facilities. In addition, they are being maintained by the third party O\&M provider under the same terms and conditions as Solar 4 All Segment 1 centralized solar facilities. These sites, as well as the Highland Park facility under development, were included in the centralized O\&M and landscaping services bid mentioned above. The sites are insured along with the portfolio of solar facilities mentioned above in Solar 4 All Segment 1. Cellular wireless networks and cameras are being updated to Verizon Wireless's 4G networks as described above for the Solar 4 All Segment 1 centralized solar facilities and will be in place before the 3G system is abandoned.

For the solar plus energy storage systems, PSE\&G competitively bid services for a market integrator / storage system operator. PSE\&G continues to work
with A.F. Mensah, who was awarded the contract in June 2015 to provide services to i) enable storage assets to be operated and used in the PJM frequency regulation market, ii) operate the storage assets in conformance with manufacturer's warranties, iii) develop and implement storm preparedness operating procedures, and iv) monitor the performance and lifecycle of the storage media.

## Site Leases

PSE\&G has entered into nine site lease agreements under the Landfill/Brownfield and Pilot segments for the use of land and roof space, as applicable, for the installation of all solar electric generating facilities. These site leases provide a rental payment to host sites during the construction period and for a 20-year period starting from the commercial operation date. The table below lists the sites with lease agreements:

| Site | Property Owner | System <br> Size MW | Status |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Kinsley Landfill | Kinsley Landfill, Inc. | 11.18 | In-Service |
| Parklands Landfill | Waste Management of NJ | 10.14 | In-Service |
| L\&D Landfill | Waste Management of NJ | 12.93 | In-Service |
| ILR Landfill | Industrial Land Reclaiming, <br> Inc. | 7.75 | In-Service |
| Hopewell Valley <br> High School | Hopewell Valley Regional <br> Board of Education | .876 | In-Service |
| Cooper Hospital | Cooper Medical Services, Inc. | .218 | In-Service |
| Caldwell Wastewater <br> Treatment | Borough of Caldwell | .896 | In-Service |
| Pennington DPW | Borough of Pennington | .403 | In-Service |
| Highland Park | Borough of Highland Park | .607 | Construction |

## Energy Generated for Sales

A total of 51,844 MWh have been generated by the S4AE projects for the period April 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019. Schedule KR-S4AE-4 shows the actual generation through March 31, 2019 and estimated generation for future periods by segment.

## Energy and Capacity Sales

In Energy Year 2018-2019, PSE\&G bid and cleared 13.0 MW AC UCAP of solar capacity into the PJM capacity market. PSE\&G has received a total of \$621,476 in capacity payments for the period April 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019. The table below provides a summary of the total capacity payments received during that period.

A total of $\$ 1,683,648$ in energy sales revenue has been generated by the program for the period April 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019. The table below provides energy and capacity revenue received during that period.

| Month | Energy <br> Revenue | Capacity <br> Revenue |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| April 2018 | $\$ 120,204$ | $\$ 51,589$ |
| May 2018 | $\$ 186,290$ | $\$ 53,304$ |
| June 2018 | $\$ 165,045$ | $\$ 40,213$ |
| July 2018 | $\$ 200,493$ | $\$ 63,744$ |
| August 2018 | $\$ 231,458$ | $\$ 52,252$ |
| September 2018 | $\$ 193,572$ | $\$ 50,515$ |
| October 2018 | $\$ 103,361$ | $\$ 52,262$ |
| November 2018 | $\$ 73,252$ | $\$ 50,484$ |
| December 2018 | $\$ 71,064$ | $\$ 52,252$ |
| January 2019 | $\$ 106,458$ | $\$ 53,294$ |
| February 2019 | $\$ 151,496$ | $\$ 48,263$ |
| March 2019 | $\$ 80,955$ | $\$ 53,305$ |
| Total | $\$ 1,683,648$ | $\$ 621,476$ |

## SRECs Received Under the Program

A total of 37,483 SRECs have been issued for generation for the period April 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019. Schedule KR-S4AE-5 shows the SRECs received under the Program by Energy Year.

As of March 31, 2019, there are 49,366 SREC held in inventory associated with the L\&D Landfill solar project to be auctioned. SREC are held in inventory for reasons described below in Section D Issues and Discussion.

| Month | Total <br> SRECs <br> Sold | Gross <br> Revenue | SREC <br> Auction <br> Costs | Net Revenue |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| April 2018 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$(17,800)$ | $\$(17,800)$ |
| May 2018 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ |
| June 2018 | 9,667 | $\$ 2,310,322$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 2,310,322$ |
| July 2018 | 4,337 | $\$ 899,065$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 899,065$ |
| August 2018 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ |
| September 2018 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$(6,465)$ | $\$(6,465)$ |
| October 2018 | 12,946 | $\$ 2,843,422$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 2,843,422$ |
| November 2018 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$(7,751)$ | $\$(7,751)$ |
| December 2018 | 5,125 | $\$ 1,122,375$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 1,122,375$ |
| January 2019 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$(8,139)$ | $\$(8,139)$ |
| February 2019 | 0 | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 0$ |
| March 2019 | 5,068 | $\$ 1,160,572$ | $\$ 0$ | $\$ 1,160,572$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 7 , 1 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{\$ 8 , 3 3 5 , 7 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{\$ ( 4 0 , 1 5 5 )}$ | $\$ 8,295,600$ |

## SRECs Auctioned Under the Program

During the period April 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019, five SREC auctions were held. A total of 37,143 Solar 4 All Extension SRECs were auctioned for total net revenue from sales of $\$ 8,295,600$. The net proceeds of these auctions are credited to customers. The table below provides a summary of the Solar 4 All Extension SREC auction activity over the reporting period:

Solar 4 All Extension - SREC Auctions Payments April 2018 - March 2019

## Emission Reductions

Please refer to Schedule KR-S4AE-6.

## Reporting

The S4AE Board Order requires PSE\&G to submit a Monthly Activity
Report ("MAR") containing the information outlined in Appendix A - Solar 4 All Extension Monthly Activity Report. The MAR is to be electronically transmitted to the Board's Office of Clean Energy and Energy Division, and the NJ Division of Rate Counsel on or before the $20^{\text {th }}$ day of the month following the reporting period. PSE\&G has complied with this requirement on a monthly basis.

## C. Solar 4 All Extension Expenses

The total S4AE expenses in this filing are based upon actual costs for the period October 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019 and forecasted costs through September 30, 2020. For the Landfills and Pilots, the total actual operating expenses for the period October 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019 are contained in Schedule KR -S4AE-7. Additional detail, including forecasted costs through 2020, is contained in Schedule KR-S4AE-7.
D. Issues \& Discussion

## L\&D Landfill NJDEP Permit

The EPC contractor associated with the L\&D Landfill solar project failed to complete the work in accordance with the approved NJDEP Post Closure Amendment Plan (the "Permit(s)"). PSE\&G and Waste Management recognized site conditions did not satisfy the requirements of the Permit. The EPC contractor's work
includes bringing in fill material and grading the landfill to prevent ponding and allow for positive water drainage on the landfill within the footprint of the solar facility. PSE\&G, working in collaboration with Waste Management, NJDEP, and the EPC contractor, identified the deficiencies and communicated the requirements of the Permits to the contractor. The EPC contractor commenced filling and grading work in the summer of 2018. Due to excessive rain in the summer and fall of 2018 and seasonal weather issues, final NJDEP approvals were delayed and are now expected to be received in the summer of 2019. Upon receiving final approvals, NJDEP will notify the BPU for SREC certification purposes. Once the certification process is completed, all SRECs held in inventory will be available for sale.

## Participation in the PJM Frequency Regulation Market

Batteries directly connected to the distribution grid are typically eligible to participate in PJM frequency regulation market (Reg D). As PSE\&G's pilot projects all have batteries connected to the distribution grid under normal operating conditions, it sought to participate in PJM's Reg D market. Initially, PJM defined the solar and battery systems providing backup power for the pilot projects as an "energy storage resource". Under this definition, the incoming energy to these sites was metered as a retail load, while exports were metered as wholesale load, making participation in the Reg D market uneconomical, as well as charging parasitic loads at a higher rate.

PSE\&G worked with PJM to reconsider the initial definition of the sites based on the facilities' configurations and application. In April 2017, PJM determined that the pilot projects will be accounted for under "station power" rules, which meant that these sites would have been metered in both directions at a wholesale rate so long as the net export of energy was positive.

In late 2017, PJM revisited the "station power" rules and rescinded their interpretation to allow the PSE\&G pilot site’s battery to be categorized at "station power", and reverted to the original definition of the battery charging as a retail load described above.

Subsequent to this determination, the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission released a final order regarding the market rules for energy storage systems, Rule 841, Electric Storage Participation in Markets Operated by Regional Transmission Organizations and Independent System Operators (issued February 15, 2018). PJM submitted a compliance filing in response to Rule 841 in December 2018, and received approval of its compliance filing in February 2019. The approved compliance filing is favorable to PSE\&G's solar and energy storage facilities supporting retail loads in the event of an outage. The new rule will allow the batteries to be metered in both directions at a wholesale rate under normal grid conditions, making participation in PJM's Reg D market economical. PSE\&G anticipates
participation in PJM's Reg D market by the summer of 2019, with revenues crediting the Program's revenue requirements.

## Caldwell Facility Batteries

At the Caldwell Wastewater Treatment Facility, the installed batteries are manufactured by EOS Energy Storage of Edison NJ and are a zinc hybrid cathode battery technology. Because of the startup nature of EOS and its battery technology, the delivered batteries did not meet the original storage specification of $2,000 \mathrm{kWh}$. EOS delivered and Advanced Solar Products installed new batteries with a nameplate capacity of $1,000 \mathrm{kWh}$, and the contract was reduced to reflect the smaller storage capacity,

## SOLAR 4 ALL EXTENSION II PROGRAM

## A. Solar 4 All Extension II Program Description

As approved by Board Order dated November 30, 2016 in Docket No. EO16050412, the total size of the S4AEII Program is 33 MW with an annual cap of 15 MW per Energy Year of grid-connected solar projects. The expected capital investment over the initial build-out was estimated to be $\$ 79.2$ million.

The S4AEII Program consists of a single segment consisting of landfills and brownfields. PSE\&G will seek Board certification of project locations pursuant to the Board’s Order implementing the Solar Act of 2012, and in particular N.J.S.A.

48:3-87 (t), by submitting an application to the Board for NJDEP review and approval by the Board.

PSE\&G will be responsible for identifying and selecting suitable sites for the solar systems. PSE\&G may retain the services of an engineering firm for site assessment, development, scope of work, permitting, proposal review, and other services.

PSE\&G and a host site owner will negotiate a mutually suitable agreement containing typical terms and conditions including rent payments, insurance, indemnifications, owner responsibility for pre-existing site conditions, and access, all to be negotiated with the site owner. All leases between PSE\&G and the site owners will have a 20 year term, unless applicable law requires a shorter term, and may contain options to extend the term as negotiated by the parties. The determination of the lease payments will follow the methodology established in the S4AE Program. There will be no annual escalation of lease payments.

Other features established at the outset of the S4AEII Program included PSE\&G owning the solar systems; PSE\&G selling the energy generated by the systems into the appropriate PJM market, and the proceeds of those sales reducing the revenue requirements of the program; PSE\&G selling the SRECs generated by each project and using the net proceeds to reduce the program revenue requirement; and

PSE\&G returning ITC benefits it receives to customers in accordance with Federal income tax law.

A summary of all projects scheduled to be installed is contained in Schedule KR-S4AEII-1. A summary of the capacity of solar systems to be installed is contained in Schedule KR-S4AEII-2, and the Scheduled Installations by quarter is shown in Schedule KR-S4AEII-3.

## B. S4AEII Program Status

PSE\&G competitively bid engineering services in support of the Program to perform site due diligence, development of the scope of work, permitting, proposal review, and other services. Weston Solutions was awarded the contract and commenced services in March 2017. PSE\&G evaluated project sites previously identified and new sites.

PSE\&G is developing three projects listed below with a total capacity of 33 MW.

Cinnaminson Landfill - PSE\&G entered into a 20-year lease (with two 5-year extension options) with Waste Management and an EPC contract with Conti Solar to build a 13 MW solar facility on a landfill located in the Township of Cinnaminson. All permits were obtained in August 2018, and the solar facility was placed in service in February 2019. Final as-built documentation has been submitted
to New Jersey's Office of Clean Energy and NJDEP for final inspections, with final approvals expected in the fall of 2019.

Pennsauken Brownfield - PSE\&G entered into a 20-year lease (with two 5-year extension options) with Vineland Construction Company and an EPC contract with Vanguard Energy Partners to build a 15.16 MW solar facility on a brownfield located in the Township of Pennsauken. All permits were obtained in October 2018, construction started in November 2018, and the solar facility is scheduled to be placed in service in September 2019. Final as-built documentation will be submitted to New Jersey's Office of Clean Energy and NJDEP for final inspections, with final approvals expected in Q4-2019.

Kinsley 2.0 Landfill - PSE\&G entered into a 20-year lease (with two 5year extension options) with Kinsley Landfill, Inc. to build a 4.799 MW solar facility on another portion of the landfill located in the Township of Deptford. PSE\&G released a competitive bid to solar developers and plans to award an EPC contract in the summer of 2019. PSE\&G received Subsection (t) conditional approval in April 2019, and most of the local, county, and State permits have been filed and approved. Construction is scheduled to start in the summer of 2019, with the facility scheduled to be placed into commercial operation in December 2019.

## Energy Generated for Sales

A total of 1,426 MWh have been generated by the S4AEII projects for the period April 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019. Schedule KR-S4AEII-4 shows the actual generation through March 31, 2019 and estimated generation for future periods.

There were no energy or capacity revenues received by the S4AEII projects for the period April 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019, as the Cinnaminson plant went on line at the end of February 2019, and energy sales from March 2019 generation were posted after March 31, 2019.

The remaining minimum filing requirements are contained in Schedules KR-S4AEII-5, -6 and -7.

## SOLAR LOAN II PROGRAM

## A. Solar Loan II Program Description

As approved by Board Orders dated November 10, 2009 and June 22, 2010 in Docket No. EO09030249, the Solar Loan II Program is an approximately 58.83 MW distributed photovoltaic solar initiative in which customers or developers install solar photovoltaic systems on customers’ premises "behind the meter", using PSE\&G as a source of capital. This Program includes 7.83 MW of unused Solar Loan I Program capacity that was transferred to the Solar Loan II Program in July 2010. The Program is intended to reduce the overall upfront cost of project development and
installation to customers, while providing the best solar energy value for all stakeholders.

PSE\&G provides loans to solar photovoltaic developers or customers for a portion of a project's cost. Non-residential borrowers will repay the loan over a 15-year period by providing SRECs (or an equivalent amount of cash) to PSE\&G. For loans to residential customers, the repayment period is 10 years.

The SRECs, for purposes of this Program, have an established floor price for the loan repayment period that varies according to system size and date of application as described in Schedule KR-SLII-1. The higher of the relevant floor price or the SREC market price at the time the SREC is transferred to PSE\&G is applied toward loan repayment. For purposes of loan repayment, the SREC market price means the average monthly cumulative weighted price of SRECs as published on the NJCEP website or the successor posting location during the calendar month preceding the month the payment is credited to the loan. The interest rate for loans in the non-residential segment is $11.3092 \%$, and the interest rate for loans in the residential segment is $6.5 \%$.

SRECs received as loan repayments will be auctioned by PSE\&G as part of the periodic auctions conducted for all EDC SRECs, and the net proceeds will be used to reduce the overall customer impact of the Solar Loan II Program.

The Non-Residential Segment is divided into three sub-segments: Small Non-Residential for projects up to 150 kW ; Large Non-Residential for projects larger than 150 kW up to 500 kW ; and Very Large Non-Residential for projects larger than 500 kW to $2,000 \mathrm{~kW}$. The initial capacity allocations by segment were 9 MW for residential, 17 MW for Small Non-Residential, and 25 MW for Large NonResidential.

On June 22, 2010, the Board approved PSE\&G’s request to establish the Very Large Non-Residential Segment for projects larger than 500 kW up to 2 MW , and to begin accepting applications for this segment on July 1, 2010. The initial allocation for this segment was 8.5 MW , obtained by reducing the capacity available in the Large Non-Residential Segment.

## B. Solar Loan II Program Status

The Program website was activated on December 1, 2009 and the first application was received on December 18, 2009. Applications for the Program were accepted through December 31, 2011, after which no new applications were accepted.

Through March 31, 2019, 885 loans have been closed at a value of $\$ 162$ million representing 57.6 MW.

Through March 31, 2019, 438,460 SRECs have been received under the Solar Loan II Program.

## C. Solar Loan II Administrative Costs

The Solar Loan II Program monthly administrative costs for the period October 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019, along with projections through September 30, 2020, are shown on Schedule KR-SLII-2. This Schedule details Solar Loan I Program, Solar Loan II Program, and Solar Loan III Program Total Common Costs (column 1), the Solar Loan II Program's share of Common Costs (column 2), Solar Loan II Volume Costs (column 3), Solar Loan II Fees from Borrowers (column 4), and Solar Loan II Net Recoverable Administrative Costs (column 5).

Certain administrative costs are common to Solar Loan I, Solar Loan II, and Solar Loan III. Such costs are allocated to the three Programs in accordance with the formula established in the Solar Loan III Program settlement. As specified in paragraph 74 of the Solar Loan III Program stipulation, Common Costs shared by all three of PSE\&G's solar loan programs are allocated based on the ratio of the forecasted installed capacity for each program to total forecasted installed capacity for all of the solar loan programs for the upcoming year and is applied to all common costs for the following year starting on January 1. Currently, the Solar Loan II Program receives $44.8 \%$ (58.6 MW/130.9 MW) of the total Common Costs. The total allocated Solar Loan II Common Costs for the period October 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019 were $\$ 231,536$, and the total Volume Costs were $\$ 928$. Fees collected from
borrowers for this period were $\$ 1,610$, resulting in a Net Recoverable Administrative cost of $\$ 230,854$ for the period.

Schedule KR-SLII-3 shows the Program administrative cost details allocated to the categories used by the Board for the NJCEP. Administration and Program Development includes the costs to develop and manage the Program before the loans are closed, along with Program solicitation tracking and reporting. Rebate Processing, Inspections, and Other QC Expenditures include the cost of PSE\&G employees and contractors engaged in the administration of the loan program, including SREC processing and other costs associated with Program administration. In addition to the standard NJCEP categories, Schedule KR-SLII-3 also shows the administrative fees received from borrowers as a credit in a separate column. For the period October 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019, Administration and Program Development costs were \$928; Rebate Processing, Inspections and Other QC Expenditures were $\$ 231,536$; and Application and Administrative Fees received were $\$ 1,610$. As stated above, the Net Total Administrative costs for the period were \$230,854.

The Board Order approving the Program provides for both an annual and total Program cap on Solar Loan II administrative costs. The annual administrative cost caps, along with a process for rolling over unspent volume related costs, are contained in Exhibit C of the Board’s November 10, 2009 Order. Schedule

KR-SLII-4 provides a summary of the annual Program cap, as adjusted for volume cost rollover, along with the administrative expenses incurred for program years 2009 through 2019. As noted in the Schedule, the Total Recoverable Expenses (column 4) are below the Adjusted Annual Program Cap (column 3). Accordingly, the administrative costs shown in Schedule KR-SLII-2 have been incorporated into the revenue requirements contained in the testimony and supporting schedules of Stephen Swetz.

## D. Additional Program Information

## Loans Closed by Segment

Schedule KR-SLII-5 shows the number of Solar Loan II loans closed by segment.

## Capacity of Solar Systems by Segment

Schedule KR-SLII-6 shows the capacity of solar systems supported by Solar Loan II loans by segment.

## Energy Generated

Schedule KR-SLII-7 shows the actual kWh generated by solar systems supported by Solar Loan II by segment.

## Loans Closed by Quarter

Schedule KR-SLII-8 shows the number of loans closed by quarter.

## Emission Reductions

Schedule KR-SLII-9 shows the estimated emissions reductions attributed to solar systems supported by Solar Loan II loans by segment.

## SRECs Received through the Program

Schedule KR-SLII-10 shows the actual SRECs received by segment through March 31, 2019 for the Solar Loan II Program.

## Loan Defaults

As of March 31, 2019, there have been no defaults by any borrower in the Solar Loan II Program.

## Reporting

The Solar Loan II Board Order requires PSE\&G to submit a Quarterly Activity Report containing the information outlined in Appendix A - Solar Loan II Quarterly Activity Report. The report is to be electronically transmitted to the Board's Office of Clean Energy and Energy Division, as well as the NJ Division of Rate Counsel, on or before the $20^{\text {th }}$ day of the month following the reporting period. PSE\&G has complied with this requirement and the most recent report was provided for Q1 2019.

Appendix A-SLII contains the Minimum Filing Requirements along with a mapping to the appropriate Schedules and testimony.

## Issues and Discussion

In April 2016, SunEdison, which holds four loans - three in the Solar Loan II program and one in the Solar Loan I program - filed for bankruptcy protection. Prior to its bankruptcy, in March 2016, SunEdison made a true up payment of $\$ 50,500.38$ for the three Solar Loan II facilities. At the time of bankruptcy, SunEdison's loan balance for all four loans was current, and has remained current during the bankruptcy. However, on June 28, 2018, the SunEdison Litigation Trust filed with PSE\&G to recover true up payments made within 90 days prior to the bankruptcy filing; therefore, the true up payment became subject to recovery. The solar installations have continued to operate and the loan is being serviced as expected by SRECs. PSE\&G is currently in negotiations with the Trust and cannot predict the settlement outcome. However, if the settlement results in a claw back of any portion of the March 2016 true up payment, PSE\&G plans to debit the appropriate Solar Loan II account holder for that amount and the loan will be tested and trued up during the next loan reconciliation period according to the terms specified in the Solar Loan Agreement.

PSE\&G is currently in negotiations with the Trust and cannot predict the settlement outcome. However, if the settlement results in a claw back of any portion of the March 2016 true up payment, PSE\&G plans to debit the Solar Loan II account holder for that amount and the loan will be tested and trued up during the next
loan reconciliation period according to the terms specified in the Solar Loan Agreement.

## SOLAR LOAN III PROGRAM

## A. Solar Loan III Program Description

As approved by Board Order dated May 31, 2013 in Docket No. EO12080726, the Solar Loan III Program is a 97.5 MW distributed photovoltaic solar initiative in which customers or developers install solar photovoltaic systems on customers' premises using PSE\&G as a source of capital. The Program is intended to reduce the overall upfront cost of project development and installation to customers, while providing the best solar energy value for all stakeholders. PSE\&G provides loans to solar photovoltaic developers or customers for a portion of a project's cost. All borrowers will repay the loan over a 10-year period by providing SRECs (or an equivalent amount of cash) to PSE\&G. The SRECs, for purposes of this Program, have an established floor price for the loan repayment that is established through a competitive solicitation process. The higher of the floor price or the SREC market price at the time the SREC is transferred to PSE\&G is applied toward loan repayment. For purposes of loan repayment, the SREC market price is the SREC price established at the most recent SREC auction conducted by the utilities.

There is no call option for Solar Loan III, and the interest rate for loans of all program segments is $11.179 \%$.

SRECs received as loan repayments will be auctioned by PSE\&G as part of the periodic auctions conducted for all EDC SRECs, and the net proceeds will be used to reduce the customer impact of the Solar Loan III Program. No SRECs generated under this Program were made available for sale prior to Energy Year 2016 per the requirements of the Board Order.

## Segments

The Solar Loan III Program contains five segments. The ResidentialIndividual ("Res-Individual") segment contains net metered projects that are individually bid by a residential customer or the customer's developer. The segment size is 9.75 MW. The Residential-Aggregated segment ("Res-Aggregated") consists of third parties that aggregate residential net-metered projects but are treated as nonresidential applicants under the Solar Loan III Program. For the solicitations, developers will be required to bid individual residential projects including individual SREC floor prices. After review by the solicitation manager described below, the final group of selected residential projects submitted by a third party aggregator will be combined, and the third party aggregator will be assigned the capacity of the combined residential projects selected. The third party aggregator thereafter will be treated as a non-residential applicant for credit review and loan management. The Small Non-Residential ("Small Non-Res") segment is for non-residential net-metered projects less than or equal to 150 kW in size, and the segment size is 13.14 MW . The

Large Non-Residential ("Large Non-Res") segment was initially for non-residential net-metered projects greater than 150 kW but less than or equal to 2 MW in size, and the segment size is 59.86 MW.

On September 30, 2015, PSE\&G submitted notice of its intent to amend the Solar Loan III Program Rules for commercial reasons and to align the Program Rules with the Board's December 18, 2013 Orders approving stipulations of settlement establishing the SREC II Financing Programs for Atlantic City Electric Company ("ACE") (BPU Docket No. EO12090799) and Jersey Central Power \& Light Company ("JCP\&L") (BPU Docket No. EO12080750) ("SREC II Orders") with regards to exceptions for awarding capacity to solar photovoltaic projects sized over 2 MW. The change regarding the Large Non-Res segment is as follows: If, after any solicitation, the Large Non-Res segment is undersubscribed, the project size limitation for this segment shall be removed for the following and all subsequent solicitations. If, in a subsequent solicitation, approved projects under 2 MW overfill the Large Non-Res segment capacity block, the 2 MW limit shall be reinstated for the next subsequent solicitation.

The last segment is the Landfill / Brownfield ("Landfills") segment, which consists of either net-metered or grid connected projects that meet the
 will be made available for each solicitation as follows:

| Class |  |  | \% of <br> Total | Total <br> MW | \#1 | \#2 | \#3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\# \mathbf{4}-$ <br> $\mathbf{\# 1 2}$ | $\# \mathbf{1 3}$ <br> - <br> $\# \mathbf{1 8}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Residential | $10.00 \%$ | 9.75 | 0.300 | 0.500 | 0.850 | 0.900 | TBD |
| Res-Aggregated | $10.00 \%$ | 9.75 | 0.300 | 0.500 | 0.850 | 0.900 | TBD |
| Small Non-Res | $13.48 \%$ | 13.14 | 2.628 | 1.314 | 1.314 | 0.876 | TBD |
| Large Non-Res | $61.39 \%$ | 59.86 | 11.972 | 5.986 | 5.986 | 3.991 | TBD |
| Landfills | $5.13 \%$ | 5.00 | 5.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | TBD |
| Total |  | 97.50 | 20.200 | 8.300 | 9.000 | 6.667 | TBD |

Under the May 2013 Board Order approving Solar Loan III, capacity

The allocations to the Res-Individual and Small Non-Res segments are deemed set-asides for those market segments. No capacity shall be allocated away from those segments unless and until unused capacity remains in either or both of these segments at the time of the final solicitation under the Solar Loan III Program.

## Solicitation Manager

In accordance with the Solar Loan III Stipulation and Board Order approving the Stipulation, PSE\&G has hired an independent solicitation manager, selected through a competitive bid process, who independently reviews and ranks the bids received and provides guidance to the Company regarding competitive SREC floor prices and the competitiveness of individual segments based on such factors as the number of bidders, a statistical analysis of bids to identify and reject outliers, kW
bid size, and range of pricing. The solicitation manager also provides its guidance to Board Staff and Rate Counsel for review and comment.

## Fees

An application fee of $\$ 20$ per kW , with a maximum fee of $\$ 7,500$, is required at the time of application. Once an applicant has been notified that the application has been conditionally accepted into the Program, the application fee becomes non-refundable. If an applicant is not accepted, the application fee will be returned. Res-Aggregators may receive a partial refund if the full capacity bid is not accepted.

There is an administration fee of $\$ 85$ per kW . The administration fee is deducted from the loan proceeds at the time the loan is issued to the borrower.

There is an SREC processing fee charged for the processing and management of the SRECs generated by the borrower's solar generation facility. For the Residential Segment, the SREC processing fee is $\$ 120$ per kW and is deducted from the loan proceeds at the time the loan is issued to the borrower. For all other segments, the SREC processing fee, initially set at $\$ 10.18$ per SREC, is reset annually to ensure that, over the life of the Solar Loan III Program, all PSE\&G administrative costs will be paid by borrowers. The fee was reset to $\$ 16.11$ in January 2019. The SREC processing fee will be billed annually as set forth in the borrower's loan agreement, and will be determined by multiplying the SREC Processing Fee in affect
at the time by the number of SRECs generated by the borrower's project for the previous year.

## Solar Loan III Program Status

PSE\&G conducted a competitive solicitation to select the solicitation manager for the Solar Loan III Program, and NERA was awarded the contract in October 2016.

As of March 31, 2019, PSE\&G has held 27 solicitations for which it has received a total of 1,239 loan applications for 270.2 MW of solar capacity. The $28^{\text {th }}$ and final solicitation is discussed under Solar Loan III, section D., below. As of March 31, 2019, PSE\&G has 84 loans under review representing 30.1 MW of solar capacity, 104 approved commitment letters representing 19.4 MW of solar capacity, and closed 470 loans representing 42.1 MW of constructed solar projects.

For Solicitation 7, in order to accommodate additional capacity in the Landfill segment, PSE\&G reallocated 4,000 kW from the Large Non-Residential segment and $2,833.28 \mathrm{~kW}$ from the Res-Aggregated segment to the Landfill and Brownfield segment consistent with the Board's May 31, 2013 Order permitting underutilized capacity to be reallocated to oversubscribed segments. For Solicitation 11, PSE\&G reallocated 3,896 kW from the Landfills segment to the Large Non-Res segment following the withdrawal of one of the landfill projects previously submitted. For Solicitation 12, PSE\&G reallocated 6,197 kW from the Landfill segment to the

Large Non-Res segment following the withdrawal of three landfill projects previously submitted. This reallocation left zero available capacity in the Landfill segment, and $12,115 \mathrm{~kW}$ in the Large Non-Residential segment for future solicitations. For Solicitation 13, PSE\&G reallocated 3,239 kW from the Res-Aggregated segment to the Large Non-Residential segment. For Solicitation 19, PSE\&G reallocated the capacity remaining in the Res-Aggregated segment (approximately $2,909 \mathrm{~kW}$ ) to the Large Non-Residential segment, due to a lack of interest in the Res-Aggregated Segment.

The details of each solicitation result can be found on PSE\&G's website at
https://nj.pseg.com/saveenergyandmoney/solarandrenewableenergy/financingyoursola rinstallation/solicitationeresultsavailablecapacity.

Through March 31, 2019, 75,245 SRECs have been received under the Solar Loan III Program.

## B. Solar Loan III Administrative Costs

The Solar Loan III Program monthly administrative costs for the period October 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019, along with projections through September 30, 2020, are shown on Schedule KR-SLIII-2. This Schedule details Solar Loan I Program, Solar Loan II Program, and Solar Loan III Program Total Common Costs (column 1), the Solar Loan III Program's share of Common Costs (column 2), Solar

Loan III Program Volume costs (column 3), Solar Loan III SREC Auction costs (column 4), Solar Loan III Application and Administration Fees from Borrowers (column 5), Total Solar Loan III Program Administrative Costs (column 6), Solar Loan III SREC Processing Fees from Borrowers (column 7), and Solar Loan III Net Recoverable Administrative Costs (column 8).

Certain administrative costs are common to Solar Loan I, Solar Loan II, and Solar Loan III. Such costs are allocated to the Programs in accordance with the formula established in the Solar Loan III Program Settlement. As specified in paragraph 74 of the Solar Loan III Program stipulation, Common Costs shared by all three of PSE\&G's solar loan programs will be allocated based on the ratio of the forecasted installed capacity for each program to total forecasted installed capacity for all of the solar loan programs in the upcoming year and will be applied to all common costs for the following year starting on January 1. Currently the Solar Loan III Program receives $38.3 \%$ (50.1 MW/130.9 MW) of the total Common Costs. The total allocated Solar Loan III Common Costs for the period October 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019 were $\$ 175,222$, the total Volume Costs were $\$ 821,813$, and SREC auction costs were $\$ 19,113$. Fees collected from borrowers for this period were $\$ 901,835$, resulting in a Net Recoverable Administrative cost of $\$ 114,313$ for the period.

Schedule KR-SLIII-3 shows the Program administrative cost details allocated to the categories used by the Board for the NJCEP. Administration and

Program Development includes the costs to develop and manage the Program before the loans are closed, along with Program solicitation tracking and reporting. Evaluation and Related Research Expenditures represent the cost of the solicitation manager. Rebate Processing, Inspections and Other QC Expenditures include the cost of PSE\&G employees and contractors engaged in the administration of the loan program, including program application processing, SREC processing, and the cost of credit information acquired through Experian, along with other costs associated with Program administration. In addition to the standard NJCEP categories, the schedule also shows the application and administrative fees received from borrowers as a credit in a separate column. For the period October 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019, Administration and Program Developments costs were $\$ 760,730$; Evaluation and Related Research Expenditures were \$56,769; Rebate Processing, Inspections and Other QC Expenditures were $\$ 194,336$; Marketing and Sales costs were $\$ 4,314$; Application and Administrative Fees received were \$292,481; and SREC Processing Fees were $\$ 609,354$. As stated above, the Net Total Administrative costs for the period were \$114,313.

The Board Order approving the Program provides that, over the term of the Solar Loan III Program, borrowers pay all Solar Loan III administrative costs. Schedule KR-SLIII-4 provides a forecast of PSE\&G administrative costs along with
all forecasted fees indicating that, by the end of the Program, the net difference between PSE\&G administrative costs and Program fees is zero.

## C. Additional Program Information

## Loans Closed by Segment

Schedule KR-SLIII-5 shows the number of Solar Loan III loans closed by segment.

## Capacity of Solar Systems by Segment

Schedule KR-SLIII-6 shows the capacity of solar systems supported by
Solar Loan III loans by segment.

## Energy Generated

Schedule KR-SLIII-7 shows the actual kWh generated by solar systems supported by Solar Loan III by segment.

## Loans Closed by Quarter

Schedule KR-SLIII-8 shows the number of loans closed by quarter.
Emission Reductions
Schedule KR-SLIII-9 shows the estimated emissions reductions attributed to solar systems supported by Solar Loan III loans by segment.

SRECs Received through the Program
Schedule KR-SLIII-10 shows the actual SRECs received by segment through March 31, 2019 for the Solar Loan III Program.

## Loan Defaults

As of March 31, 2019, there have been no Defaults by any borrower in the Solar Loan III Program.

## Reporting

The Solar Loan III Board Order requires PSE\&G to submit a MAR containing the information outlined in Appendix A - Solar Loan III Monthly Activity Report. The MAR is to be electronically transmitted to the Board's Office of Clean Energy and Energy Division, as well as the NJ Division of Rate Counsel, on or before the $20^{\text {th }}$ day of the month following the reporting period. PSE\&G complies with this requirement, and submits reports on a monthly basis.

## D. Issues and Discussions

## Closure of Program to New Solicitations

The Company's $28^{\text {th }}$ and final solicitation was closed to applicants in May 2019, and is currently being reviewed. Per the Board Order in Docket No. E012080726, the Company may reallocate "set aside" capacity from the residential and small business segments to other segments at the time of the Company's final solicitation. Consistent with this provision, the Company expects to reallocate approximately 12.9 MW from these two segments (4.6 MW from the residential segment and 8.3 MW from the small commercial segment) to the large commercial segment, which has a waiting list of approximately 13.9 MW. Final reallocation
amounts will be determined after all commercial, credit and technical reviews have been completed and applicants are notified of the results, scheduled for July 1, 2019. This will be the final solicitation and the Company will no longer solicit new applicants.

Appendix A-SLIII contains the Minimum Filing Requirements along with a mapping to the appropriate Schedules and testimony.

## CURRENT ENERGY EFFICIENCY PROGRAMS

## CA, EEE, EEE EXTENSION, EEE EXTENSION II and EE 2017 PROGRAMS

## A. Program Coordination

PSE\&G's energy efficiency programs have consisted of five Carbon Abatement sub-programs; eight EEE sub-programs; three EEE Ext sub-programs; three EEEXII sub-programs; and five EE 2017 sub-programs, many of which have concluded the delivery of program services.

There is overlap in the work done under sub-programs that have been approved in multiple filings. Three EEE sub-programs are identical to, and provide additional funding for, three CA sub-programs (Residential Whole House Efficiency, Small Business Direct Install, and Hospital Efficiency). These three CA and EEE sub-programs provide nearly identical customer benefits, and were operated as single sub-programs utilizing the same sub-program management, marketing, and operational resources. In addition, the three EEE Ext sub-programs (Hospital Efficiency, Multifamily, and Municipal Direct Install) are similar to, and provide
additional funding for, three of the EEE sub-programs, with some program modifications incorporated to improve program delivery. These three EEE and EEE Ext sub-programs have also been operated as single sub-programs utilizing the same sub-program management, marketing, and operational resources. The three EEEXII sub-programs (Hospital Efficiency, Multifamily, and Direct Install) are similar to, and provide additional funding for, the EEE Ext sub-programs, with some program modifications incorporated to improve program delivery. These three EEE Ext and EEEXII sub-programs have also been operated as single sub-programs utilizing the same sub-program management, marketing, and operational resources. Three of the EE 2017 sub-programs (Hospital Efficiency, Multifamily, and Direct Install) are similar to and provide additional funding for the EEEXII sub-programs. These three EEE Ext, EEEXII, and EE 2017 sub-programs have also been operated as single subprograms utilizing the same sub-program management, marketing, and operational resources. Projects may begin the process with an energy audit funded under the EEE and EEE Ext Programs, and complete construction under the EEEXII Program. Projects may also begin the process with an energy audit funded under the EEEXII Program, and complete construction under the EE 2017 Program.

Recognizing the coordinated implementation of the CA, EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII and EE 2017 Programs, there is a combined section within this testimony for the CA and EEE Residential Whole House Efficiency, Small Business Direct Install,
and Hospital Efficiency Sub-Programs. There also is a combined section for the EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII and EE 2017 Hospital Efficiency, Multifamily, and Direct Install Sub-Programs. Sub-program results have been tracked separately and those results are provided in separate Schedules attached to this testimony. All of these subprograms are described in greater detail below.

Additionally, sub-programs that are currently active are discussed in the main body of the testimony. Sub-programs that have concluded are detailed later in this testimony.

## B. Active Sub-Programs

## 1). Residential Multifamily Housing Sub-Program <br> Residential Multifamily Housing Sub-Program Description

The objective of the EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII, and EE 2017 Residential Multifamily Housing ("Multifamily") Sub-Program is to increase energy efficiency of existing residential multifamily developments by providing cost-effective retrofit energy efficiency opportunities. Customers receive an energy audit of their building(s), and all measures identified by the audit are screened for retrofit or replacement opportunities. PSE\&G utilizes a flexible audit structure for its Multifamily Sub-Program to allow the use of more cost effective Level I walkthrough audits, as defined by the American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and AirConditioning Engineers ("ASHRAE"), for smaller, simpler projects with limited
measures. Based on PSE\&G's experience with this sub-program, a Level I audit may adequately provide building owners with information required to invest in cost-saving energy efficiency measures and maintain sub-program eligibility. More complex projects undergo a Level II or III ASHRAE audit. For the EEE and EEE Ext Programs, the sub-program buys-down project costs such that the simple payback of the project is reduced by seven years but not to less than two years, and remaining customer costs are provided by PSE\&G and repaid interest free on the PSE\&G bill, or in one payment if the customer chooses. For the EEEXII Program, the sub-program buys-down project costs such that the simple payback of the project is reduced by six years but not to less than three years. For customers participating in the EE 2017 Program, all energy efficiency measures with a simple payback less than or equal to those measure's expected life, consistent with NJCEP protocols and generally accepted engineering practices, will be considered. For both EEXII and EE 2017, all remaining customer costs are provided by PSE\&G and repaid interest free on the PSE\&G bill, or in one payment if the customer chooses. For New Jersey Housing and Mortgage Finance Agency (NJHMFA) financed projects, the energy efficiency upgrade plan is reviewed and approved by PSE\&G and might also be reviewed and approved by NJHMFA. All projects must have a Program Administrator Cost (PAC) score of 1.0 or higher to be funded. For EE 2017, the Multifamily Sub-Program
allows for a buy-down of less than six years in order to maintain cost effectiveness of projects under the PAC tests.

For the EEEXII and EE 2017 Programs, non-NJHMFA participants will have five years to repay their contribution, and NJ-HMFA participants will have ten years to repay their contribution.

## Multifamily Sub-Program Status

In total, through March 31, 2019, 249 project applications have been received. Of those, 155 have had or are receiving an energy audit. For those 155 applications, 69 projects have been completed representing about 17,000 units and over 712 buildings. Six projects are in construction, eight are in the design and/or bid phase, and eight are in the audit phase.

The EEE Ext Sub-Program is closed and the EEEXII Sub-Program is fully subscribed. Customers with signed master customer agreements prior to April 15, 2018 have fully subscribed the $\$ 35$ million investment limit. Through March 31, 2019, 23 EEEXII Sub-Program projects have been completed, with two under construction and one in design and bidding. One EE 2017 Sub-Program project has closed, four are in construction, seven are in design and bidding, and eight are in the audit phase. There are currently twenty projects on a wait list.

## Multifamily Sub-Program Participants

The number of EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII, and EE 2017 Multifamily SubProgram participants for the twelve months ending March 31, 2019 are detailed in Schedule KR-EEE-3, KR-EEE Ext-3, KR-EEEXII-3, and KR-EE2017-3.

Multifamily Sub-Program Energy Savings

The Multifamily Sub-Program energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, KR-EEE Ext-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, KR-EEEXII-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, and KR-EE2017-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Multifamily Sub-Program Emission Reductions

The Multifamily Sub-Program emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-6 and 7, KR-EEE Ext-6 and 7, KR-EEEXII-6 and 7 and KR-EE2017-6 and 7.

Multifamily Sub-Program Project PAC and Buy-down Results, Multifamily Sub-Program Project Measures PAC Results

The Multifamily Sub-Program Project PAC and Buy-down results and the Multifamily Project Measures PAC results for the reporting period are detailed in workpapers WP-KR-EEEXII-2.xlsx and WP-KR-EE2017-2.xlsx.

## 2). Direct Install Sub-Program for Government and Non-Profit Facilities

Direct Install Sub-Program Description
The EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII and EE 2017 Direct Install Sub-Programs for Government and Non-Profit customers in PSE\&G’s electric and/or gas territory are
designed to increase energy efficiency by lowering the energy consumption of municipal and other government entities and non-profit customers. The EEEXII and EE 2017 Direct Install Sub-Programs also target small businesses located in Urban Enterprise Zones ("UEZs"). The sub-program provides seamless service to its participants from opportunity identification to direct installation of measures, through financing of the customer's share of the project cost as a part of its PSE\&G bill. The Direct Install Sub-Program identifies cost-effective energy efficiency retrofit opportunities, and provides direct installation and financial incentives to encourage the replacement of existing equipment with high efficiency alternatives. PSE\&G offers a walk-through energy evaluation to eligible customers, and provides a report of any recommended energy savings improvements. For the EEE and EEE Ext Programs, the sub-program provides $100 \%$ of the cost to install the recommended energy savings improvements and, upon completion of the work, the customer must repay $20 \%$ of the total cost to PSE\&G over two years, interest free, on their PSE\&G bill or in one payment designated on the bill, if they choose. The EEEXII and EE 2017 Programs also provide $100 \%$ of the cost to install the recommended energy savings improvements; however, upon completion of the work, the customer must repay $30 \%$ of the total cost to PSE\&G over three years, interest free, on their PSE\&G bill or in one payment designated on their bill, if they choose.

The EEE Direct Install Sub-Program was originally open to eligible customers with annual peak demands of less than 200 kW . Customers with annual peak demands in excess of 200 kW may have been eligible for an investment grade audit if the complexity of the facility required that level of analysis. In its EEE Ext filing, PSE\&G requested and was granted a modification to sub-program participation criteria. The EEE Ext Direct Install Sub-Program targeted facilities with annual peak demands of 150 kW or less. Facilities with annual peak demands in excess of 150 kW were considered for sub-program participation on a case-by-case basis. For PSE\&G’s EEEXII and EE 2017 Direct Install Programs, facilities with annual peak demands of 200 kW or less are eligible and there is no longer a case-by-case exception for larger customers. Customers participating in the Direct Install SubProgram must not have received or applied for incentives under the NJCEP Program for the same measures.

## Direct Install Sub-Program Status

The EEE Direct Install Sub-Program began operation throughout PSE\&G’s electric and gas service territory in July 2009. PSE\&G subsequently filed the EEE Ext Direct Install Sub-Program to address the customer backlog, as well as any potential new sub-program applicants. The EEEXII Sub-Program closed in January 2018, having fully funded its $\$ 15$ million investment limit. Additional interested customers are being served by the EE 2017 Direct Install Sub-Program. Through

March 31, 2019, 156 EE 2017 Direct Install Sub-Program projects have been completed, 109 projects in progress and 149 projects in review.

## Direct Install Sub-Program Participants

The Direct Install Sub-Program participants for the twelve months ending March 31, 2019 are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-3, KR-EEE Ext-3, KR-EEEXII-3, and KR-EE2017-3.

## Direct Install Sub-Program Energy Savings

The Direct Install Sub-Program energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, KR-EEE Ext-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, KR-EEEXII-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, and KR-EE2017-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Direct Install Sub-Program Emission Reductions

The Direct Install Sub-Program emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE6 and 7, KR-EEE Ext-6 and 7, KR-EEEXII-6 and 7, and KR-EE2017-6 and 7.

## 3). Hospital Efficiency Sub-Program

## Hospital Sub-Program Description

The CA, EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII, and EE 2017 Hospital Efficiency Sub-Programs ("Hospital Sub-Program") are designed to increase energy efficiency and reduce carbon emissions by lowering the energy consumption of hospitals and healthcare facilities.

The Hospital Sub-Program is targeted to existing hospitals and new hospitals under construction in PSE\&G's electric and/or gas service territory, and is targeted specifically to in-patient hospitals and other in-patient medical facilities that operate 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Hospitals receive an ASHRAE Level II or III Energy Audit ("Audit") of their hospital campus at no cost. Audit results identify all energy conservation measures appropriate to the hospital based on its operating parameters. The audit results determine the potential savings derived through a variety of recommended measures and technologies. For customers participating in the CA, EEE, and EEE Ext Programs, energy efficiency measures with a payback of 15 years or less were considered for incentives, and the Hospital Sub-Program provided an incentive by buying down the project payback by seven years, down to a level not less than two years. For customers participating in the EEEXII and EE 2017 Programs, energy efficiency measures with a payback of 15 years or less are considered for incentives, and the Hospital Sub-Program provides an incentive by buying down the project payback by six years, down to a level not less than three years. For customers participating in the EE 2017 Program, all energy efficiency measures with a simple payback less than or equal to those measure's expected life, consistent with NJCEP protocols and generally accepted engineering practices, will be considered.

PSE\&G reviews the hospital facility audit results with the customer to establish baseline performance information and projected savings, and assists the customer in preparing bid-ready documents to facilitate the preparation of a project scope of work to be used to obtain contractor cost estimates for installation of energy conservation measure measures (ECMs). Hospitals are responsible to contract for the installation of the approved measures from qualified trade contractors. Based on the audit results, overall project cost-effectiveness, and approved project pricing, PSE\&G enters into contracts with hospitals to provide funding of eligible measures. All projects must have a PAC score of 1.0 or higher to be funded. For EE 2017, the Hospital Sub-Program allows for a buy-down of less than six years in order to maintain cost effectiveness of projects under the PAC tests.

## Hospital Sub-Program Status

As of March 31, 2019, 90 applications, (78 for hospital efficiency projects and 12 for Combined Heat and Power (CHP) projects) have been submitted. With respect to hospital efficiency projects, 50 have been completed and four are in the construction phase.

With respect to CHP projects at hospitals, as of March 31, 2019, seven have executed funding agreements, and five are inactive due to lack of funding from other sources or a failure to qualify from a technical perspective. Of the seven active
projects, five are in engineering and two are under construction. No CHP projects have been completed.

The EEE Ext Hospital Sub-Program is closed and the EEEXII SubProgram is fully subscribed. Customers with signed master customer agreements prior to April 15, 2018 have fully subscribed the EEEXII \$45 million investment limit, inclusive of the $\$ 10$ million limit on CHP projects. Through March 31, 2019, 12 EEEXII Hospital Sub-Program projects have been completed, four EE2017 subprogram projects are under construction and four projects are in the audit/engineering design phase. There are currently 16 projects on a wait list.

The Hospital Sub-Program was designed to overcome barriers to energy efficiency retrofits in a critical customer and market sector. As projects have been completed, knowledge of the advantages of the sub-program has spread throughout the healthcare sector. Hospital operators that initially thought they could not afford the energy efficiency improvements are now applying to the sub-program and starting their projects; other eligible sectors such as nursing homes and specialty rehabilitation facilities have also participated in the sub-program.

## Hospital Sub-Program Participants

The CA, EEE, EEE Ext, EEEXII, and EE 2017 Hospital Sub-Program participants for the twelve months ending March 31, 2019 are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-3, EEE-3, EEE Ext-3, EEEXII-3, and EE2017-3.

## Hospital Sub-Program Energy Savings

The Hospital Sub-Program energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, KR-EEE Ext-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, KR-EEEXII-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, and KR-EE2017-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Hospital Sub-Program Emission Reductions

The Hospital Sub-Program emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-6 and 7, EEE-6 and 7, EEE Ext-6 and 7, EEEXII-6 and 7, and EE2017-6 and 7.

Hospital Sub-Program Project PAC and Buy-down Results, Hospital SubProgram Project Measures PAC Results

The Hospital Sub-Program Project PAC and Buy-down results and the Hospital Project Measures PAC results are detailed in workpaper WP-KR-EEEXII2.xlsx and WP-KR-EE2017-2.xlsx.

## 4). Residential Smart Thermostat Pilot Sub-Program

## Smart Thermostat Program Description

PSE\&G's Smart Thermostat Program provided rebates to residential customers who purchased a smart thermostat through the PSE\&G online marketplace. The objective of the program was to encourage smart thermostat adoption by offering an innovative, user friendly solution that substantially decreased the upfront cost of the thermostat for customers. PSE\&G also offered the option to receive professional
installation services provided by PSE\&G, priced to the customer at the Company's expected cost to provide the installation service.

PSE\&G's electric and/or gas customers were eligible for a rebate of up to $\$ 150$ off the price of the smart thermostat, with a limit of two thermostats per customer. A customer could purchase additional thermostats at the full retail price. If a customer chose to receive professional installation services from PSE\&G, the installation service cost was $\$ 155$ for a single smart thermostat installation and $\$ 135$ for each additional smart thermostat installation.

## Smart Thermostat Sub-Program Status

PSE\&G selected Simple Energy, via a competitive solicitation process, to design and build the PSE\&G Marketplace. Simple Energy was also tasked with order fulfillment. Customers could select specific products from four different manufacturers determined through a competitive solicitation process with PSE\&G. The four manufacturers selected were Honeywell, Nest, ecobee and EcoFactor.

The Smart Thermostat Sub-Program began in July 2018 and experienced strong sales immediately following launch. Sales remained strong steadily through December 2018, the final month of the program.

In total, 23,102 PSE\&G residential customers participated in the program, purchasing 36,707 rebated smart thermostats, net of returns. The table below reflects sales by manufacturer:

| Manufacturer | Number of <br> Rebated <br> Thermostats |
| :--- | :---: |
| Nest | 25,810 |
| Ecobee | 6,425 |
| Honeywell | 4,149 |
| EcoFactor | 323 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 6 , 7 0 7}$ |

Through March 31, 2019, customers returned 896 rebated smart thermostats ( $2.4 \%$ of total units rebated); the majority cited compatibility issues with their heating/cooling equipment as the reason for their return.

A total of forty-one customers purchased PSE\&G installation services; totaling 46 installed smart thermostats. Installation service began in October 2018.

## Smart Thermostat Lower Income Multifamily Pilot Description

As part of the Smart Thermostat Sub-Program, PSE\&G included a targeted smart thermostat pilot of up to $\$ 1$ million for the lower income, multifamily
segment. The goal of this pilot is to better understand the lower income multifamily market segment, identify barriers to install smart thermostats, and evaluate the customer experience. For example, since Wi-Fi connectivity provides access to the thermostat data and helps to maximize the overall benefits of the thermostat, the pilot looks at Wi-Fi connectivity continuity and availability for this market segment. A better understanding of these issues will be critical to support future smart thermostat program design in the state, and to ensure universal access.

The Smart Thermostat Lower Income Multifamily pilot was open to lower income multifamily buildings in PSE\&G’s electric and/or gas service territory that met $400 \%$ of the Federal Poverty Guidelines. The pilot provides for $100 \%$ of the cost of the smart thermostat and installation, and there is no cost to the multifamily building owners or residents participating in the pilot. The three smart thermostat models which were used in the pilot were the Nest E, Honeywell Lyric T6 and Ecobee 3.

PSE\&G issued an RFP in 2018 to a select group of consultants who were working in the Multifamily Program to provide a turnkey solution for implementation of this pilot. MaGrann Associates was chosen as the prime vendor to implement this pilot. MaGrann Associates compiled a team of subcontractors for specific roles within this pilot, and it was responsible for overall program management and outreach. Greenlife was selected as the installation partner and was
responsible for the installation of smart thermostats in the multifamily buildings. Stratis IOT was selected as the connectivity solutions partner, and Apprise was selected to perform the program analytics and assessment.

## Smart Thermostat Lower Income Multifamily Pilot Status

The Smart Thermostat Lower Income Multifamily pilot began in May 2018. Sixteen multifamily buildings are participating in the pilot, and 942 smart thermostats were installed in tenant-occupied apartments by October 31, 2018. The pilot is currently in the assessment phase and data analysis will begin in December 2019.

## Smart Thermostat Sub-Program Participants

The Smart Thermostat Sub-Program participants for the twelve months ending March 31, 2019 are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-3, KR-EEE Ext-3, KR-EEEXII-3, and KR-EE2017-3.

## Smart Thermostat Sub-Program Energy Savings

The Smart Thermostat Sub-Program energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, KR-EEE Ext-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G,KR-EEEXII-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, and KR-EE2017-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

Smart Thermostat Sub-Program Emission Reductions
The Smart Thermostat Sub-Program emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-6 and 7, KR-EEE Ext-6 and 7, KR-EEEXII-6 and 7, and KR-EE2017-6 and 7.

## 5). Residential Data Analytics Pilot Sub-Program <br> Data Analytics Program Description

The Residential Data Analytics Pilot Sub-Program is designed to measure energy savings and customer satisfaction by utilizing home energy reports. The home energy reports use customer specific meter data paired with analytics to create useful information about the customer's home and provide energy savings information and actions. This data is analyzed to develop insights into a customer's energy usage, which are then used to identify measures that the customer can implement to reduce their energy bill. Typically, these are easy to implement measures, such as setting back the thermostat when the customer leaves the house, or retrofitting lights with LEDs. It can also help to explain high energy bills to customers. An initial group of 75,000 residential customers were selected to participate in this sub-program, and another 75,000 residential customers were selected for a control group for program data analysis and evaluation purposes.

PSE\&G sends the personalized home energy reports via postal mail to participating residential customers up to eight times per year (the participant group).

Half of the participant group customers also receive their home energy reports via email. The home energy reports are primarily being distributed during the summer and winter months when customers are most aware of their utility bills. These reports utilize the monthly meter data, weather data, and any other publicly available data that is relevant and complementary to the report. Customers can utilize an online engagement portal to update their home energy profile to better refine the information in their reports, as well as set savings goals.

Additional reminders, alerts, and tips may be issued to customers to engage them at appropriate times throughout the year. In addition, a home energy assessment tool is available to all PSE\&G residential customers on the PSE\&G website that enables customers to take an online home energy assessment and receive a report of customized energy saving tips.

The program is delivered through an analytics software platform provider, Tendril Inc., which provides the data analytics and customer engagement solutions. PSE\&G utilized a competitive bid process to procure Tendril’s services for the sub-program. Proposals were solicited through PSE\&G's procurement department and evaluated based on experience, business requirements, IT requirements, and pricing.

## Data Analytics Sub-Program Status

The Data Analytics program began in June 2018, and six waves of reports have been sent out as of March 31, 2019. A total of 398,452 home energy reports have been mailed to the participant group of customers, and 192,265 emailed reports sent. Additionally, as of March 31, 2019, 579 participant group customers had utilized the sub-program's online engagement portal to update their home energy profile information.

As of March 31, 2019, 4,760 customers had taken the authenticated version of the online home energy assessment through their PSE\&G MyAccount, and 1,756 customers had taken an unauthenticated (anonymous) assessment.

## Data Analytics Sub-Program Participants

The Data Analytics Sub-Program participants for the twelve months ending March 31, 2019 are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-3, KR-EEE Ext-3, KR-EEEXII-3, and KR-EE2017-3.

## Data Analytics Sub-Program Energy Savings

The Data Analytics Sub-Program energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, KR-EEE Ext-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G, KR-EEEXII-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G; and KR-EE2017-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Data Analytics Sub-Program Emission Reductions

The Data Analytics Sub-Program emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-6 and 7, KR-EEE Ext-6 and 7, KR-EEEXII-6 and 7, and KR-EE2017-6 and 7.

## C. General Comments Applying to Energy Efficiency Programs PJM Capacity Market

Board Orders allow PSE\&G to offer energy efficiency attributes, derived as a result of implementing PSE\&G's energy efficiency sub-programs, into the PJM capacity auctions. PSE\&G has established a process to determine the applicability of efficiency measures as cost effective capacity resources, and regularly offers that capacity into the market. For the 2018/2019 delivery year, PSE\&G cleared 4.9 MW UCAP ${ }^{4}$ of resources. For the 2019/2020 delivery year, PSE\&G has commitments of 2.7 MW of resources. For the 2020/2021 Delivery Year, PSE\&G has commitments of 0.1 MW of resources. PSE\&G will continue to participate in the capacity auctions as its energy efficiency projects are completed and become

[^33]available to bid into the market, so long as eligibility and performance rules allow PSE\&G to participate in a cost effective manner with the ability to effectively manage performance risk. Bid prices will reflect the costs to perform the required Measurement and Verification ("M\&V") and participate in the market.

M\&V Plans are required to be submitted and are subject to approval by PJM before EE resources can be offered into capacity auctions. The M\&V plans for resources are followed in each respective delivery year in order to validate the installations and values of demand reduction. The results of the M\&V activities are required to be submitted to PJM via the Post-Installation M\&V Report to PJM and are subject to approval by PJM.

For the period October 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019, PSE\&G received capacity payments from PJM of \$89,043 from all energy efficiency resources committed in the capacity market. $\mathrm{M} \& \mathrm{~V}$ and associated administrative costs were $\$ 62,147$, resulting in a net benefit to ratepayers of $\$ 26,896$.

## Program Reporting

PSE\&G submits quarterly reports on the Carbon Abatement, EEE, EEE Extension, EEE Extension II and EE 2017 Programs. These quarterly reports contain investment, expenditures, energy savings, and participation information, along with other Program specific requirements.

## DEMAND RESPONSE SUB-PROGRAMS

## A. Residential Central Air Conditioner Cycling Sub-Program Description <br> The Residential Central Air Conditioner Cycling Sub-Program

 ("Residential A/C Cycling Sub-Program") was targeted to residential customers with central air conditioning in PSE\&G's electric service territory. Participants with a cycling switch received incentive payments of $\$ 4$ for each summer month, June through September, plus a $\$ 1$ per cycling event incentive. Other customers had been provided with a cycling thermostat as an incentive, along with an upfront incentive of \$50 per thermostat for participation. In return, customers agreed to allow PSE\&G to cycle their air conditioning equipment to reduce load during times that were needed to support electric system reliability. PSE\&G could have called events to support local electric system reliability.
## B. Small Commercial Air Conditioner Cycling Sub-Program Description

The Small Commercial Air Conditioner Cycling Sub-Program ("SC A/C Cycling Sub-Program") was targeted to small commercial customers with central air conditioning that were on the PSE\&G electric rate schedule GLP. Enrolled customers received load control thermostats as well as an incentive payment of $\$ 7.50$ per month for the months of June through September. In return, customers agreed to allow PSE\&G to cycle their air conditioning equipment to reduce load during times
that were needed to support electric system reliability. PSE\&G could have called events to support local electric system reliability.

## Demand Response Sub-Program Status

In accordance with the Board Order issued on May 22, 2018, the Demand Response Sub-Program was terminated on May 31, 2018. All active participants were advised of the closure of the sub-program. All contracts with equipment and service providers have been terminated. The majority of shut down costs occurred between May and September 2018; however the Company incurred some minor trailing expenses within this financial reporting period due to customers who wished to have the switch removed from their air conditioning equipment. The only remaining trailing expenses will be those from PJM related to the Greenhat default, which is discussed below.

DR Program Expenses
Total Demand Response Sub-Program expenses can be found in the electronic work paper WP-KR-DR-1.xlsx.

## General PJM issues - Greenhat Default

On June 21, 2018, Greenhat Energy LLC defaulted when it failed to pay
a $\$ 1.2$ million invoice for its large financial transmission rights ("FTR") portfolio. The current estimate of the default is approximately $\$ 192$ million. Pursuant to the PJM tariffs, the default amount is shared by all PJM members based on an algorithm
contained in the tariff, which provides that $10 \%$ of the default is allocated to the membership on a per-capita basis to those entities that are members as of the date the default is declared (with a limit of $\$ 10,000$ per entity) and $90 \%$ of the default is allocated according to each member's gross PJM activity over the three months preceding the default. As such, the solar, energy efficiency, and demand response programs all bear a portion of default costs. The approximate total cost allocation to the programs is $\$ 24,000$, or $0.0125 \%$. This is subject to change based on the actual liquidation costs incurred by PJM. These charges are invoiced to the programs on a monthly basis as PJM liquidates the Greenhat positions in the monthly FTR auctions. Through March 31 2019, charges of $\$ 11,640$ have been incurred. Charges will continue to be incurred until PJM has fully liquidated or has otherwise resolved the remaining outstanding FTR positions.

## CONCLUSION

PSE\&G is seeking cost recovery for the various initiatives described above and contained in the testimony of Mr. Swetz, (Attachment B) that were undertaken pursuant to appropriate approvals from the Board. The Company's initiatives were undertaken to support the State's renewable energy portfolio standard of $35 \%$ of energy from renewable sources by 2025, its energy conservation goals, and to benefit New Jersey's economy through both sustaining and creating employment opportunities.

This concludes my testimony at this time.

## CONCLUDED EE PROGRAMS

The following seven Energy Efficiency sub-programs have concluded.

## A. Carbon Abatement and EEE Stimulus Residential Whole House Efficiency Sub-Program

## Whole House Efficiency Sub-Program Description

The Carbon Abatement and EEE Residential Whole House Efficiency Sub-Programs ("Whole House Sub-Program"), originally filed as the "Residential Home Energy Tune-Up Sub-Program" as part of the Carbon Abatement Program, is now closed. The sub-program provided free energy audits and direct installation of energy savings measures to residential customers residing in 25 municipalities containing UEZs. The free in-home energy audit identified all cost-effective energy efficiency retrofit opportunities, and provided direct installation of measures along with financial incentives for customers to encourage the replacement of existing equipment with higher efficiency alternatives. The Whole House Sub-Program also provided comprehensive, personalized customer energy education and counseling. The sub-program services were provided in three stages or "tiers." Participants would repay their share of the sub-program installation costs as determined by their gross annual household income, on their PSE\&G monthly utility bill.

## Whole House Sub-Program Status

In the third quarter of 2011, PSE\&G stopped accepting applications for the sub-program and the last Tier Three installation was completed in January 2013. The Whole House Sub-Program had 12,696 participants.

## Whole House Sub-Program Participants

The CA and EEE Whole House Sub-Program participants are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-3 and KR-EEE-3.

## Whole House Sub-Program Budget

The investment budget for the EEE Stimulus Whole House SubProgram was fully committed by the end of 2010; all subsequent projects were funded through the CA Whole House Sub-Program budget.

## Whole House Sub-Program Energy Savings

The CA and EEE Whole House Sub-Program energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G and KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

Whole House Sub-Program Emission Reductions
The CA and EEE Whole House Sub-Program emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-6 and 7 and KR-EEE-6 and 7.

## B. Carbon Abatement Residential Programmable Thermostat Installation Sub-Program

## Thermostat Sub-Program Description

The Carbon Abatement Residential Programmable Thermostat Installation Sub-Program ("Thermostat Sub-Program") is now closed. The subprogram had been designed to reduce carbon emissions by lowering the energy consumption of residential customers, capture lost opportunities for energy efficiency savings, and educate consumers about the benefits of energy efficient equipment.

During routine utility-related gas service calls, PSE\&G service technicians replaced existing standard thermostats with programmable thermostats. The service technicians also provided each customer with five compact fluorescent light bulbs ("CFLs") if needed. The Thermostat Sub-Program targeted all residential customers residing in 25 UEZ municipalities in PSE\&G's service territory.

## Thermostat Sub-Program Status

Under this sub-program, 19,642 programmable thermostats were installed and approximately 495,000 CFLs were provided to customers.

## Thermostat Sub-Program Participants

The CA Thermostat Sub-Program participants are detailed in Schedule
KR-CA-3.

## Thermostat Sub-Program Energy Savings

The CA Thermostat Sub-Program energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-4E, 4G, 5E and 5G.

## Thermostat Sub-Program Emission Reductions

The CA Thermostat Sub-Program emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-6 and 7.

## C. Carbon Abatement and EEE Small Business Direct Install Sub-Program

## Small Business Sub-Program Description

The Carbon Abatement and EEE Small Business Direct Install SubProgram ("Small Business Sub-Program") is now closed. The sub-program was designed to reduce energy use and costs for small businesses as well as reduce carbon emissions and other non-carbon pollutants. The Small Business Sub-Program was targeted at small businesses located in 25 UEZ municipalities in PSE\&G’s service territory, including both owner occupied and leased facilities (landlord approval was required for leased facilities). The Small Business Sub-Program provided seamless service to small business customers, including opportunity identification, direct installation of measures, and repayment of the customer's share of the project cost as a part of their PSE\&G bill. PSE\&G offered a walk-through energy evaluation to eligible businesses and provided a report of recommended energy savings improvements. The Small Business Sub-Program provided 100\% of the cost to install
the recommended energy savings improvements, and upon completion of the work, the customer repaid $20 \%$ of the total cost to PSE\&G over two years, interest free, on their PSE\&G bill (or in one payment if they chose). Customers participating in the Small Business Sub-Program must not have received or applied for incentives under the NJCEP for the same measures.

## Small Business Sub-Program Status

The CA and EEE Small Business Sub-Program completed EEE funding in 2010 and CA funding in 2012. In total, the sub-program completed 642 projects.

## Small Business Sub-Program Participants

The CA and EEE Small Business Sub-Program participants are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-3 and KR-EEE-3.

Small Business Sub-Program Energy Savings
The Small Business Sub-Program energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G and KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

Small Business Sub-Program Emission Reductions
The Small Business Sub-Program emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-6 and 7 and KR-EEE Ext- 6 and 7.

# D. Carbon Abatement Large Business Best Practices and Technology Demonstration Warehouse Pilot Sub-Program 

## Warehouse Pilot Sub-Program Description

The Carbon Abatement Large Business Best Practices and Technology
Demonstration Warehouse Pilot Sub-Program ("Warehouse Pilot Sub-Program") is now closed. The sub-program was designed to reduce carbon emissions by lowering the energy consumption of warehouse facilities in PSE\&G's electric service territory through the installation of integrated lighting systems. PSE\&G, working with General Electric ("GE") and Orion Energy Services, provided a holistic warehouse lighting system for high-bay applications that included advanced fixtures with highintensity fluorescent lighting, day lighting "light pipes" with automated controls, fixture level lighting controls, and real-time measurement and verification of performance.

All audit and installation work was performed by Orion Energy Services, and PSE\&G paid a lighting system incentive to the customer that effectively reduced the simple payback period for the system to two years for projects with a pay back of seven years or less. A performance baseline for each project was established during the audit phase. Customers who participated in the Warehouse Pilot SubProgram must not have received, or applied for, incentives under the NJCEP for the same measures.

## Warehouse Pilot Sub-Program Status

The Warehouse Pilot Sub-Program concluded with a total of five warehouse projects participating. The lighting installations were completed in 2010, and the completed projects received their first of three annual sub-program incentive payments in 2011, a second payment in 2012, and final annual payment in 2013.

## Warehouse Pilot Sub-Program Participants

The Warehouse Pilot Sub-Program participants are detailed in Schedule KR-CA-3.

## Warehouse Pilot Sub-Program Energy Savings

The Warehouse Pilot Sub-Program energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Warehouse Pilot Sub-Program Emission Reductions

The Warehouse Pilot Sub-Program emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-CA-6 and 7.

## E. EEE Data Center Efficiency Sub-Program

## Data Center Sub-Program Description

The EEE Data Center Efficiency Sub-Program ("Data Center SubProgram") is now closed. The sub-program was designed to reduce carbon emissions by lowering the energy consumption of data center facilities where natural gas and/or
electricity are provided by PSE\&G. The sub-program provided facility audits for existing data centers and performed a design review for proposed new data center sites. Audits consisted of meeting the data center management team, reviewing the overall operation of the data center, and collecting information regarding the energy consuming devices. PSE\&G paid for the cost of the audit for existing data centers and the design review for proposed new data centers. Based on the audit results, PSE\&G entered into contracts with data centers to provide funding of eligible measures based on reduction in total natural gas and electricity usage and/or demand. Data centers obtained services for the installation of the approved measures from qualified service providers subject to approval by PSE\&G. Energy efficiency measures that had received incentives from other regulated programs such as the NJCEP were not eligible for incentives under the Data Center Sub-Program.

## Data Center Sub-Program Status

PSE\&G received 16 applications for the Data Center Sub-Program, and ultimately a total of eight customers received an audit. Two of the eight projects were cancelled before project construction began, and the remaining six projects were completed by the end of July 2013.

## Data Center Sub-Program Participants

The Data Center Sub-Program participants are detailed in Schedule KR-
EEE-3.

## Data Center Sub-Program Energy Savings

The Data Center Sub-Program energy savings are detailed in Schedule KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Data Center Sub-Program Emission Reductions

The Data Center Sub-Program emissions impacts are detailed in Schedule KR-EEE-6 and 7.

## F. EEE Building Commissioning O\&M Sub-Program

## Building Commissioning O\&M Sub-Program Description

The EEE Building Commissioning O\&M Sub-Program ("RCx SubProgram") is now closed. The sub-program was a pilot that offered technical and financial assistance to identify and implement low cost tune-ups and adjustments that improve the efficiency of a building's operating systems by bringing them to the intended operation or design specifications and/or maximizing current operating conditions, with a focus on building controls and HVAC systems. Energy conservation measures identified by commissioning activities typically represented no-cost to low-cost measures that may have been accomplished with minimal capital investment.

In order to develop a significant amount of data that could be analyzed, the RCx Sub-Program was concentrated on one high energy use business sector: grocery stores and supermarkets in excess of 30,000 square feet. Eligible customers
had to be PSE\&G electric and/or gas customers and their primary systems could not have exceeded their anticipated design service life; i.e. for HVAC - 20 years, refrigeration - 15 years, and lighting systems - 15 years.

## Retro-Commissioning Sub-Program Status

The RCx Sub-Program completed in the first quarter of 2013 with 35 supermarkets participating. All participants completed the RCx implementation phase, including an ASHRAE Tier I energy audit, EnergyStar benchmarking, completion of on-site RCx upgrades, and one year of measurement and verification. NJIT's Center for Architecture and Building Science Research submitted a report of the sub-program that reviewed the merits and challenges, potential models for wider implementation, and the potential savings attributable to further sub-program expansion.

## Retro-Commissioning Sub-Program Participants

The EEE Retro-Commissioning Sub-Program participants are detailed in Schedule KR-EEE-3.

Retro-Commissioning Sub-Program Energy Savings
The Retro-Commissioning Sub-Program energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Retro-Commissioning Sub-Program Emission Reductions

The Retro-Commissioning Sub-Program emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-6 and 7.

## G. EEE Stimulus Technology Demonstration Sub-Program

The EEE Technology Demonstration ("Tech Demo Sub-Program") is now closed. The sub-program provided grant funding for demonstration and proof of concept projects for innovative technologies that may enhance and improve the efficiency and sustainability of New Jersey energy generation and consumption. New Jersey-based companies and organizations that were funded under the sub-program must have a product, service, or process that is based on a qualifying technology, that could be commercially available within two years, and that addressed a New Jersey market need. Incentives were structured as grants, with a minimum grant of \$50,000 and subject to funding availability. Grants were approved for up to $100 \%$ of the project cost with no repayment requirements. PSE\&G engaged the Rutgers Center for Energy, Environment and Economic Policy to assist in developing and managing the sub-program project selection process.

Technology Demonstration Sub-Program Status
The Tech Demo Sub-Program awarded grants to 18 projects. One project withdrew and one project was removed from the sub-program. All funded projects have been completed. The Camden County Municipal Utilities Association sewage heat pump project received its final payment of $\$ 420,000$ in June 2017.

Technology Demonstration Sub-Program Participants
The EEE Tech Demo Sub-Program participants are detailed in Schedule KR-EEE-3.

Technology Demonstration Sub-Program Energy Savings The Technology Demonstration Sub-Program energy savings are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-4E, 4G, 5E, and 5G.

## Technology Demonstration Sub-Program Emission Reductions

The Technology Demonstration Sub-Program emissions impacts are detailed in Schedules KR-EEE-6 and 7.

Schedule KR-1
Schedule KR-S4A-1
Schedule KR-S4A-2
Schedule KR-S4A-3
Schedule KR-S4A-4
Schedule KR-S4A-5
Schedule KR-S4A-6
Schedule KR-S4A-7
Schedule KR-S4AE-1
Schedule KR-S4AE-2
Schedule KR-S4AE-3
Schedule KR-S4AE-4
Schedule KR-S4AE-5
Schedule KR-S4AE-6
Schedule KR-S4AE-7
Schedule KR-S4AEII-1
Schedule KR-S4AEII-2
Schedule KR-S4AEII-3
Schedule KR-S4AEII-4
Schedule KR-S4AEII-5
Schedule KR-S4AEII-6
Schedule KR-S4AEII-7
Schedule KR-SLII-1
Schedule KR-SLII-2
Schedule KR-SLII-3
Schedule KR-SLII-4
Schedule KR-SLII-5

## SCHEDULE INDEX

Credentials of Karen Reif
Solar Systems Installed by Segment
Capacity Solar Systems Installed by Segment
Actual and Scheduled Installations by Quarter
Estimated kWh Generated
SRECs Received Under Program by Energy Year
Emissions Reductions
Recoverable Administrative Costs by Segment
Solar Systems Installed by Segment
Capacity Solar Systems Installed by Segment
Actual and Scheduled Installations by Quarter
Estimated kWh Generated
SRECs Received Under Program by Energy Year
Emissions Reductions
Recoverable Administrative Costs by Segment
Solar Systems Installed by Segment
Capacity of Solar Systems Installed by Segment
Actual and Scheduled Installations by Quarter
Estimated kWh Generated
SRECs Received Under Program by Energy Year
Emissions Reductions
Recoverable Administrative Costs by Segment
Revised Floor Price Schedule (\$/SREC)
Administrative Cost
Administrative Cost Detail by BPU Category
Program Administrative Cost Cap
Number of Loans Closed by Segment

Schedule KR-SLII-6
Schedule KR-SLII-7

Schedule KR-SLII-8
Schedule KR-SLII-9
Schedule KR-SLII-10
Schedule KR-SLIII-2
Schedule KR-SLIII-3
Schedule KR-SLIII-4
Schedule KR-SLIII-5
Schedule KR-SLIII-6
Schedule KR-SLIII-7

Schedule KR-SLIII-8
Schedule KR-SLIII-9
Schedule KR-SLIII-10
Schedule KR-CA-2
Schedule KR-CA-3
Schedule KR-CA-4E
Schedule KR-CA-4G
Schedule KR-CA-5E
Schedule KR-CA-5G
Schedule KR-CA-6
Schedule KR-CA-7
Schedule KR-CA-8
Schedule KR-EEE-2
Schedule KR-EEE-3
Schedule KR-EEE-4E

Capacity of Solar System for Loans Closed by Segment
Actual kWh Generated by Segment for Closed Loans

Number of Loans Closed by Quarter
Emission Reduction by Segment
SRECs by Segment
Administrative Cost
Administrative Cost by BPU Category
Program Administrative Cost vs. Borrowers Fees
Number of Loans Closed by Segment
Capacity of Solar Systems for Loans Closed by Segment
Actual kWh Generated by Segment for Closed Loans

Number of Loans Closed by Quarter
Emission Reduction by Segment
SRECs by Segment
Budgeted versus Actual Program Costs
Participants for Reporting Period
Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Emissions Reductions
Lifetime Emissions Reductions
Participant Costs
Budgeted versus Actual Program Costs
Participants for Reporting Period
Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings

Schedule KR-EEE-4G
Schedule KR-EEE-5E
Schedule KR-EEE-5G
Schedule KR-EEE-6
Schedule KR-EEE-7
Schedule KR-EEE-8
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-2
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-3
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-4E
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-4G
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-5E
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-5G
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-6
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-7
Schedule KR-EEE Ext-8
Schedule KR-EEEXII-2
Schedule KR-EEEXII-3
Schedule KR-EEEXII-4E
Schedule KR-EEEXII-4G
Schedule KR-EEEXII-5E
Schedule KR-EEEXII-5G
Schedule KR-EEEXII-6
Schedule KR-EEEXII-7
Schedule KR-EEEXII-8
Schedule KR-EE2017-2
Schedule KR-EE2017-3
Schedule KR-EE2017-4E
Schedule KR-EE2017-4G
Schedule KR-EE2017-5E

Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Emissions Reductions
Lifetime Emissions Reductions
Participant Costs
Budgeted versus Actual Program Costs
Participants for Reporting Period
Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Emissions Reductions
Lifetime Emissions Reductions
Participant Costs
Budgeted versus Actual Program Costs
Participants for Reporting Period
Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Emissions Reductions
Lifetime Emissions Reductions
Participant Costs
Budgeted versus Actual Program Costs
Participants for Reporting Period
Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings

Schedule KR-EE2017-5G
Schedule KR-EE2017-6
Schedule KR-EE2017-7
Schedule KR-EE2017-8

Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings
Annual Emissions Reductions
Lifetime Emissions Reductions
Participant Costs

## ELECTRONIC WORKPAPER INDEX

WP-KR-S4A.xlsx
WP-KR-S4AE.xlsx
WP-KR-SLII.xlsx
WP-KR-SLIII.xlsx
WP-KR-CA-1.xlsx
WP-KR-EEE-1.xlsx
WP-KR-EEE Ext-1.xlsx
WP-KR-DR-1.xlsx
WP-KR-EEEXII-1.xlsx
WP-KR-EE2017-1.xlsx
WP-KR-EEEXII-2.xlsx
WP-KR-EE2017-2.xlsx

Support for S4A Revenue Requirement
Support for S4AExt Revenue Requirement
Support for SLII Revenue Requirement
Support for SLIII Revenue Requirement
Support for CA Revenue Requirement
Support for EEE Revenue Requirement
Support for EEE Ext Revenue Requirement
Support for DR Revenue Requirement
Support for EEEXII Revenue Requirement
Support for EE2017 Revenue Requirement
Project PAC and Buy-down Results; Project Measures PAC Results

Project PAC and Buy-down Results; Project Measures PAC Results

## CREDENTIALS

OF
KAREN REIF
VICE PRESIDENT RENEWABLES AND ENERGY SOLUTIONS


#### Abstract

My name is Karen Reif, and I am employed by Public Service Electric and Gas Company (PSE\&G, the Company) as the Vice President of Renewables and Energy Solutions. In this role, I have primary management and oversight responsibility for the market strategy, development and implementation of the Company's solar and energy efficiency programs.


## EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND

I have a Bachelor of Arts degree in International Studies from Emory University, and a Master of Business Administration in Finance and Strategy from Carnegie Melon University.

## WORK EXPERIENCE

I have worked for PSE\&G and its affiliate PSEG Services Corporation for 23 years in various positions. I have also worked for ScottMadden Management Consultants as a consultant.

I joined PSEG in 1995. I have held multiple positions across the organization including various roles in trading, deregulated subsidiaries, information technology and most recently, continuous improvement. I spent 14 years in the Information Technology Department, holding several leadership roles including
system implementation, business relationship management and project management / quality support. Prior to becoming Vice President of Renewables and Energy Solutions, I served as the Senior Director of Continuous Improvement for PSEG Services Corporation. I established this function for PSEG, which is responsible for developing sustainable and quantifiable business improvements based on industry best practices. In July of 2018, I was named Vice President of Renewables and Energy Solutions. My professional experience includes finance, strategy, business relationships, application implementation, quality assurance, process management and program management.

I have the following certifications: Project Management Professional, Lean Six Sigma, and Information Technology Infrastructure Library Foundation.

SOLAR 4 ALL
Solar Systems Installed by Segment

|  | Projects 2009 Actua | Projects 2010 Actual | Projects 2011 <br> Actual | Projects <br> Actuals | $\begin{gathered} \text { Projects } \\ 2013 \\ \text { Actuals } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Projects } \\ 2014 \\ \text { Actuals } \end{gathered}$ | Projects Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Segment 1A |  | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 |  | 10 |
| Segment 1B |  | 1 | 5 | 2 |  |  | 8 |
| Segment 1C |  | 3 | 3 | 0 |  |  | 6 |
| Total |  | 9 | 10 | 4 | 1 |  | 24 |
|  | Solar Units 2009 Actual | Solar Units 2010 Actual | Solar Units 2011 Actual | Solar Units 2012 Actuals | Solar Units 2013 Actuals | Solar Units 2014 Actuals | Solar Units <br> Total |
| Segment 2* | 5,153 | 67,038 | 50,754 | 42,933 | 16,064 | - | 181,942 |
| Total | 5,153 | 67,038 | 50,754 | 42,933 | 16,064 | - | 181,942 |

* Gross Installs does not include removals.

All projects were completed by 2013

## ATTACHMENT A

 SCHEDULE KR-S4A-2
## SOLAR 4 ALL

Solar System Capacity Installed by Segment

|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { MW } \\ 2009 \\ \text { Actual } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { MW } \\ 2010 \\ \text { Actual } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { MW } \\ 2011 \\ \text { Actual } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { MW } \\ 2012 \\ \text { Actuals } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { MW } \\ 2013 \\ \text { Actuals } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { MW } \\ 2014 \\ \text { Actuals } \end{gathered}$ | MW <br> Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SEGMENT 1A | - | 9.2 | 3.9 | 1.8 | 1.1 | - | 16.0 |
| SEGMENT 1B | - | 1.7 | 12.8 | 4.0 | - | - | 18.6 |
| SEGMENT 1C | - | 2.4 | 3.1 | - | - | - | 5.4 |
| Total | - | 13.3 | 19.8 | 5.8 | 1.1 |  | 40.0 |
| SEGMENT 2* | 1.0 | 13.7 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 3.8 | - | 40.0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |
| Total | 1.0 | 13.7 | 11.4 | 10.2 | 3.8 | - | 40.0 |
| Total Solar 4 All | 1.0 | 27.0 | 31.1 | 16.0 | 4.9 |  | 80.0 |

* Gross Installs does not include removals.

All projects were completed by 2013

|  |  | SOLAR 4 ALL <br> Scheduled Installations by Quarter |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Actuals <br> MW <br> 4th QTR <br> 2009 | Actuals <br> MW <br> 1st Qtr <br> 2010 | Actuals MW 2nd Qtr 2010 | Actuals MW 3rd QTR 2010 | Actuals MW 4th QTR 2010 | Actuals MW 1st Qtr 2011 | Actuals MW 2nd Qtr 2011 | Actuals MW 3rd Qtr 2011 | Actuals MW 4th Qtr 2011 | Actuals MW 1st Qtr 2012 | Actuals <br> MW <br> 2nd Qtr <br> 2012 | Actuals MW 3rd Qtr 2012 | Actuals MW 4th Qtr 2012 | Actuals MW 1st Qtr 2013 | Actuals MW 2nd Qtr 2013 | Actuals MW 3rd Qtr 2013 | Actuals MW 4th Qtr 2013 | MW Total |
| SEGMENT 1A |  |  | - | - | - | 9.2 | 3.2 | - | - | 0.7 | - | - | 0.7 | 1.1 | - | - | - | 1.1 | 16.0 |
| SEGMENT 1B |  |  | - | - | - | 1.7 | - | 3.0 | - | 9.8 | 3.0 | - | 1.1 | - | - | - |  |  | 18.6 |
| SEGMENT 1C |  |  | - | - | 0.6 | 1.7 | 2.9 | 0.2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  | 5.4 |
|  | Total | - | - | - | 0.6 | 12.7 | 6.1 | 3.2 | - | 10.5 | 3.0 | - | 1.8 | 1.1 | - | - | - | 1.1 | 40.0 |
| SEGMENT 2 |  | 1.0 | 1.8 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 40.0 |
|  | Total | 1.0 | 1.8 | 4.4 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.9 | 2.7 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 40.0 |
| Total Solar 4 All |  | 1.0 | 1.8 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 16.6 | 9.6 | 6.0 | 2.4 | 13.2 | 5.8 | 2.7 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 2.3 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 80.0 |

ATTACHMENT A

SOLAR 4 ALL

## Estimated kWh Generated

|  | Actual $2009$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Actual } \\ 2010 \end{gathered}$ | Actual $2011$ | Actual $2012$ | Actual $2013$ | Actual $2014$ | Actual $2015$ | Actual $2016$ | Actual 2017 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Actual } \\ & 2018 \end{aligned}$ | Jan-March Actual 2019 | April-Dec Forecast 2019 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SEGMENT 1A | 0 | 413,198 | 14,688,693 | 17,037,010 | 17,467,681 | 19,294,966 | 20,021,708 | 20,511,660 | 19,117,757 | 17,990,917 | 4,025,566 | 14,256,200 |
| SEGMENT 1B | 0 | 4,933 | 5,138,300 | 22,493,115 | 23,672,489 | 23,278,374 | 24,140,249 | 23,606,909 | 21,843,845 | 20,705,510 | 4,673,235 | 16,404,203 |
| SEGMENT 1C | 0 | 304,731 | 5,819,309 | 6,493,724 | 6,432,510 | 6,194,432 | 6,318,495 | 6,366,568 | 5,629,650 | 5,086,279 | 1,105,098 | 3,760,621 |
| SEGMENT 2 | 102,356 | 9,735,154 | 22,711,314 | 35,339,231 | 42,959,032 | 43,165,820 | 43,934,632 | 42,649,750 | 39,350,662 | 34,295,158 | 8,612,397 | 29,354,478 |
| Total | 102,356 | 10,458,017 | 48,357,616 | 81,363,081 | 90,531,712 | 91,933,592 | 94,415,085 | 93,134,887 | 85,941,914 | 78,077,864 | 18,416,296 | 63,775,502 |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-S4A-5

## SOLAR 4 ALL SREC's Received under Program by Energy Year through 3/31/2019

| SREC Energy Year | Seg 1A | Seg 1B | Seg 1C | Seg2 | Total SRECs <br> Received |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Energy Year 2010 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,506 | 1,506 |
| Energy Year 2011 | 5,418 | 820 | 2,267 | 14,004 | 22,509 |
| Energy Year 2012 | 16,543 | 12,684 | 6,515 | 29,299 | 65,041 |
| Energy Year 2013 | 16,052 | 22,440 | 6,304 | 32,383 | 77,179 |
| Energy Year 2014 | 18,119 | 23,221 | 6,025 | 39,705 | 87,070 |
| Energy Year 2015 | 19,494 | 23,618 | 6,210 | 40,095 | 89,417 |
| Energy Year 2016 | 13,086 | 15,352 | 4,029 | 26,418 | 58,885 |
| Energy Year 2017 | 20,783 | 23,669 | 6,261 | 37,995 | 88,708 |
| Energy Year 2018 | 19,528 | 22,467 | 5,844 | 37,162 | 85,001 |
| Energy Year 2019 | 14,509 | 16,792 | 3,958 | 26,992 | 62,251 |
| Total | 143,532 | 161,063 | 47,413 | 285,559 | 637,567 |

Note: EY 2019 results are through 3/31/2019

SOLAR 4 ALL
Program to Date Actual Emissions Reductions*

|  |  | SEGMENT 1A | SEGMENT 1B | SEGMENT 1C | SEGMENT 2 | TOTAL |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Displaced CO2 (metric tons/year) |  | 75,933 | 85,508 | 25,090 | 162,818 | 349,348 |
| Displaced NOx (metric tons/year) |  | 65 | 73 | 21 | 139 | 299 |
| Displaced SO2 (metric tons/year) |  | 151 | 170 | 50 | 324 | 694 |

* Emission factors per NJBPU Clean Energy Program protocols

| SOLAR 4 ALL |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Recoverable Administrative Costs by Segment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Segment 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month | Year | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Total |
| October | 2018 | 1,407,364 | 55,789 | 96,157 | 19,707 | 1,830 | 1,580,846 |
| November | 2018 | 58,430 | 39,623 | 80,312 | 21,307 | 900 | 200,573 |
| December | 2018 | 241,119 | 30,084 | 192,288 | 19,707 | 930 | 484,128 |
| January | 2019 | 99,448 | 42,748 | 223,431 | 16,944 | 900 | 383,472 |
| February | 2019 | 32,567 | 36,356 | 33,860 | 16,944 | 930 | 120,657 |
| March | 2019 | 53,617 | 45,520 | 198,096 | 16,944 | 1,770 | 315,946 |
| Total Actual |  | 1,892,546 | 250,119 | 824,143 | 111,553 | 7,260 | 3,085,622 |
| April | 2019 | 57,305 | 66,637 | 183,291 | 21,075 | 170,000 | 498,308 |
| May | 2019 | 65,583 | 68,482 | 89,277 | 21,075 | 240,000 | 484,418 |
| June | 2019 | 159,660 | 74,564 | 73,377 | 21,075 | 75,000 | 403,676 |
| July | 2019 | 155,045 | 65,663 | 183,570 | 21,075 | - | 425,353 |
| August | 2019 | 70,274 | 67,913 | 89,277 | 21,075 | - | 248,539 |
| September | 2019 | 113,982 | 70,580 | 73,377 | 21,075 | - | 279,014 |
| October | 2019 | 105,382 | 67,775 | 184,949 | 21,075 | - | 379,181 |
| November | 2019 | 105,787 | 70,262 | 89,589 | 21,075 | - | 286,713 |
| December | 2019 | 94,826 | 65,243 | 73,377 | 21,075 | - | 254,521 |
| January | 2020 | 63,943 | 62,346 | 95,690 | 20,907 | - | 242,886 |
| February | 2020 | 55,975 | 62,346 | 94,963 | 20,907 | - | 234,191 |
| March | 2020 | 83,728 | 62,346 | 190,114 | 20,907 | - | 357,095 |
| April | 2020 | 144,055 | 62,346 | 97,281 | 20,907 | - | 324,589 |
| May | 2020 | 159,339 | 62,346 | 95,249 | 20,907 | - | 337,841 |
| June | 2020 | 84,790 | 62,346 | 190,114 | 20,907 | - | 358,157 |
| July | 2020 | 77,250 | 62,346 | 97,281 | 20,907 | - | 257,784 |
| August | 2020 | 124,005 | 62,346 | 96,662 | 20,907 | - | 303,920 |
| September | 2020 | 112,682 | 62,346 | 190,114 | 20,907 | - | 386,050 |
| Total Forecast Recovery Period |  | 1,833,613 | 1,178,233 | 2,187,556 | 377,835 | 485,000 | 6,062,236 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Segment 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month | Year | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Total |
| October | 2018 | 302,280 | 39,655 | 16,313 | 470 | - | 358,717 |
| November | 2018 | 219,027 | 29,584 | 16,313 | 470 | - | 265,394 |
| December | 2018 | 170,842 | 26,015 | 16,313 | 470 | - | 213,640 |
| January | 2019 | 242,986 | 35,931 | 16,875 | 477 | - | 296,269 |
| February | 2019 | 216,398 | 31,694 | 16,875 | 477 | - | 265,445 |
| March | 2019 | 264,186 | 31,347 | 16,875 | 477 | - | 312,885 |
| Total Actual |  | 1,415,719 | 194,227 | 99,563 | 2,841 | - | 1,712,350 |
| April | 2019 | 344,975 | 22,590 | 16,875 | 477 | - | 384,917 |
| May | 2019 | 344,042 | 23,719 | 16,875 | 477 | - | 385,113 |
| June | 2019 | 341,466 | 26,127 | 16,875 | 477 | - | 384,945 |
| July | 2019 | 344,946 | 22,103 | 16,875 | 477 | - | 384,401 |
| August | 2019 | 343,893 | 23,155 | 16,875 | 477 | - | 384,400 |
| September | 2019 | 345,766 | 24,235 | 16,875 | 477 | - | 387,353 |
| October | 2019 | 344,302 | 23,102 | 16,875 | 477 | - | 384,755 |
| November | 2019 | 343,364 | 24,030 | 16,875 | 477 | - | 384,746 |
| December | 2019 | 346,852 | 22,078 | 16,875 | 477 | - | 386,282 |
| January | 2020 | 329,039 | 17,785 | 17,438 | 470 | - | 364,732 |
| February | 2020 | 318,564 | 17,785 | 17,438 | 470 | - | 354,256 |
| March | 2020 | 319,087 | 17,785 | 17,438 | 470 | - | 354,780 |
| April | 2020 | 319,288 | 17,785 | 17,438 | 470 | - | 354,980 |
| May | 2020 | 319,117 | 17,785 | 17,438 | 470 | - | 354,809 |
| June | 2020 | 318,564 | 17,785 | 17,438 | 470 | - | 354,256 |
| July | 2020 | 318,564 | 17,785 | 17,438 | 470 | - | 354,256 |
| August | 2020 | 321,521 | 17,785 | 17,438 | 470 | - | 357,213 |
| September | 2020 | 318,924 | 17,785 | 17,438 | 470 | - | 354,617 |
| Total Forecast Recovery Period |  | 5,982,273 | 371,204 | 308,813 | 8,523 | - | 6,670,812 |

ATTACHMENT A

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total Solar 4 All |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month | Year | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Total |
| October | 2018 | 1,709,644 | 95,443 | 112,469 | 20,177 | 1,830 | 1,939,564 |
| November | 2018 | 277,458 | 69,208 | 96,624 | 21,777 | 900 | 465,967 |
| December | 2018 | 411,962 | 56,099 | 208,600 | 20,177 | 930 | 697,768 |
| January | 2019 | 342,434 | 78,680 | 240,306 | 17,421 | 900 | 679,741 |
| February | 2019 | 248,966 | 68,050 | 50,735 | 17,421 | 930 | 386,101 |
| March | 2019 | 317,802 | 76,867 | 214,971 | 17,421 | 1,770 | 628,831 |
| Total Actual |  | 3,308,266 | 444,346 | 923,706 | 114,394 | 7,260 | 4,797,971 |
| April | 2019 | 402,280 | 89,227 | 200,166 | 21,552 | 170,000 | 883,225 |
| May | 2019 | 409,625 | 92,202 | 106,152 | 21,552 | 240,000 | 869,531 |
| June | 2019 | 501,126 | 100,691 | 90,252 | 21,552 | 75,000 | 788,621 |
| July | 2019 | 499,991 | 87,766 | 200,445 | 21,552 | - | 809,754 |
| August | 2019 | 414,167 | 91,068 | 106,152 | 21,552 | - | 632,939 |
| September | 2019 | 459,748 | 94,815 | 90,252 | 21,552 | - | 666,366 |
| October | 2019 | 449,684 | 90,876 | 201,824 | 21,552 | - | 763,936 |
| November | 2019 | 449,151 | 94,292 | 106,464 | 21,552 | - | 671,459 |
| December | 2019 | 441,678 | 87,321 | 90,252 | 21,552 | - | 640,803 |
| January | 2020 | 392,982 | 80,131 | 113,128 | 21,377 | - | 607,618 |
| February | 2020 | 374,539 | 80,131 | 112,400 | 21,377 | - | 588,447 |
| March | 2020 | 402,815 | 80,131 | 207,552 | 21,377 | - | 711,875 |
| April | 2020 | 463,343 | 80,131 | 114,719 | 21,377 | - | 679,570 |
| May | 2020 | 478,456 | 80,131 | 112,686 | 21,377 | - | 692,651 |
| June | 2020 | 403,353 | 80,131 | 207,552 | 21,377 | - | 712,413 |
| July | 2020 | 395,814 | 80,131 | 114,719 | 21,377 | - | 612,041 |
| August | 2020 | 445,526 | 80,131 | 114,100 | 21,377 | - | 661,133 |
| September | 2020 | 431,607 | 80,131 | 207,552 | 21,377 | - | 740,667 |
| Total Forecast Recovery Period |  | 7,815,885 | 1,549,436 | 2,496,368 | 386,358 | 485,000 | 12,733,048 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension

## Solar Systems Installed by Segment



SOLAR 4 ALL Extension

## Capacity Solar Systems Installed by Segment

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW | MW |
|  | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | MW |
|  | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Actual | Forecast |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Jan-Mar | Apr-Dec |



ATTACHMENT A
SCHEDULE KR-S4AE-4
SOLAR 4 ALL Extension

## Estimated kWh Generated



## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-S4AE-5

SOLAR 4 ALL Extension SREC's Received by Energy Year through 3/31/2019

|  | Landfill/Brownf <br>  <br> ield Segment | Pilot Segment | Total SRECS |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Energy Year 2014 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2015 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2016 | 12,082 | 337 | 12,419 |
| Energy Year 2017 | 29,629 | 1,015 | 30,644 |
| Energy Year 2018 | 35,348 | 2,295 | 37,643 |
| Energy Year 2019 | 27,055 | 2,000 | 29,055 |
| Total SRECs | $\mathbf{1 0 4 , 1 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 6 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 9 , 7 6 1}$ |

EY 19 results reflect SRECs received through 3/31/2019

SOLAR 4 ALL Extension Program to Date Actual Emissions Reductions*

|  | Landfill/Brownfield Segment | Pilot Segment | TOTAL |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 90,179 | 2,777 | 92,956 |
| Displaced CO2 (metric tons/year) | 77 | 2 | 79 |
| Displaced NOx (metric tons/year) | 179 | 6 | 185 |
| Displaced SO2 (metric tons/year) |  |  |  |

* Emission factors taken from NJBPU Clean Energy Program protocols

ATTACHMENT A

| SOLAR 4 ALL EXTENSION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Recoverable Administrative Costs by Segment |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Landfills/Brownfields |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month | Yr | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Total |
| October | 2018 | 36,786 | 39,292 | 570,863 | 20,716 | - | 667,657 |
| November | 2018 | 61,367 | 19,019 | - | 23,116 | - | 103,502 |
| December | 2018 | 19,907 | 14,846 | - | 20,716 | - | 55,469 |
| January | 2019 | 40,586 | 29,108 | 808,853 | 17,808 | - | 896,355 |
| February | 2019 | 15,948 | 17,455 | $(237,990)$ | 17,808 | - | $(186,779)$ |
| March | 2019 | 16,915 | 24,768 | 585,135 | 17,808 | - | 644,625 |
| Total Actual |  | 191,508 | 144,488 | 1,726,861 | 117,972 | - | 2,180,829 |
| April | 2019 | 71,237 | 23,777 | - | 17,808 | - | 112,822 |
| May | 2019 | 88,875 | 22,000 | - | 17,808 | - | 128,683 |
| June | 2019 | 47,352 | 23,515 | 585,135 | 17,808 | - | 673,809 |
| July | 2019 | 20,829 | 23,097 | - | 17,808 | - | 61,734 |
| August | 2019 | 76,094 | 22,871 | - | 17,808 | - | 116,773 |
| September | 2019 | 72,398 | 23,161 | 585,135 | 17,808 | - | 698,501 |
| October | 2019 | 73,723 | 23,043 | - | 17,808 | - | 114,574 |
| November | 2019 | 47,541 | 23,025 | - | 17,808 | - | 88,374 |
| December | 2019 | 21,019 | 23,076 | 585,135 | 17,808 | - | 647,037 |
| January | 2020 | 23,458 | 23,768 | - | 18,342 | - | 65,569 |
| February | 2020 | 18,996 | 23,768 | - | 18,342 | - | 61,107 |
| March | 2020 | 51,889 | 23,768 | 599,763 | 18,342 | - | 693,763 |
| April | 2020 | 66,067 | 23,768 | - | 18,342 | - | 108,178 |
| May | 2020 | 82,019 | 23,768 | - | 18,342 | - | 124,129 |
| June | 2020 | 58,577 | 23,768 | 599,763 | 18,342 | - | 700,451 |
| July | 2020 | 18,996 | 23,768 | - | 18,342 |  | 61,107 |
| August | 2020 | 70,085 | 23,768 | - | 18,342 | - | 112,195 |
| September | 2020 | 81,966 | 23,768 | 599,763 | 18,342 | - | 723,839 |
| Total Forecast Recovery Period |  | 991,123 | 421,479 | 3,554,692 | 325,352 | - | 5,292,646 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pilot Programs |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month | Year | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Total |
| October | 2018 | 21,298 | 10,362 | 44,651 | 1,479 | - | 77,790 |
| November | 2018 | 16,977 | 12,203 | - | 1,479 | - | 30,660 |
| December | 2018 | 6,839 | 7,866 | $(12,119)$ | 1,479 | - | 4,064 |
| January | 2019 | 11,792 | 10,720 | 46,374 | 1,018 | - | 69,904 |
| February | 2019 | 15,094 | 12,665 | $(13,766)$ | 1,018 | - | 15,011 |
| March | 2019 | 9,256 | 14,320 | 33,345 | 1,018 | - | 57,938 |
| Total Actual |  | 81,256 | 68,136 | 98,484 | 7,491 | - | 255,367 |
| April | 2019 | 16,591 | 12,568 | - | 1,018 | - | 30,178 |
| May | 2019 | 23,315 | 13,184 | 9,099 | 1,018 | - | 46,616 |
| June | 2019 | 15,191 | 13,357 | 33,345 | 1,018 | - | 62,912 |
| July | 2019 | 15,291 | 13,037 | - | 1,018 | - | 29,346 |
| August | 2019 | 17,520 | 13,193 | 9,326 | 1,018 | - | 41,057 |
| September | 2019 | 19,529 | 13,196 | 33,345 | 1,018 | - | 67,087 |
| October | 2019 | 20,408 | 13,142 | - | 1,018 | - | 34,568 |
| November | 2019 | 14,829 | 13,177 | 9,326 | 1,018 | - | 38,350 |
| December | 2019 | 11,999 | 13,171 | 33,423 | 1,018 | - | 59,612 |
| January | 2020 | 15,973 | 13,566 | - | 1,049 | - | 30,588 |
| February | 2020 | 10,686 | 13,566 | 9,326 | 1,049 | - | 34,628 |
| March | 2020 | 15,641 | 13,566 | 34,179 | 1,049 | - | 64,434 |
| April | 2020 | 19,181 | 13,566 | - | 1,049 | - | 33,796 |
| May | 2020 | 21,772 | 13,566 | 9,326 | 1,049 | - | 45,713 |
| June | 2020 | 13,735 | 13,566 | 34,179 | 1,049 | - | 62,529 |
| July | 2020 | 13,813 | 13,566 | - | 1,049 | - | 28,428 |
| August | 2020 | 15,979 | 13,566 | 9,560 | 1,049 | - | 40,154 |
| September | 2020 | 18,154 | 13,566 | 34,179 | 1,049 | - | 66,947 |
| Total Forecast Recovery Period |  | 299,607 | 240,122 | 258,614 | 18,599 | - | 816,941 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total Solar 4 All EXTENSION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Month | Year | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Total |
| October | 2018 | 58,084 | 49,655 | 615,514 | 22,195 | - | 745,447 |
| November | 2018 | 78,344 | 31,222 | - | 24,595 | - | 134,161 |
| December | 2018 | 26,746 | 22,712 | $(12,119)$ | 22,195 | - | 59,533 |
| January | 2019 | 52,377 | 39,829 | 855,227 | 18,826 | - | 966,259 |
| February | 2019 | 31,042 | 30,120 | (251,756) | 18,826 | - | $(171,768)$ |
| March | 2019 | 26,171 | 39,087 | 618,480 | 18,826 | - | 702,563 |
| Total Actual |  | 272,764 | 212,623 | 1,825,345 | 125,463 | - | 2,436,196 |
| April | 2019 | 87,828 | 36,345 | - | 18,826 | - | 142,999 |
| May | 2019 | 112,190 | 35,184 | 9,099 | 18,826 | - | 175,299 |
| June | 2019 | 62,543 | 36,872 | 618,480 | 18,826 | - | 736,721 |
| July | 2019 | 36,121 | 36,134 | - | 18,826 | - | 91,080 |
| August | 2019 | 93,614 | 36,063 | 9,326 | 18,826 | - | 157,830 |
| September | 2019 | 91,927 | 36,356 | 618,480 | 18,826 | - | 765,589 |
| October | 2019 | 94,132 | 36,184 | - | 18,826 | - | 149,142 |
| November | 2019 | 62,370 | 36,201 | 9,326 | 18,826 | - | 126,724 |
| December | 2019 | 33,018 | 36,247 | 618,557 | 18,826 | - | 706,649 |
| January | 2020 | 39,431 | 37,335 | - | 19,391 | - | 96,157 |
| February | 2020 | 29,683 | 37,335 | 9,326 | 19,391 | - | 95,735 |
| March | 2020 | 67,530 | 37,335 | 633,942 | 19,391 | - | 758,197 |
| April | 2020 | 85,248 | 37,335 | - | 19,391 | - | 141,973 |
| May | 2020 | 103,790 | 37,335 | 9,326 | 19,391 | - | 169,843 |
| June | 2020 | 72,312 | 37,335 | 633,942 | 19,391 | - | 762,980 |
| July | 2020 | 32,809 | 37,335 | - | 19,391 | - | 89,535 |
| August | 2020 | 86,064 | 37,335 | 9,560 | 19,391 | - | 152,349 |
| September | 2020 | 100,120 | 37,335 | 633,942 | 19,391 | - | 790,787 |
| Total Forecast Recovery Period |  | 1,290,729 | 661,601 | 3,813,306 | 343,951 | - | 6,109,587 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

SOLAR 4 ALL Extension II

## Solar Systems Installed by Segment

|  | $\begin{gathered} 2017 \\ \text { Actual } \end{gathered}$ | 2018 <br> Actual | 2019 <br> Actual Jan-March | $2019$ <br> Forecast April-Dec | $2020$ <br> Forecast | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pilot Segment |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Landfill/Brownfield Segment |  |  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Total Solar 4 All Ext. | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension II

## Capacity Solar Systems Installed by Segment



## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension II

## Scheduled Installations by Quarter

|  | Actual <br> MW <br> 1st Qtr <br> 2017 | Actual <br> MW <br> 2nd Qtr <br> 2017 | Actual <br> MW <br> 3rd Qtr <br> 2017 | Actual <br> MW <br> 4th Qtr <br> 2017 | Actual <br> MW <br> 1st Qtr <br> 2018 | Actual <br> MW <br> 2nd Qtr <br> 2018 | Actual <br> MW <br> 3rd Qtr <br> 2018 | Actual <br> MW <br> 4th Qtr <br> 2018 | Actual <br> MW <br> 1st Qtr <br> 2019 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Forecast } \\ \text { MW } \\ \text { 2nd Qtr } \\ 2019 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Forecast } \\ \text { MW } \\ \text { 3rd Qtr } \\ 2019 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Forecast } \\ \text { MW } \\ \text { 4th Qtr } \\ 2019 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Forecast } \\ & \text { MW } \\ & \text { 1st Qtr } \\ & 2020 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Forecast } \\ \text { MW } \\ \text { 2nd Qtr } \\ 2020 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Forecast } \\ & \text { MW } \\ & \text { 3rd Qtr } \\ & 2020 \end{aligned}$ | MW Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pilot Segment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.0 |
| Landfill/Brownfield Segment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.9 | - | 15.1 | - | - | 5.0 | - | 33.0 |
| Total Solar 4 All Ext. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.9 | - | 15.1 | - | - | 5.0 | - | 33.0 |

## SOLAR 4 ALL Extension II Estimated kWh Generated

| 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2019 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Actual | Actual <br> Jan-Mar | Actual <br> Jan-March | Forecast <br> April-Dec |
| - | - | - | - |
| - | - | $1,425,856$ | $18,659,165$ |
| - | - | $\mathbf{1 , 4 2 5 , 8 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 6 5 9 , 1 6 5}$ |


|  | Landfill/Brownf <br> ield Segment | Pilot Segment | Total SRECS |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Energy Year 2014 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2015 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2016 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2017 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2018 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2019 | - | - | - |
| Energy Year 2020 | - | - | - |
| Total SRECs | - | - | - |

# ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-S4AE-6 

SOLAR 4 ALL Extension II Total Program Emissions Reductions*

|  | Landfill/Brownfield Segment | Pilot Segment | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Displaced CO2 (metric tons/year) | 719.1 | - | 719.1 |
| Displaced NOx (metric tons/year) | 0.6 | - | 0.6 |
| Displaced SO2 (metric tons/year) | 1.4 | - | 1.4 |

* NJBPU Clean Energy Program protocols


## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-S4AE-7

SOLAR 4 ALL EXTENSION
Recoverable Administrative Costs by Segment


## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLII-1

## SLP II Revised Floor Price Schedule (\$/SREC)

| Segment | Q1-Q2 |  | Q3-Q4 |  | Q5-Q6 |  | Q7-Q8 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential | $\$$ | 450 | $\$$ | 435 | $\$$ | 420 | $\$$ | 400 |
| Non-Residential Small | $\$$ | 410 | $\$$ | 395 | $\$$ | 380 | $\$$ | 360 |
| Non-Residential Large | $\$$ | 380 | $\$$ | 365 | $\$$ | 350 | $\$$ | 330 |
| Non-Residential Very Large |  | N/A | $\$$ | 350 | $\$$ | 340 | $\$$ | 325 |

SOLAR LOAN II: ADMINISTRATIVE COST

|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | $(5)=(2+3+4)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Month | Yr | Solar Loan I, Solar Loan II, and Solar Loan III Total Common Costs | Solar Loan II Allocation of Common Costs | Solar Loan II Volume Costs | Application and Administrative Fee | Total Solar Loan II Administrative Costs |
| October | 2018 | 62,324 | 30,251 | 928 |  | 31,179 |
| November | 2018 | 76,601 | 37,582 | - | (610) | 36,972 |
| December | 2018 | 82,574 | 40,924 | - | (500) | 40,424 |
| January | 2019 | 95,193 | 42,618 | - | - | 42,618 |
| February | 2019 | 81,769 | 36,572 | - | - | 36,572 |
| March | 2019 | 95,716 | 43,590 | - | (500) | 43,090 |
| April | 2019 | 67,953 | 30,374 | - | - | 30,374 |
| May | 2019 | 67,953 | 30,374 | - | - | 30,374 |
| June | 2019 | 67,953 | 30,374 | - | - | 30,374 |
| July | 2019 | 67,953 | 30,374 | - | - | 30,374 |
| August | 2019 | 67,953 | 30,374 | - | - | 30,374 |
| September | 2019 | 67,953 | 30,374 | - | - | 30,374 |
| October | 2019 | 67,953 | 30,374 | - | - | 30,374 |
| November | 2019 | 67,953 | 30,374 | - | - | 30,374 |
| December | 2019 | 67,953 | 30,374 | - | - | 30,374 |
| January | 2020 | 74,182 | 30,652 | - | - | 30,652 |
| February | 2020 | 74,182 | 30,652 | - | - | 30,652 |
| March | 2020 | 74,182 | 30,652 | - | - | 30,652 |
| April | 2020 | 74,182 | 30,652 | - | - | 30,652 |
| May | 2020 | 74,182 | 30,652 | - | - | 30,652 |
| June | 2020 | 74,182 | 30,652 | - | - | 30,652 |
| July | 2020 | 74,182 | 30,652 | - | - | 30,652 |
| August | 2020 | 74,182 | 30,652 | - | - | 30,652 |
| September | 2020 | 74,182 | 30,652 | - | - | 30,652 |
| Total |  | 1,773,388 | 780,769 | 928 | $(1,610)$ | 780,087 |

## SOLAR LOAN II: ADMINISTRATIVE COST DETAIL BY BPU CATEGORY

| Month | Yr | Administration and Program Development Expenditures | Rebate Processing, Inspections and Other QC Expenditures | Evaluation and Related Research Expenditures | Marketing \& Sales | Training Expenditures | Application and Administrative Fees | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| October | 2018 | 928 | 30,251 | - | - | - | - | 31,179 |
| November | 2018 | - | 37,582 | - | - | - | (610) | 36,972 |
| December | 2018 | - | 40,924 | - | - | - | (500) | 40,424 |
| January | 2019 | - | 42,618 | - | - | - | - | 42,618 |
| February | 2019 | - | 36,572 | - | - | - | - | 36,572 |
| March | 2019 | - | 43,590 | - | - | - | (500) | 43,090 |
| April | 2019 | - | 30,374 | - | - | - | - | 30,374 |
| May | 2019 | - | 30,374 | - | - | - | - | 30,374 |
| June | 2019 | - | 30,374 | - | - | - | - | 30,374 |
| July | 2019 | - | 30,374 | - | - | - | - | 30,374 |
| August | 2019 | - | 30,374 | - | - | - | - | 30,374 |
| September | 2019 | - | 30,374 | - | - | - | - | 30,374 |
| October | 2019 | - | 30,374 | - | - | - | - | 30,374 |
| November | 2019 | - | 30,374 | - | - | - | - | 30,374 |
| December | 2019 | - | 30,374 | - | - | - | - | 30,374 |
| January | 2020 | - | 30,652 | - | - | - | - | 30,652 |
| February | 2020 | - | 30,652 | - | - | - | - | 30,652 |
| March | 2020 | - | 30,652 | - | - | - | - | 30,652 |
| April | 2020 | - | 30,652 | - | - | - | - | 30,652 |
| May | 2020 | - | 30,652 | - | - | - | - | 30,652 |
| June | 2020 | - | 30,652 | - | - | - | - | 30,652 |
| July | 2020 | - | 30,652 | - | - | - | - | 30,652 |
| August | 2020 | - | 30,652 | - | - | - | - | 30,652 |
| September | 2020 | - | 30,652 | - | - | - | - | 30,652 |
| Total |  | 928 | 780,769 | - | - |  | $(1,610)$ | 780,087 |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLII-4

Solar Loan II
Program Administrative Costs Cap

| Year | (1) Annual Program Cap | (2) <br> Volume Rollover Amount (From Column 8) | $(3)$ Adjusted Annual Program Cap | (4) <br> Total Recoverable Expenses | (5) | (6) <br> Expenses Eligible for Rollover | (7) <br> Volume Related Expenses (Labor \& Other) | (8) Rollover Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2009 | 211,956 | - - | 211,956 | 53,479 | $(158,477)$ | 120,221 | 48,379 | 71,842 |
| 2010 | 1,700,261 | 71,842 | 1,772,103 | 1,006,890 | $(765,213)$ | 2,403,233 | 946,097 | 1,528,977 |
| 2011 | 2,402,524 | 1,528,977 | 3,931,501 | 1,486,592 | $(2,444,909)$ | 3,929,076 | 2,247,895 | 3,210,159 |
| 2012 | 2,139,372 | 3,210,159 | 5,349,531 | 1,111,986 | $(4,237,544)$ | 2,345,652 | 2,459,719 | 3,096,091 |
| 2013 | 920,760 | - | 920,760 | 1,482,594 | 561,834 | - | - |  |
| 2014 | 948,082 | - | 948,082 | 612,789 | $(335,293)$ | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 966,225 | - | 966,225 | 494,614 | $(471,611)$ | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 995,212 | - | 995,212 | 370,992 | $(624,220)$ | - | - | - |
| 2017 | 1,025,068 | - | 1,025,068 | 482,927 | $(542,141)$ | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 1,055,820 | - | 1,055,820 | 414,617 | $(641,203)$ | - | - | - |
| 2019 | 1,087,495 | - | 1,087,495 | 395,646 | $(691,849)$ | - | - | - |
| 2020 | 1,120,119 | - | 1,120,119 | 367,823 | $(752,296)$ | - | - |  |
| 2021 | 1,153,723 | - | 1,153,723 | 268,095 | $(885,628)$ | - | - | - |
| 2022 | 1,188,335 | - | 1,188,335 | 349,758 | $(838,577)$ | - | - |  |
| 2023 | 1,223,985 | - | 1,223,985 | 316,645 | $(907,340)$ | - | - | - |
| 2024 | 1,260,704 | - | 1,260,704 | 322,540 | $(938,164)$ | - | - | - |
| 2025 | 1,298,525 | - | 1,298,525 | 359,901 | $(938,624)$ | - | - | - |
| 2026 | 1,337,481 | - | 1,337,481 | 394,407 | $(943,074)$ | - | - | - |
| 2027 | 1,377,606 | - | 1,377,606 | 357,175 | $(1,020,431)$ | - | - | - |
| 2028 | 1,377,60 | - | 1,37,60 | 161,343 | 161,343 | - | - | - |
| 2029 | - | - | - | 31,637 | 31,637 | - | - | - |
| 2030 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Program Expenses: <br> Total Program Cap: |  |  |  | 10,842,451 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 28,224,230 |  |  |  |  |

Column Definitions:
(1) Total administrative cost cap from the Board Order, Exhibit C
(2) Allowed volume rollover costs from prior year (from column 8)
(3) Column 1 plus 2
(4) Annual program expenses (actual through March 31, 2019, forecast thereafter)
(5) Column 3 minus 4
(6) Program expense eligible to rollover to future years from Board Order, Exhibit C
(7) Volume related expenses elegible for rollover credit
(8) Rollover credit to be applied to the following year's program cap

ATTACHMENT A
SCHEDULE KR-SLII-5

## Solar Loan II

Number of Loans Closed by Segment
(Through March 31, 2019)

| Segment | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 691 |
| Small Non-Residential | 111 |
| Large Non-Residential | 53 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 30 |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 8 5}$ |

# ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLII-6 

## Solar Loan II

Capacity of Solar System for Loans Closed by Segment
(Through March 31, 2019)

| Segment | kW Closed |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 5,392 |
| Small Non-Residential | 8,788 |
| Large Non-Residential | 15,722 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 27,698 |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 7 , 6 0 0}$ |

Solar Loan II Actual kWh Generated by Segment for Closed Loans
(Through March 31, 2019)

| Segment | kWh |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | $37,944,179$ |
| Small Non-Residential | $57,815,322$ |
| Large Non-Residential | $115,074,967$ |
| Very Large Non-Residential | $183,036,726$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 9 3}, \mathbf{8 7 1 , 1 9 4}$ |

(From April 1, 2018 Through March 31, 2019)

| Segment | kWh |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | $5,063,330$ |
| Small Non-Residential | $8,917,445$ |
| Large Non-Residential | $17,427,429$ |
| Very Large Non-Residential | $29,025,781$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 0 , 4 3 3 , 9 8 5}$ |

(Through March 31, 2018)

| Segment | kWh |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | $32,880,849$ |
| Small Non-Residential | $48,897,877$ |
| Large Non-Residential | $97,647,538$ |
| Very Large Non-Residential | $154,010,945$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 3 3 , 4 3 7 , 2 0 9}$ |

## Solar Loan II <br> Number of Loans Closed by Quarter

(Through March 31, 2019)

| $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | Loans |
| :---: | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | - |
| Quarter 2 | 1 |
| Quarter 3 | 13 |
| Quarter 4 | 35 |
| 2010 Total | $\mathbf{4 9}$ |


| 2011 | Loans |
| ---: | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 39 |
| Quarter 2 | 67 |
| Quarter 3 | 76 |
| Quarter 4 | 118 |
| 2011 Total | $\mathbf{3 0 0}$ |


| $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 99 |
| Quarter 2 | 104 |
| Quarter 3 | 91 |
| Quarter 4 | 66 |
| 2012 Total |  |
| $\mathbf{3 6 0}$ |  |


| $\mathbf{2 0 1 3}$ | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 68 |
| Quarter 2 | 62 |
| Quarter 3 | 13 |
| Quarter 4 | 19 |
| 2013 Total |  |
| $\mathbf{1 6 2}$ |  |


| $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | Loans |
| :---: | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 8 |
| Quarter 2 | 3 |
| Quarter 3 | 3 |
| Quarter 4 | - |
| 2014 Total | $\mathbf{1 4}$ |


| 2015 | Loans |
| :--- | :---: |
| Quarter 1 |  |
| Quarter 2 |  |
| Quarter 3 |  |
| Quarter 4 |  |
| 2015 Total |  |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLII-9

## Solar Loan II

Emission Reduction by Segment
(Through March 31, 2019)
(Metric Tons)

| Segment | C02 | NOx | SO2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | 20,667 | 17.7 | 41.1 |
| Small Non-Residential | 31,490 | 26.9 | 62.6 |
| Large Non-Residential | 62,677 | 53.6 | 124.6 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 99,694 | 85.2 | 198.2 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 1 4 , 5 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 3 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 6 . 4}$ |

(From April 1, 2018 Through March 31, 2019)
(Metric Tons)

| Segment | CO2 | N0x | SO2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | 2,758 | 2.4 | 5.5 |
| Small Non-Residential | 4,857 | 4.2 | 9.7 |
| Large Non-Residential | 9,492 | 8.1 | 18.9 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 15,809 | 13.5 | 31.4 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 2 , 9 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 . 4}$ |

(Through March 31, 2018)
(Metric Tons)

| Segment | CO2 | N0x | SO2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | 17,909 | 15.3 | 35.6 |
| Small Non-Residential | 26,633 | 22.8 | 52.9 |
| Large Non-Residential | 53,185 | 45.4 | 105.7 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 83,884 | 71.7 | 166.7 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 8 1 , 6 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 5 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 1 . 0}$ |

## Solar Loan II <br> SRECs by Segment

(Through March 31, 2019)

| Segment | \# of SRECs |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 41,667 |
| Small Non-Residential | 66,187 |
| Large Non-Residential | 124,207 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 206,399 |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 3 8 , 4 6 0}$ |

(From April 1, 2018 Through March 31, 2019)

| Segment | \# of SRECs |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 5,115 |
| Small Non-Residential | 9,032 |
| Large Non-Residential | 16,756 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 28,479 |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 9 , 3 8 2}$ |

(Through March 31, 2018)

| Segment | \# of SRECs |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 36,552 |
| Small Non-Residential | 57,155 |
| Large Non-Residential | 107,451 |
| Very Large Non-Residential | 177,920 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 7 9 , 0 7 8}$ |

SOLAR LOAN III: ADMINISTRATIVE COST

| SOLAR LOAN III: ADMINISTRATIVE COST |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) (2) |  |  |  | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) $=(2+3+4+5)$ | (7) | $(8)=(6+7)$ |  |
| Month | Yr | Solar Loan I, II, \& III Total Common Costs | Solar Loan III Allocation of Common Costs | Solar Loan III Volume Costs | SREC Auction Costs | Solar Loan III Application and Admin Fees | Total Solar Loan III <br> Administrative Costs Excluding SREC Processing Fee | SREC Processing Fee | Net Solar Loan III Administrative Costs ${ }^{1}$ |  |
| October | 2018 | 62,324 | 20,140 | 110,764 | - | $(29,343)$ | 101,561 | $(136,844)$ | $(35,283)$ |  |
| November | 2018 | 76,601 | 24,816 | 218,143 | 10,144 | $(24,793)$ | 228,310 | $(7,122)$ | 221,188 |  |
| December | 2018 | 82,574 | 26,684 | 134,763 | - | $(32,957)$ | 128,490 | $(35,575)$ | 92,915 | 즐 |
| January | 2019 | 95,193 | 36,498 | 138,046 | 8,969 | $(72,267)$ | 111,246 | $(28,634)$ | 82,612 | ¢ |
| February | 2019 | 81,769 | 31,401 | 90,089 | - | $(12,655)$ | 108,835 | $(8,964)$ | 99,871 |  |
| March | 2019 | 95,716 | 35,683 | 130,007 | - | $(120,466)$ | 45,224 | $(392,215)$ | $(346,991)$ |  |
| April | 2019 | 67,953 | 26,121 | 187,985 | 8,162 | $(102,390)$ | 119,878 | $(35,554)$ | 84,324 |  |
| May | 2019 | 67,953 | 26,121 | 187,985 | - | $(102,390)$ | 111,716 | $(35,554)$ | 76,162 |  |
| June | 2019 | 67,953 | 26,121 | 187,985 | 8,162 | $(102,390)$ | 119,878 | $(35,554)$ | 84,324 |  |
| July | 2019 | 67,953 | 26,121 | 187,985 | - | $(102,390)$ | 111,716 | $(35,554)$ | 76,162 |  |
| August | 2019 | 67,953 | 26,121 | 187,985 | - | $(102,390)$ | 111,716 | $(35,554)$ | 76,162 |  |
| September | 2019 | 67,953 | 26,121 | 187,985 | 8,162 | $(102,390)$ | 119,878 | $(35,554)$ | 84,324 |  |
| October | 2019 | 67,953 | 26,121 | 187,985 | - | $(102,390)$ | 111,716 | $(35,554)$ | 76,162 |  |
| November | 2019 | 67,953 | 26,121 | 187,985 | - | $(102,390)$ | 111,716 | $(35,554)$ | 76,162 |  |
| December | 2019 | 67,953 | 26,121 | 187,985 | 8,162 | $(102,390)$ | 119,878 | $(35,554)$ | 84,324 | \% |
| January | 2020 | 74,182 | 32,047 | 164,613 | - | $(103,771)$ | 92,888 | $(84,896)$ | 7,993 | U |
| February | 2020 | 74,182 | 32,047 | 164,613 | - | $(103,771)$ | 92,888 | $(84,896)$ | 7,993 | 문 |
| March | 2020 | 74,182 | 32,047 | 164,613 | 12,926 | $(103,771)$ | 105,814 | $(84,896)$ | 20,919 |  |
| April | 2020 | 74,182 | 32,047 | 164,613 | - | $(103,771)$ | 92,888 | $(84,896)$ | 7,993 |  |
| May | 2020 | 74,182 | 32,047 | 164,613 | - | $(103,771)$ | 92,888 | $(84,896)$ | 7,993 |  |
| June | 2020 | 74,182 | 32,047 | 164,613 | 12,926 | $(103,771)$ | 105,814 | $(84,896)$ | 20,919 |  |
| July | 2020 | 74,182 | 32,047 | 164,613 | - | $(103,771)$ | 92,888 | $(84,896)$ | 7,993 |  |
| August | 2020 | 74,182 | 32,047 | 164,613 | - | $(103,771)$ | 92,888 | $(84,896)$ | 7,993 |  |
| September | 2020 | 74,182 | 32,047 | 164,613 | 12,926 | $(103,771)$ | 105,814 | $(84,896)$ | 20,919 |  |
| Total |  | 1,773,388 | 698,728 | 3,995,200 | 90,539 | (2,147,930) | 2,636,537 | $(1,693,402)$ | 943,134 |  |


| SOLAR LOAN III: ADMINISTRATIVE COST DETAIL BY BPU CATEGORY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) |  |  | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |  |
| Month | Yr | Administration and <br> Program Development Expenditures | Evaluation and Related Research Expenditures | Rebate Processing, Inspections and Other QC Expenditures | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Marketing } \\ & \& \\ & \text { Sales } \end{aligned}$ | Training Expenditures | Application \& Administrative Fee | SREC Processing Fee | Net Solar Loan III Administrative Costs |  |
| October | 2018 | 88,810 | 21,169 | 20,140 | 785 | - | $(29,343)$ | $(136,844)$ | $(35,283)$ |  |
| November | 2018 | 199,921 | 17,800 | 34,960 | 422 | - | $(24,793)$ | $(7,122)$ | 221,188 |  |
| December | 2018 | 134,264 |  | 26,684 | 500 | - | $(32,957)$ | $(35,575)$ | 92,915 | ก |
| January | 2019 | 137,265 | - | 45,467 | 781 | - | $(72,267)$ | $(28,634)$ | 82,612 | 8 |
| February | 2019 | 89,261 | - | 31,401 | 828 | - | $(12,655)$ | $(8,964)$ | 99,871 |  |
| March | 2019 | 111,209 | 17,800 | 35,683 | 998 | - | $(120,466)$ | $(392,215)$ | $(346,991)$ |  |
| April | 2019 | 187,265 |  | 34,283 | 720 | - | $(102,390)$ | $(35,554)$ | 84,324 |  |
| May | 2019 | 187,265 |  | 26,121 | 720 | - | $(102,390)$ | $(35,554)$ | 76,162 |  |
| June | 2019 | 169,465 | 17,800 | 34,283 | 720 | - | $(102,390)$ | $(35,554)$ | 84,324 |  |
| July | 2019 | 187,265 |  | 26,121 | 720 | - | $(102,390)$ | $(35,554)$ | 76,162 |  |
| August | 2019 | 187,265 | - | 26,121 | 720 | - | $(102,390)$ | $(35,554)$ | 76,162 |  |
| September | 2019 | 187,265 |  | 34,283 | 720 | - | $(102,390)$ | $(35,554)$ | 84,324 |  |
| October | 2019 | 169,465 | 17,800 | 26,121 | 720 | - | $(102,390)$ | $(35,554)$ | 76,162 |  |
| November | 2019 | 187,265 |  | 26,121 | 720 | - | $(102,390)$ | $(35,554)$ | 76,162 |  |
| December | 2019 | 187,265 |  | 34,283 | 720 | - | $(102,390)$ | $(35,554)$ | 84,324 |  |
| January | 2020 | 146,093 | 17,800 | 32,047 | 720 | - | $(103,771)$ | $(84,896)$ | 7,993 | ¢ |
| February | 2020 | 163,893 |  | 32,047 | 720 | - | $(103,771)$ | $(84,896)$ | 7,993 |  |
| March | 2020 | 163,893 | - | 44,972 | 720 | - | $(103,771)$ | $(84,896)$ | 20,919 |  |
| April | 2020 | 163,893 |  | 32,047 | 720 | - | $(103,771)$ | $(84,896)$ | 7,993 |  |
| May | 2020 | 163,893 | - | 32,047 | 720 | - | $(103,771)$ | $(84,896)$ | 7,993 |  |
| June | 2020 | 146,093 | 17,800 | 44,972 | 720 | - | $(103,771)$ | $(84,896)$ | 20,919 |  |
| July | 2020 | 163,893 | - | 32,047 | 720 | - | $(103,771)$ | $(84,896)$ | 7,993 |  |
| August | 2020 | 163,893 |  | 32,047 | 720 | - | $(103,771)$ | $(84,896)$ | 7,993 |  |
| September | 2020 | 163,893 | - | 44,972 | 720 | - | $(103,771)$ | $(84,896)$ | 20,919 |  |
| Total |  | 3,849,957 | 127,969 | 789,267 | 17,274 | - | (2,147,930) | $(1,693,402)$ | 943,134 |  |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLIII-4

## SOLAR LOAN III: PROGRAM ADMINISTRATIVE COST VS. BORROWERS FEES

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | $(5)=(1+2+3+4)$ | (6) | (7) $=(5+6)$ | (8) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Period | Allocation of Common Costs | Total Volume Costs | SREC Auction Costs | Application and Admin Fees | Total <br> Administrative Costs Excluding SREC Processing Fees | Total SREC Processing Fees | Net <br> Administrative Costs | Cummulative Administrative Costs |
| 2013 | 0 |  | 0 | $(122,949)$ | $(122,949)$ | 0 | $(122,949)$ | $(122,949)$ |
| 2014 | 46,817 | 1,589,826 | 0 | $(283,175)$ | 1,353,468 | $(24,472)$ | 1,328,996 | 1,206,047 |
| 2015 | 110,997 | 1,951,373 | 5,998 | $(546,038)$ | 1,522,330 | $(88,187)$ | 1,434,143 | 2,640,190 |
| 2016 | 123,722 | 1,984,096 | 1,084 | $(788,451)$ | 1,320,451 | $(170,793)$ | 1,149,658 | 3,789,848 |
| 2017 | 176,051 | 1,747,915 | 18,361 | $(935,418)$ | 1,006,908 | $(261,128)$ | 745,781 | 4,535,629 |
| 2018 | 320,227 | 1,905,345 | 33,621 | $(1,971,753)$ | 287,439 | $(378,865)$ | $(91,426)$ | 4,444,203 |
| 2019 | 339,408 | 2,050,011 | 40,879 | $(1,126,896)$ | 1,303,401 | $(749,799)$ | 553,602 | 4,997,805 |
| 2020 | 385,817 | 1,975,358 | 50,445 | $(1,245,255)$ | 1,166,365 | $(1,018,749)$ | 147,616 | 5,145,421 |
| 2021 | 442,156 | 1,274,970 | 71,125 | $(2,925,207)$ | $(1,136,956)$ | (1,431,921) | $(2,568,877)$ | 2,576,544 |
| 2022 | 595,297 |  | 95,998 | 0 | 691,294 | $(1,532,633)$ | $(841,338)$ | 1,735,205 |
| 2023 | 560,442 | 0 | 95,518 | 0 | 655,961 | $(1,524,970)$ | $(869,009)$ | 866,196 |
| 2024 | 580,097 | 0 | 94,951 | 0 | 675,048 | $(1,515,948)$ | $(840,900)$ | 25,296 |
| 2025 | 635,537 | 0 | 91,188 | 0 | 726,725 | $(1,456,546)$ | $(729,821)$ | $(704,526)$ |
| 2026 | 681,326 | 0 | 88,914 | 0 | 770,240 | $(1,420,595)$ | $(650,355)$ | $(1,354,881)$ |
| 2027 | 769,355 | 0 | 82,186 | 0 | 851,541 | $(1,314,471)$ | $(462,930)$ | $(1,817,810)$ |
| 2028 | 998,940 | 0 | 67,871 | 0 | 1,066,811 | $(1,088,749)$ | $(21,938)$ | $(1,839,748)$ |
| 2029 | 1,162,710 | 0 | 54,349 | 0 | 1,217,059 | $(864,468)$ | 352,591 | $(1,487,157)$ |
| 2030 | 1,229,662 | 0 | 44,245 | 0 | 1,273,907 | $(697,339)$ | 576,568 | $(910,589)$ |
| 2031 | 1,266,552 | 0 | 24,115 | 0 | 1,290,667 | $(380,079)$ | 910,589 | (0) |
| Program Total | 10,425,114 | 14,478,893 | 960,847 | $(9,945,142)$ | 15,919,712 | $(15,919,712)$ | 0 |  |

## Solar Loan III

Number of Loans Closed by Segment
(Through March 31, 2019)

| Segment | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 395 |
| Residential Aggregated | 1 |
| Small Non-Residential | 28 |
| Large Non-Residential | 45 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 1 |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 7 0}$ |

## Solar Loan III

Capacity of Solar System for Loans Closed by Segment
(Through March 31, 2019)

| Segment | kW Closed |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 3,981 |
| Residential Aggregated | 15 |
| Small Non-Residential | 1,534 |
| Large Non-Residential | 34,827 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 1,740 |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 2 , 0 9 7}$ |

## Solar Loan III

Actual kWh Generated by Segment for Closed Loans
(Through March 31, 2019)

| Segment | kWh |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | $10,495,573$ |
| Residential Aggregated | 44,340 |
| Small Non-Residential | $4,715,454$ |
| Large Non-Residential | $63,861,025$ |
| Landfills/Brownfields | $2,616,039$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 1 , 7 3 2 , 4 3 1}$ |

(From April 1, 2018 Through March 31, 2019)

| Segment | kWh |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | $3,947,277$ |
| Residential Aggregated | 13,091 |
| Small Non-Residential | $1,681,279$ |
| Large Non-Residential | $33,060,448$ |
| Landfills/Brownfields | $2,116,362$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 0 , 8 1 8 , 4 5 7}$ |

(Through March 31, 2018)

| Segment | kWh |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | $6,548,296$ |
| Residential Aggregated | 31,249 |
| Small Non-Residential | $3,034,175$ |
| Large Non-Residential | $30,800,577$ |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 499,677 |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 0 , 9 1 3 , 9 7 4}$ |

Solar Loan III
Number of Loans Closed by Quarter
(Through March 31, 2019)

| $\mathbf{2 0 1 4}$ | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | - |
| Quarter 2 | 4 |
| Quarter 3 | 7 |
| Quarter 4 | 19 |
| 2014 Total | $\mathbf{3 0}$ |


| $\mathbf{2 0 1 5}$ | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 11 |
| Quarter 2 | 29 |
| Quarter 3 | 27 |
| Quarter 4 | 15 |
| 2015 Total | $\mathbf{8 2}$ |


| $\mathbf{2 0 1 6}$ | Loans |
| :---: | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 18 |
| Quarter 2 | 12 |
| Quarter 3 | 24 |
| Quarter 4 | 35 |
| 2016 Total | $\mathbf{8 9}$ |


| 2017 | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 23 |
| Quarter 2 | 48 |
| Quarter 3 | 33 |
| Quarter 4 | 17 |
| 2017 Total | $\mathbf{1 2 1}$ |


| $\mathbf{2 0 1 8}$ | Loans |
| :---: | ---: |
| Quarter 1 | 28 |
| Quarter 2 | 21 |
| Quarter 3 | 33 |
| Quarter 4 | 33 |
| 2018 Total | $\mathbf{1 1 5}$ |


| 2019 | Loans |
| :--- | ---: |
| Quarter 1 |  |
| Quarter 2 |  |
| Quarter 3 |  |
| Quarter 4 | 33 |
| 2018 Total |  |

ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-SLIII-9

## Solar Loan III

Emission Reduction by Segment
(Through March 31, 2019)
(Metric Tons)

| Segment | CO2 | NOx | SO2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | 5,717 | 4.9 | 11.4 |
| Residential Aggregated | 24 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Small Non-Residential | 2,568 | 2.2 | 5.1 |
| Large Non-Residential | 34,783 | 29.7 | 69.1 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 1,425 | 1.2 | 2.8 |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 4 , 5 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{8 8 . 5}$ |

(From April 1, 2018 Through March 31, 2019)
(Metric Tons)

| Segment | CO2 | NOx | SO2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | 2,150 | 1.8 | 4.3 |
| Residential Aggregated | 7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Small Non-Residential | 916 | 0.8 | 1.8 |
| Large Non-Residential | 18,007 | 15.4 | 35.8 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 1,153 | 1.0 | 2.3 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 2 , 2 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 . 2}$ |

(Through March 31, 2018)
(Metric Tons)

| Segment | CO2 | NOx | SO2 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Residential | 3,567 | 3.0 | 7.1 |
| Residential Aggregated | 17 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Small Non-Residential | 1,653 | 1.4 | 3.3 |
| Large Non-Residential | 16,776 | 14.3 | 33.3 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 272 | 0.2 | 0.5 |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 2 , 2 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 . 3}$ |

## Solar Loan III <br> SRECs by Segment

(Through March 31, 2019)

| Segment | \# of <br> SRECs |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 9,652 |
| Residential Aggregated | 40 |
| Small Non-Residential | 4,222 |
| Large Non-Residential | 59,048 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 2,283 |
| Total | $\mathbf{7 5 , 2 4 5}$ |

(From April 1, 2018 Through March 31, 2019)

| Segment | \# of <br> SRECs |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 3,740 |
| Residential Aggregated | 16 |
| Small Non-Residential | 1,642 |
| Large Non-Residential | 32,878 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | 2,283 |
| Total | 40,559 |

(Through March 31, 2018)

| Segment | \# of <br> SRECs |
| :--- | ---: |
| Residential | 5,912 |
| Residential Aggregated | 24 |
| Small Non-Residential | 2,580 |
| Large Non-Residential | 26,170 |
| Landfills/Brownfields | - |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 4 , 6 8 6}$ |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-CA-2

## Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

Budgeted Versus Actual Program Costs
For the Period April 2018 - March 2019

|  | Admin/Program Dev |  | Marketing \& Sales |  | Training |  | Incentives, Direct Cost |  | Processing \& QC |  | Evaluation |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Actual | \$ | 47 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 47 |
| Budget | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Over/(Under) | \$ | 47 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 47 |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-CA-3

Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs For the Period April 2018 - March 2019

|  | \# of Participants |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Carbon Abatement Program | Actual | Commitments | Actual + <br> Commitments |
| Residential Whole House | - | - | - |
| Residential Programmable Thermostat | - | - | - |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Large Business Technology Demo - Warehouses | - | - | - |

Notes:
1- Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE

2- All Programs were completed by 2014.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-CA-4E

Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs
For the Period April 2018 - March 2019

| Carbon Abatement Program | Annual Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | kW | MWh | kW | MWh | kW | MWh |
| Residential Whole House <br> Residential Programmable Thermostat <br> Small Business Direct Install <br> Hospital Efficiency <br> Large Business Technology Demo - Warehouses | - - - - | - - - - - | - | - - - - - | - |  |
| Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[^34]
## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-CA-4G

Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs For the Period April 2018-March 2019

|  | Annual Savings |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Carbon Abatement Program | Installed | Committed | Installed and <br> Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Whole House |  |  | - |
| Residential Programmable Thermostat | - | - | - |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - | - |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Large Business Technology Demo - Warehouses | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | 0 |

## Notes:

-1- Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE
-2- All Programs were completed by 2014.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-CA-5E

## Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs For the Period April 2018 - March 2019

| Carbon Abatement Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | kW | MWh | kW | MWh | kW | MWh |
| Residential Whole House | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Residential Programmable Thermostat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Large Business Technology Demo - Warehouses | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## Notes:

1- Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE
2- All Programs were completed by 2014.

ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-CA-5G

Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs For the Period April 2018 - March 2019

|  | Lifetime Savings |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Carbon Abatement Program | Installed | Committed | Installed and <br> Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Whole House | - | - | - |
| Residential Programmable Thermostat | - | - | - |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - |  |
| Large Business Technology Demo - Warehouses | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - |

## Notes:

1- Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE

2- All Programs were completed by 2014.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-CA-6

Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs
For the Period April 2018 - March 2019
(Metric Tons)

| Carbon Abatement Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | $\mathbf{H g}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential Whole House <br> Residential Programmable Thermostat <br> Small Business Direct Install <br> Hospital Efficiency <br> Large Business Technology Demo - <br> Warehouses | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - |

## ATTACHMENT A

 SCHEDULE KR-CA-7Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs
For the Period April 2018 - March 2019
(Metric Tons)

| Carbon Abatement Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | $\mathbf{H g}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Residential Whole House <br> Residential Programmable <br> Thermostat <br> Small Business Direct Install <br> Hospital Efficiency <br> Large Busines Technology <br> Demo - Warehouses | - | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - | - |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-CA-8

## Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

 For the Period April 2018 - March 2019| Carbon Abatement Program |  | Electric |  | Gas | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential Whole House |  | (219) |  | $(1,467)$ |  | $(1,686)$ |
| Residential Programmable Thermostat |  | - |  | - |  |  |
| Small Business Direct Install |  | - |  | - |  |  |
| Hospital Efficiency |  | - |  | - |  |  |
| Large Business Technology Demo - Warehouses |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | \$ | (219) | \$ | $(1,467)$ | \$ | $(1,686)$ |

Notes: Customer repayments are shown as negative values, and are offset by any write-off.

## EEE Stimulus Program

## Budgeted Versus Actual Program Costs

For the Period April 2018 - March 2019

|  | Admin/Program Dev |  | Marketing \& Sales |  | Training |  | Incentives, Direct Cost |  | Processing \& QC |  | Evaluation |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Actual | \$ | 24,227 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | \$ | 24,227 |
| Budget | \$ | 29,046 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 29,046 |
| Over/(Under) | \$ | $(4,819)$ | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | $(4,819)$ |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-3

Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

|  | \# of Participants |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| EEE Stimulus Program |  |  |  <br>  <br> Commitments |
| Residential Whole House | Actual | Commitments | - |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | - | - | - |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - | - |
| Government Direct Install | - | - | - |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Data Center Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Building Retro-Commissioning | - | - | - |
| Technology Demonstration | - | - | - |
| Total | - | - | - |

Notes:
-1- All programs were completed by 2017.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-4E

## Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EEE Stimulus Program | Annual Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | kW | MWh | kW | MWh | kW | MWh |
| Residential Whole House Residential Multi-Family Housing Small Business Direct Install Government Direct Install Hospital Efficiency Data Center Efficiency Building Retro-Commissioning Technology Demonstration | - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - | - - - - - - - - | - - - - | - <br>  <br> - |
| Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## Notes:

-1- Carbon Abatement Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE
-2- The above table only contains data for sub-programs that were active during the Reporting Period. All sub-programs, excluding Hospital Efficiency and
Technology Demonstration, are closed.
-3- kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-4G

## Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EEE Stimulus Program | Annual Savings |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed | Committed | Installed and Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Whole House Residential Multi-Family Housing Small Business Direct Install Government Direct Install Hospital Efficiency Data Center Efficiency Building Retro-Commissioning Technology Demonstration |  |  |  |
| Total | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Notes:
-1- Carbon Abatement Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE
-2- The above table only contains data for sub-programs that were active during the Reporting Period. All sub-programs, excluding Hospital Efficiency and Technology Demonstration, are closed.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-5E

## Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EEE Stimulus Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | kW | MWh | kW | MWh | kW | MWh |
| Residential Whole House | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Government Direct Install | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Data Center Efficiency | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Building Retro-Commissioning | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Technology Demonstration | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[^35]
## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-5G

## Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings for Reductions for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EEE Stimulus Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Installed | Committed | Installed and <br> Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Whole House | - | - | - |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | - | - | - |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - | - |
| Government Direct Install | - | - | - |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Data Center Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Building Retro-Commissioning | - | - | - |
| Technology Demonstration | - | - | - |
| Total |  | - | - |

Notes:
-1- Carbon Abatement Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE
-2- The above table only contains data for sub-programs that were active during the Reporting Period. All sub-programs, excluding Hospital Efficiency and Technology Demonstration, are closed.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE-6

## Annual Emissions Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 (Metric Tons)

| EEE Stimulus Program | CO2 | NOX | sO2 | $\mathbf{H g}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Residential Whole House |  |  |  |  |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | - | - | - |  |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - | - |  |
| Government Direct Install | - | - | - |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |  |
| Data Center Efficiency | - | - | - |  |
| Building Retro-Commissioning | - | - | - |  |
| Technology Demonstration | - | - | - |  |
| Total | - | - | - |  |

## Lifetime Emissions Reductions for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2018-March 2019 <br> (Metric Tons)

| EEE Stimulus Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | $\mathbf{H g}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Residential Whole House | - | - | - |  |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | - | - | - |  |
| Small Business Direct Install | - | - | - |  |
| Government Direct Install | - | - | - |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |  |
| Data Center Efficiency | - | - | - |  |
| Building Retro-Commissioning | - | - | - |  |
| Technology Demonstration | - | - | - |  |
| Total | - | - | - |  |

## ATTACHMENT A

 SCHEDULE KR-EEE-8Participant Costs
Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

| EEE Stimulus Program | Electric |  | Gas |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential Whole House | \$ | (12) | \$ | (8) | \$ | (20) |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | \$ | $(292,091)$ | \$ | $(194,681)$ | \$ | $(486,772)$ |
| Small Business Direct Install | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Government Direct Install | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Hospital Efficiency | \$ | $(26,667)$ | \$ | $(17,778)$ | \$ | $(44,445)$ |
| Data Center Efficiency | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Building Retro-Commissioning | \$ |  | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Technology Demonstration | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Total |  | $(318,770)$ |  | $(212,467)$ |  | $(531,237)$ |

EEE Ext
Budgeted Versus Actual Program Costs
For the Period April 2018 - March 2019

|  | Admin/Program Dev |  | Marketing \& Sales |  | Training |  | Incentives, Direct Cost |  | Processing \& QC |  | Evaluation |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Actual | \$ | 15,927 | \$ | 246 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ |  | \$ | 16,173 |
| Budget | \$ | 39,384 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 39,384 |
| Over/(Under) | \$ | $(23,457)$ | \$ | 246 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | $(23,211)$ |

## ATTACHMENT A

 SCHEDULE KR-EEE Ext-3Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

|  | \# of Participants |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EEE Ext Program | Actual | Commitments | Actual \& Commitments |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Total |  |  |  |

## Notes:

-1- All projects under this program are completed.

Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs
Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EEE Ext Program | Annual Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | KW | MWh | KW | MWh | KW | MWh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

[^36]
## ATTACHMENT A

## SCHEDULE KR-EEE Ext-4G

Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings for
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs
Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EEE Ext Program | Annual Savings |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed | Committed | Installed and Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Total | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Notes:
-1- All projects under this program are completed.

Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs
Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EEE Ext Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | KW | MWh | KW | MWh | KW | MWh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Notes:
-1- All projects under this program are completed.

## ATTACHMENT A

## SCHEDULE KR-EEE Ext-5G

## Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings for Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

|  | Lifetime Savings |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EEE Ext Program | Installed | Committed | Installed and <br> Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | - | - | - |
| Municipal Direct Install | - | - |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - |  |
| Total | - | - |  |

Notes:
-1- All projects under this program are completed.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEE Ext-6

## Annual Emissions Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 (Metric Tons)

| EEE Ext Program | cO2 | NOX | SO2 | Hg |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing <br> Municipal Direct Install <br> Hospial Efficiency | - | - | - |  |
| Total | - | - | - |  |

## ATTACHMENT A

 SCHEDULE KR-EEE Ext-7
## Lifetime Emissions Reductions for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 <br> (Metric Tons)

| EEE Ext Program | co2 | NOX | so2 | Hg |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing <br> Municipal Direct Install <br> Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |  |
| Total | - | - | - |  |

## ATTACHMENT A

SCHEDULE KR-EEE-Ext-8
Participant Costs
Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

| EEE Ext Program | Electric | Gas | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | $(456,433)$ | $(580,914)$ | (1,037,347) |
| Municipal Direct Install |  |  |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | $(980,843)$ | $(505,283)$ | $(1,486,125)$ |
| Total | (1,437,275) | $(1,086,197)$ | (2,523,472) |

Notes: Customer repayments are shown as negative values, and are offset by any write-off.

## ATTACHMENT A

SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-2

## EEEXII

## Budgeted Versus Actual Program Costs <br> For the Period April 2018 - March 2019

| Actual | Incentives, Direct Cost |  | Fixed Admin Allowance |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | \$ | 16,143,729 | \$ | 2,451,916 | \$ | 18,595,645 |
| Hospitals | \$ | 10,489,567 |  |  | \$ | 10,489,567 |
| Multi-Family | \$ | 5,654,162 |  |  | \$ | 5,654,162 |
| Muni/NonProfit | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - |
| Budget | \$ | 16,531,644 | \$ | 2,451,916 | \$ | 18,983,560 |
| Hospitals | \$ | 9,401,928 |  |  | \$ | 9,401,928 |
| Multi-Family | \$ | - |  |  | \$ | - |
| Muni/NonProfit | \$ | 7,129,716 |  |  | \$ | 7,129,716 |
| Over/(Under) | \$ | $(387,915)$ | \$ | - | \$ | $(387,915)$ |

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-3

Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

|  | \# of Participants |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EEEXII Program | Actual | Commitments | Actual \& Commitments |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | 8 - 7 | 2 - 7 | 10 - 14 |
| Total | 15 | 9 | 24 |

## Notes:

1 - Residential Multi-Family Housing and Hospital Efficiency commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
2 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.

## Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EEEXII Program | Annual Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | KW | MWh | KW | MWh | KW | MWh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | 476 - 1,534 | 5,340 - 15,149 | 567 - | 4,200 - - | $\begin{gathered} 1,043 \\ - \\ 1,534 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9,540 \\ - \\ 15,149 \end{gathered}$ |
| Total | 2,010 | 20,489 | 567 | 4,200 | 2,577 | 24,689 |

## Notes:

1 - kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction
2 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
3 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.
4 - The 7 Hospital Efficiency committed projects are CHP and have no energy savings recognized.

## ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-4G

## Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

|  | Annual Savings |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| EEEXII Program | Installed | Committed | Installed and <br> Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 32,052 | $(1,993)$ | 30,059 |
| Municipal Direct Install |  |  |  |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | - |
| Total | 54,886 | - | 54,886 |

[^37]
## Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EEEXII Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | KW | MWh | KW | MWh | KW | MWh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | $\begin{gathered} 476 \\ - \\ 1,534 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 93,300 \\ - \\ 241,269 \end{gathered}$ | 567 - | 63,003 | $\begin{gathered} 1,043 \\ - \\ 1,534 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 156,303 \\ - \\ 241,269 \end{gathered}$ |
| Total | 2,010 | 334,569 | 567 | 63,003 | 2,577 | 397,572 |

## Notes:

1 - kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction
2 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
3 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.
4 - The 7 Hospital Efficiency committed projects are CHP and have no energy savings recognized.

## ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-5G

## Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings for Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EEEXII Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed | Committed | Tnstanled and Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing Municipal Direct Install Hospital Efficiency | $\begin{gathered} 686,211 \\ -\quad- \\ 969,065 \end{gathered}$ | $(35,879)$ - | $\begin{gathered} 650,331 \\ -\quad \\ 969,065 \end{gathered}$ |
| Total | 1,655,275 | $(35,879)$ | 1,619,396 |

## Notes:

1 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
2 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.
3 - The 7 Hospital Efficiency committed projects are CHP and have no energy savings recognized.

## ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-6

## Annual Emissions Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 (Metric Tons)

| EEEXII Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | Hg |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 6,793 | 5.7 | 10.3 | 0.000022 |
| Municipal Direct Install | - | - | - | - |
| Hospital Efficiency | 11,167 | 9.3 | 16.4 | 0.000035 |
| Total | 17,960 | 15.0 | 26.7 | 0.000056 |

Note:
1 - Emissions reductions is calculated on the total of installed and commitment energy savings.

## Lifetime Emissions Reductions for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 <br> (Metric Tons)

| EEEXII Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | Hg |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 119,679 | 100 | 169 | 0.00036 |
| Municipal Direct Install | - | - | - | - |
| Hospital Efficiency | 182,889 | 153 | 261 | 0.00055 |
| Total | 302,568 | 253 | 431 | 0.00091 |

## Note:

1 - Emissions reductions is calculated on the total of installed and commitment energy savings.

## ATTACHMENT A

SCHEDULE KR-EEEXII-8

## Participant Costs

## Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

| EEEXII Program |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | $(874,914)$ | $(715,839)$ | $(1,590,753)$ |
| Municipal Direct Install | $(1,232,198)$ | $(64,853)$ | $(1,297,051)$ |
| Hospital Efficiency | $(1,296,013)$ | $(864,009)$ | $(2,160,022)$ |
| Total | (3,403,125) | (1,644,700) | $(5,047,825)$ |

Note:
1 - Customer repayments are shown as negative values, and are offset by any write-off.

## EE 2017

Budgeted Versus Actual Program Costs
For the Period April 2018 - March 2019


## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EE17-3

Participants for Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

|  | \# of Participants |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EE2017 Program | Actual | Commitments | Actual \& Commitments |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | 4 | 4 |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Municipal Direct Install | 156 | - | 156 |
| Smart Thermostat | 23,119 | - | 23,119 |
| Data Analytics | - | - |  |
| Total | 23,276 | 8 | 23284 |

## Notes:

1 - Residential Multi-Family Housing and Hospital Efficiency commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
2 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.

## Annual Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EE 2017 Program | Annual Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | KW | MWh | KW | MWh | KW | MWh |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | 1,067 | 9,636 | 1,067 | 9,636 |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 9 | 260 | 311 | 2,302 | 320 | 2,562 |
| Municipal Direct Install | 1,361 | 6,996 | - | - | 1,361 | 6,996 |
| Smart Thermostat | 4 | 8,476 | - | - | 4 | 8,476 |
| Data Analytics | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 1,374 | 15,732 | 1,378 | 11,938 | 2,752 | 27,670 |

## Notes:

1 - kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction
2 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
3 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EE17-4G

## Annual Gas Demand and Energy Savings for

PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs
Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EE 2017 Program | Annual Savings |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed | Committed | Installed and Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | 8,202 | 8,202 |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 9,028 | 12,621 | 21,650 |
| Municipal Direct Install | 3,585 | - | 3,585 |
| Smart Thermostat | 250,965 | - | 250,965 |
| Data Analytics | - | - | - |
| Total | 263,578 | 20,823 | 284,401 |

## Notes:

1 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
2 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.

## Lifetime Electric Demand and Energy Savings for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EE 2017 Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed |  | Committed |  | Installed and Committed |  |
|  | KW | MWh | KW | MWh | KW | MWh |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | - | 1,067 | 153,902 | 1,067 | 153,902 |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 9 | 3,940 | 311 | 35,013 | 320 | 38,953 |
| Municipal Direct Install | 1,361 | 105,094 | - | - | 1,361 | 105,094 |
| Smart Thermostat | 4 | 84,756 | - | - | 4 | 84,756 |
| Data Analytics |  | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 1,374 | 193,791 | 1,378 | 188,915 | 2,752 | 382,706 |

## Notes:

1 - kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction
2 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
3 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EE17-5G

## Lifetime Gas Demand and Energy Savings for Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019

| EE 2017 Program | Lifetime Savings |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Installed | Committed | Tnstalled and Committed |
|  | DTh | DTh | DTh |
| Hospital Efficiency | - | 43,655 | 43,655 |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 177,507 | 227,182 | 404,688 |
| Municipal Direct Install | 66,778 | - | 66,778 |
| Smart Thermostat | 2,509,648 | - | 2,509,648 |
| Data Analytics | - | - |  |
| Total | 2,753,932 | 270,836 | 3,024,768 |

Notes:
1 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
2 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.

## ATTACHMENT A <br> SCHEDULE KR-EE17-6

## Annual Emissions Reductions for PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 (Metric Tons)

| EE 2017 Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | Hg |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hospital Efficiency | 5,685 | 4.8 | 10.4 | 0.000022 |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 2,545 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 0.000006 |
| Municipal Direct Install | 4,002 | 3.4 | 7.6 | 0.000016 |
| Smart Thermostat | 17,940 | 14.4 | 9.2 | 0.000019 |
| Data Analytics | - | - | - | - |
| Total | 30,173 | 24.8 | 30.0 | 0.000063 |

Note:
1 - Emissions reductions is calculated on the total of installed and commitment energy savings.

## ATTACHMENT A SCHEDULE KR-EE17-7

## Lifetime Emissions Reductions for <br> PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs <br> Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019 <br> (Metric Tons)

| EE 2017 Program | CO2 | NOX | SO2 | Hg |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Hospital Efficiency |  |  |  |  |
| Residential Multi-Family Housing | 86,165 | 73 | 167 | 0.00035 |
| Municipal Direct Install | 42,705 | 35 | 42 | 0.00009 |
| Smart Thermostat | 60,802 | 52 | 114 | 0.00024 |
| Data Analytics | 179,402 | - | 144 | 0.00019 |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 6 9 , 0 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 4}$ | - |  |

[^38]
## ATTACHMENT A

 SCHEDULE KR-EE17-8Participant Costs
Reporting Period: April 2018 - March 2019
PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Programs

| EE 2017 Program |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |

Note:
1 - Customer repayments are shown as negative values, and are offset by any write-off.

PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY DIRECT TESTIMONY OF STEPHEN SWETZ

## SENIOR DIRECTOR - CORPORATE RATES AND REVENUE REQUIREMENTS

My name is Stephen Swetz, and I am the Senior Director - Corporate
Rates and Revenue Requirements for PSEG Services Corporation. My credentials are set forth in detail in Schedule SS-GPRC-0.

## SCOPE OF TESTIMONY

The purpose of my testimony is to support the Company's filing for recovery of the costs related to the 11 components of PSE\&G's Green Programs through the Green Programs Recovery Charges (Green Programs or GPRC). These eleven components are:

1. Solar Generation Investment Program or "Solar 4 All" (S4A)
2. Solar Generation Investment Extension Program or "Solar 4 All Extension" (S4AE)
3. Solar Generation Investment Extension II Program or "Solar 4 All Extension II" (S4AEII)
4. Solar Loan II Program (SLII)
5. Solar Loan III Program (SLIII)
6. Carbon Abatement Program (CA)
7. Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program (EEE)
8. EEE Extension (EEEext)
9. EEE Extension II (EEEXII)
10. Energy Efficiency 2017 (EE17)
11. Demand Response Program (DR)

My testimony provides the detailed calculations and cost recovery mechanisms, including projected rate and bill impacts for the Green Programs. The
first three sections contain general cost recovery topics that apply to more than one of the Green Programs. Sections 4 through 14 contain specific cost recovery, rate and bill impact testimony for each of the Green Programs comprising GPRC. Section 15 contains the proposed cumulative revenue requirements, rate and bill impacts for the Green Programs and also discuss rate implementation.

## COST RECOVERY, RATE AND BILL IMPACTS

## Section 1 - General

The recovery period includes actual costs and revenues incurred between October 1, 2018 through March 31, 2019, and forecasted costs and revenues expected to occur between April 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 for each of the Programs.

The assumptions for all Program expenditures are contained in supporting electronic workpapers that are being provided via CD with this filing.

The weighted average cost of capital (WACC) utilized to determine the return requirement for all eleven programs is described below. For the CA Program, the return requirement is based on the WACC at the time the program was approved, as shown on Schedule SS-GPRC-1. For all the other programs, the WACC will equal the Company's WACC as a result of the 2018 base rate case approved in Docket Nos. ER18010029 and GR18010030 on October 29, 2018 as shown on Schedule SS-GPRC-1a. For the WACC before and after the conclusion of the Company's 2018
base rate case, please see the table below. The calculation of the WACC prior to the rate case's WACC as well as the calculation of the rate case's WACC is provided in the electronic workpapers for each of the Program's components.

| GPRC WACC by Component |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | CA | EEE | DR | SLII | S4A | EEE Ext | S4AE | SLIII | EEEXII | S4AEII | EE17 |
| Prior to 11/18 | 7.96\% | 8.21\% | 8.21\% | 8.21\% | 8.21\% | 8.21\% | 7.64\% | 7.64\% | 7.24\% | 7.00\% | 6.97\% |
| 11/18 Forward | 7.96\% | 6.99\% | 6.99\% | 6.99\% | 6.99\% | 6.99\% | 6.99\% | 6.99\% | 6.99\% | 6.99\% | 6.99\% |

In addition, the programs have minimum filing requirements (MFRs) to provide supporting documentation for the interest rate used to calculate monthly interest on the (over)/under recovered balance. The monthly interest rates are shown for these programs in each program's corresponding (over)/under balance schedules attached herein. The supporting calculations for each month's interest on the (over)/under recovered balance are included in electronic workpaper WP-SS-GPRC3.xlsx.

Also, a listing of the electronic workpapers supporting all calculations and schedules provided can be found in the "Electronic Workpaper Index" at the end of this testimony.

## Section 2 - Tax Act

As discussed in the 2018 GPRC cost recovery filing, the revenue requirements reflect the impacts of the federal Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 (the "Act"). Please reference that testimony for additional information on the Act and its impacts upon the Green Program.

In the 2018 GPRC cost recovery filing, the Company originally proposed to flow-back to customers the excess deferred income taxes generated due to the tax rate reduction under the Act through the revenue requirement for each GPRC component. However, in the settlement of the Company's base rate case the parties agreed to refund the excess deferred income taxes through the newly created Tax Adjustment Credit ("TAC") rather than through the GPRC. As stated in paragraph 19 of the rate case stipulation approved by the Board, "The undersigned Parties agree the excess deferred tax balance as reflected in Attachment $C$ is inclusive of the excess deferred taxes associated with the Company's Green Program's Recovery Charge ("GPRC") and will be flowed back to customers through the TACs rather than through the revenue requirements of each GPRC component. The excess deferred taxes associated with the Company's GPRC components were included in base rate ADIT as a rate base offset and thus must be removed from the Company's GPRC components." Therefore, as reflected in an update to the Company's 2018 GPRC cost recovery filing, the excess deferred taxes have been transferred out of the GPRC and will be refunded to customers through the TAC.

## Section 3 - Rate Case Changes

As reflected in the update to the Company's 2018 GPRC cost recovery filing submitted on January 15, 2019 in response to S-PS-GPRC-0001 Update, the
following changes have been made to the GPRC revenue requirements as a result of the base rate case:

1. WACC - As discussed in Section 1 above, the WACC for all Green Program components with the exception of Carbon Abatement were changed to the rate case WACC effective November 1, 2018;
2. Excess Deferred Taxes - As discussed in Section 2 above, the excess deferred taxes as a result of the Act were transferred out of the GPRC to be refunded to customers through the TAC; and
3. Interest - The change in the WACC discussed above was excluded from the monthly interest on any over or under-recovered balance until January 1, 2019.

## Section 4 - Solar 4 AII

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 of $\$ 21,116,084$ plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2019 of $\$ 10,624,094$, the S4A component GPRC’s Total Target Rate Revenue is $\$ 31,740,178$ including interest. The rate proposed for the S4A component of the electric GPRC for the period October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 is designed to recover this amount on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impact on the Company's electric customers is an $\$ 11.674$ million increase.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO09020125 dated August 3, 2009 for the cost recovery mechanism of the S4A Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-S4A-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020.
2. Schedule SS-S4A-2 sets forth the revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-S4A-2a sets forth the revenue requirements for the Centralized Segments (1a \& 1b).
4. Schedule SS-S4A-2b sets forth the revenue requirements for the Neighborhood Segment (2).
5. Schedule SS-S4A-2c sets forth the revenue requirements for the UEZ Segment (1c).
6. Schedule SS-S4A-3 sets forth the (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
7. Schedule SS-S4A-4 shows the actual monthly electric revenue by rate class.

The proposed rate impacts for the S4A component of the electric GPRC rate would increase it from $\$ 0.000485$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000767$ per kWh (without SUT).

As a result of the proposed increase to the S4A component of electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-S4A-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,225.68$, or $\$ 2.12$, or
approximately $0.17 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, page 3 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 5 - Solar 4 All Extension

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 of $(\$ 8,343,500)$ plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2019 of $\$ 6,894,839$, the S4AE component GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue is $(\$ 1,448,661)$ including interest. The rate proposed for the S4AE component of the electric GPRC for the period October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 is designed to recover this amount on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impact on the Company's electric customers is a (\$10.515) million decrease.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO12080721 dated May 31, 2013 for the cost recovery mechanism of the S4AE Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-S4AE-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020.
2. Schedule SS-S4AE-2 sets forth the revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-S4AE-2a sets forth the revenue requirements for the Landfills/Brownfields Segment (a).
4. Schedule SS-S4AE-2b sets forth the revenue requirements for the Underutilized Government Buildings Segment (b).
5. Schedule SS-S4AE-2c sets forth the revenue requirements for the Grid Security/Storm Preparedness Segment (c).
6. Schedule SS-S4AE-2d sets forth the revenue requirements for the Innovative Parking Lot Application Segment (d).
7. Schedule SS-S4AE-3 sets forth the (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
8. Schedule SS-S4AE-4 shows the actual monthly electric revenue by rate class.

The proposed rate impacts for the S4AE component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease it from $\$ 0.000219$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$(0.000035)$ per kWh (without SUT).

As a result of the proposed decrease to the S4AE component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-S4AE-1, PSE\&G’s typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,221.72$, or $\$ 1.84$, or approximately $0.15 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment $D$, page 4 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 6 - Solar 4 AII Extension II

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 of $(\$ 4,871,893)$ plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2019 of $(\$ 1,488,788)$ and the transfer of the Demand Response balance of $\$ 4,892,758$ as discussed below, the S4AEII component of GPRC’s Total Target Rate Revenue is $(\$ 1,467,923)$ including interest. The rate proposed for the S4AEII component of the electric GPRC for the period October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 is designed to return this amount on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impact on the Company's electric customers is a (\$1.076) million decrease.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. E016050412 dated November 30, 2017 for the cost recovery mechanism of the S4AEII Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-S4AEII-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020.
2. Schedule SS-S4AEII-2 sets forth the revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-S4AEII-3 sets forth the (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
4. Schedule SS-S4AEII-4 shows the actual monthly electric revenue by
rate class.
The proposed rate impacts for the S4AEII component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease it from (\$0.000009) per kWh (without SUT) to (\$0.000035) per kWh (without SUT).

As a result of the proposed decrease to the S4AEII component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-S4AEII-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,223.40$, or $\$ 0.16$, or approximately $0.01 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment $D$, page 5 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 7 - Solar Loan II

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 of $\$ 7,019,607$, plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2019 of $\$ 4,660,622$ the SLII component of GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue is $\$ 11,680,229$ including interest. The rate proposed for the SLII component of the electric GPRC for the period October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 is designed to recover this amount on an annual basis.

The resultant net annual revenue impact on the Company's electric customers is a (\$7.824) million decrease.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO09030249 dated November 10, 2009 for the cost recovery mechanism of the SLII Program. For the forecasted period, SREC prices for the months of April 2019 through September 2020 are assumed to be \$209/SREC. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-SLII-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020.
2. Schedule SS-SLII-2 sets forth the summary revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-SLII-2a sets forth the detailed revenue requirements.
4. Schedule SS-SLII-3 sets forth the (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
5. Schedule SS-SLII-4 shows the actual monthly revenue by rate class.

The proposed rate impacts for the SLII component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease it from $\$ 0.000471$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000282$ per kWh (without SUT).

As a result of the proposed decrease to the SLII component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-SLII-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,222.16$, or $\$ 1.40$, or
approximately $0.11 \%$ (based upon current Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, page 6 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 8 - Solar Loan III

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 of $(\$ 275,039$ ) plus the ( $\$ 2,205,114$ ) (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30 2019, the SLIII component of GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue is $(\$ 2,480,153)$. The rate proposed for the SLIII component of the electric GPRC for the period October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 is designed to return this amount on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impact on the Company's electric customers is a (\$1.573) million decrease.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO12080726 dated May 31, 2013 for the cost recovery mechanism of the SLIII Program. For the forecasted period, SREC prices for the months of April 2019 through September 2020 are assumed to be
\$209/SREC. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-SLIII-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020.
2. Schedule SS-SLIII-2 sets forth the summary revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-SLIII-2a sets forth the detailed revenue requirements.
4. Schedule SS-SLIII-3 sets forth the (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
5. Schedule SS-SLIII-4 shows the actual monthly revenue by rate class.

The proposed rate impacts for the SLIII component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease it from (\$0.000022) per kWh (without SUT) to (\$0.000060) per kWh (without SUT).

As a result of the proposed decrease to the SLIII component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-SLIII-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,223.28$, or $\$ 0.28$, or approximately 0.02\% (based upon current Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, page 7 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 9-Carbon Abatement

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 of $\$ 976,620$ and $\$ 2,731,091$ for electric and gas, respectively, plus the projected (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2019 of $(\$ 61,893)$ and $(\$ 402,557)$, the CA GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue are $\$ 914,726$ and $\$ 2,328,534$, for electric and gas, respectively. The rates proposed for the CA components of the GPRC's for the period October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 are designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impacts on the Company's electric and gas customers are a decrease of (\$0.041) million for electric and an increase of $\$ 0.142$ million for gas.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board-approved cost recovery mechanism as described in my direct testimony submitted in the original Program filing and associated revenue requirements. See Decision and Order Approving Joint Position, BPU Docket No. EO08060426 dated December 16, 2008, modified for the inclusion of capacity revenues generated from offering CA project capacity into the PJM Reliability Pricing Model (RPM) auctions, net of the costs for market participation, as an offset to revenue requirements. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-CA-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020.
2. Schedule SS-CA-2E sets forth the electric revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-CA-3E sets forth the electric (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
4. Schedule SS-CA-4E shows the actual monthly electric revenue by rate class.
5. Schedule SS-CA-2G sets forth the gas revenue requirements.
6. Schedule SS-CA-3G sets forth the gas (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
7. Schedule SS-CA-4G shows the actual monthly gas revenue by rate class.

The proposed rate impacts for the CA component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease the component from $\$ 0.000023$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000022$ per kWh (without SUT). The proposed changes for the CA component of the gas GPRC would increase the component from $\$ 0.000783$ per therm (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000834$ per therm (without SUT). See Schedule SS-CA-1.

As a result of the proposed decrease to the CA component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-CA-1, PSE\&G’s typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience no change in their annual bill of $\$ 1,223.56$ (based upon Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing [BGS-RSCP] charges in
effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed increase to the CA component of gas GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-CA-1, PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 889.81$ to $\$ 889.87$, or $\$ 0.06$, or approximately 0.01\% (based upon Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service [BGSS-RSG] charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment $D$, pages 8-9 for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage

## Section 10 - Economic Energy Efficiency Stimulus

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 of $(\$ 178,002)$ and $(\$ 110,608)$ for electric and gas, respectively, plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2019 of $(\$ 2,305,328)$ and $(\$ 1,438,368)$, the EEE components GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenue are $(\$ 2,483,330)$ and $(\$ 1,548,977)$ for electric and gas, respectively, including interest. The rates for the proposed EEE components of the electric and gas GPRC’s for the period October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020
are designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impacts on the Company's electric and gas customers are an increase of $\$ 0.538$ million to electric customers and a decrease of (\$0.195) million to gas customers.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the written Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO09010056 dated July 16, 2009 for the cost recovery mechanism of the EEE Program, modified for the inclusion of capacity revenues generated from offering EEE project capacity into the PJM RPM auctions, net of the costs for market participation, as an offset to revenue requirements per the Board Order approving the 2010 RGGI cost recovery filing in Docket Nos. ER10100737 and ER09100824. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-EEE-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020.
2. Schedule SS-EEE-2E sets forth the electric revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-EEE-3E sets forth the electric (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
4. Schedule SS-EEE-4E shows the actual monthly electric revenue by rate class.
5. Schedule SS-EEE-2G sets forth the gas revenue requirements.
6. Schedule SS-EEE-3G sets forth the gas (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
7. Schedule SS-EEE-4G shows the actual monthly gas revenue by rate class.

The proposed rate impacts for the EEE component of the electric GPRC rate would increase that component from (\$0.000073) per kWh (without SUT) to $\$(0.000060)$ per kWh (without SUT). The proposed changes for the EEE component of the gas GPRC would decrease it from (\$0.000485) per therm (without SUT) to \$(0.000555) per therm (without SUT). See Schedule SS-EEE-1.

As a result of the proposed increase to the EEE component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EEE-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,223.68$, or $\$ 0.12$, or approximately $0.01 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed decrease to the EEE component of the gas GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EEE-1, PSE\&G’s typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 889.81$ to $\$ 889.71$, or $\$ 0.10$, or approximately $0.01 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSS-RSG charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D , pages $10-11$ for the
aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 11 - EEE Extension

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 of $\$ 1,328,023$ and $\$ 795,935$ for electric and gas, respectively, plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2019 of $(\$ 4,592,116)$ and $(\$ 1,826,457)$, respectively, the EEEext GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenues are $(\$ 3,264,093)$ and $(\$ 1,030,522)$ for electric and gas, respectively, including interest. The rates for the proposed EEEext components of the electric and gas GPRC's for the period October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 are designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impacts on the Company's electric and gas customers are a decrease of (\$5.257) million to electric customers and a decrease of (\$3.051) million to gas customers.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the written Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO11010030 dated July 14, 2011 for the cost recovery mechanism of the EEEext Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-EEEext-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020.
2. Schedule SS-EEEext-2E sets forth the electric revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-EEEext-3E sets forth the electric over/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
4. Schedule SS-EEEext-4E shows the actual monthly electric revenue by rate class.
5. Schedule SS-EEEext-2G sets forth the gas revenue requirements.
6. Schedule SS-EEEext-3G sets forth the gas (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
7. Schedule SS-EEEext-4G shows the actual monthly gas revenue by rate class.

The proposed rate impacts for the EEEext component of the electric GPRC rate would decrease it from $\$ 0.000048$ per kWh (without SUT) to ( $\$ 0.000079$ ) per kWh (without SUT). The proposed changes for the EEEext component of the gas GPRC would decrease it from $\$ 0.000724$ per therm (without SUT) to (\$0.000369) per therm (without SUT). See Schedule SS-EEEext-1.

As a result of the proposed decrease to the EEEext component of electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EEEext-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,222.60$, or $\$ 0.96$ or approximately $0.08 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed decrease to the EEEext component of the gas GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EEEext-1, PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would
experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 889.81$ to $\$ 888.57$, or $\$ 1.24$, or approximately $0.14 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSS-RSG charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, pages 12-13 for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 12 - EEE Extension II

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 of $\$ 6,977,877$ and $\$ 3,645,641$ for electric and gas, respectively, plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2019 of $\$ 4,375,911$ and $\$ 2,886,565$, the EEEXII GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenues are \$11,353,788 and \$6,532,207 for electric and gas, respectively, including interest. The rates for the proposed EEEXII components of the electric and gas GPRC's for the period October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 are designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impacts on the Company's electric and gas customers are an increase of $\$ 9.438$ million to electric customers and an increase of $\$ 5.968$ million to gas customers.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the written Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO14080897 dated April 15, 2015
for the cost recovery mechanism of the EEEXIII Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-EEEXII-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020.
2. Schedule SS-EEEXII-2E sets forth the electric revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-EEEXII-3E sets forth the electric over/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
4. Schedule SS-EEEXII-4E shows the actual monthly electric revenue by rate class.
5. Schedule SS-EEEXII-2G sets forth the gas revenue requirements.
6. Schedule SS-EEEXII-3G sets forth the gas (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
7. Schedule SS-EEEXII-4G shows the actual monthly gas revenue by rate class. The proposed rate impacts for the EEEXII component of the electric GPRC rate would increase it from $\$ 0.000046$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000274$ per kWh (without SUT). The proposed changes for the EEEXII component of the gas GPRC would increase it from $\$ 0.000202$ per therm (without SUT) to $\$ 0.002340$ per therm (without SUT). See Schedule SS-EEEXII-1.

As a result of the proposed increase to the EEEXII component of electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EEEXII-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,225.24$, or $\$ 1.68$ or
approximately $0.14 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed increase to the EEEXII component of the gas GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EEEXII-1, PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 889.81$ to $\$ 892.13$, or $\$ 2.32$, or approximately $0.26 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSS-RSG charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, pages 14-15 for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 13 - Energy Efficiency 2017

Based on the Company's projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 of $\$ 6,509,300$ and $\$ 4,838,191$ for electric and gas, respectively, plus the (over)/under collected balance with interest at September 30, 2019 of $\$ 718,429$ and $\$ 298,791$, the EE17 GPRC's Total Target Rate Revenues are $\$ 7,227,729$ and $\$ 5,136,982$ for electric and gas, respectively, including interest. The rates for the proposed EE17 components of the electric and gas GPRC's for the period October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 are designed to recover these amounts on an annual basis. The resultant net annual revenue impacts on the

Company's electric and gas customers are an increase of $\$ 3.560$ million to electric customers and an increase of $\$ 2.618$ million to gas customers.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the written Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO17030196 dated August 23, 2017 for the cost recovery mechanism of the EE17 Program. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request:

1. Schedule SS-EE17-1 is a summary setting forth the proposed rate calculations for October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020.
2. Schedule SS-EE17-2E sets forth the electric revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-EE17-3E sets forth the electric over/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
4. Schedule SS-EE17-4E shows the actual monthly electric revenue by rate class.
5. Schedule SS-EE17-2G sets forth the gas revenue requirements.
6. Schedule SS-EE17-3G sets forth the gas (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
7. Schedule SS-EE17-4G shows the actual monthly gas revenue by rate class.

The proposed rate impacts for the EE17 component of the electric GPRC rate would increase it from $\$ 0.000089$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000175$
per kWh (without SUT). The proposed changes for the EE17 component of the gas GPRC would increase it from $\$ 0.000902$ per therm (without SUT) to $\$ 0.001840$ per therm (without SUT). See Schedule SS-EE17-1.

As a result of the proposed increase to the EE17 component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EE17-1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,224.24$, or $\$ 0.68$, or approximately $0.06 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed increase to the EE17 component of the gas GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-EE17-1, PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 889.81$ to $\$ 890.79$, or $\$ 0.98$, or approximately $0.11 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGSS-RSG charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, pages 16-17 for the aforementioned typical customers, as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 14 - Demand Response

Per the Board Order in Docket Nos. ER17070724 and GR17070725 approved on May 22, 2018, the Company has discontinued the DR Program effective May 31, 2018. The Board approved stipulation allows the Company to defer the remaining net investment in the DR Program as of May 31, 2018 as a regulatory asset, the recovery of which was to be addressed in the 2017 Green Programs Recovery filing. In paragraph 18 of the Stipulation approved by the Board for the 2017 Green Program Recovery filing in Docket Nos ER17070724 and GR17070725, the parties agreed to amortize the remaining DR regulatory asset over the 11 month period of November 1, 2018 through September 30, 2019. The parties further agreed to review any incremental costs associated with closing the DR program in a future GPRC cost recovery filing.

The DR revenue requirements in this proceeding reflect the amortization of the DR regulatory asset through September 30, 2019 and the final incremental costs in conformance with the order approving the 2017 GPRC cost recovery petition. The Company will not seek to recover any incremental costs associated with closing the DR Program after September 30, 2019 and thus proposes to set the rate to zero in this proceeding. The Company proposes to transfer any remaining under or overcollection as of September 30, 2019 to the Solar 4 All Extension II component of the

GPRC. Based on current projections, an under-recovery with interest of $\$ 4,892,758$ would be transferred to S4AEII.

In support of my testimony, I relied upon the Board Decision and Order Approving Stipulation, BPU Docket No. EO08080544 dated July 31, 2009 for the cost recovery mechanism of the DR Program as well as the Board Orders modifying the cost recovery mechanism as referenced above. Attached are the following schedules that have been prepared in support of the Company's request based on the proposed scenario of recovering the proposed DR regulatory asset over the remaining life of the DR devices:

1. Schedule SS-DR-1 (Request) is a summary showing the proposed rate at zero and the projected under-recovery to be transferred to the Solar Loan II component.
2. Schedule SS-DR-2 sets forth the revenue requirements.
3. Schedule SS-DR-2a sets forth the revenue requirements for the Residential A/C Cycling Sub-Program.
4. Schedule SS-DR-2b sets forth the revenue requirements for the Small Commercial A/C Cycling Sub-Program.
5. Schedule SS-DR-3 sets forth the (over)/under recovered balance and associated interest rate calculations.
6. Schedule SS-DR-4 shows the actual monthly electric revenue by rate class.

The proposed rate impacts for the DR component of the electric GPRC rate under the proposed scenario of amortizing the regulatory asset over the remaining life of the devices would decrease it from $\$ 0.000298$ per kWh (without SUT) to $\$ 0.000000$ per kWh (without SUT).

As a result of the proposed decrease to the DR component of the electric GPRC set forth in Schedule SS-DR-1, PSE\&G’s typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,221.36$, or $\$ 2.20$, or approximately 0.18\% (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D , page 18 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

## Section 15 - Cumulative Revenue Requirements, Rate Impacts and Implementation

A summary of the proposed revenue requirements and corresponding rates for each component of the GPRC along with the proposed cumulative revenue requirements and rates for the combined components of the electric and gas GPRCs for the period October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020 are shown on Schedule

SS-GPRC-2. Schedule SS-GPRC-2 shows the projected revenue requirements from October 1, 2019 through September 30, 2020. The proposed rates are designed to recover $\$ 51.772$ million in electric revenue on an annual basis. The resultant net annual electric revenue impact is a decrease of (\$13.412) million. The gas proposed rates are designed to recover $\$ 11.418$ million in gas revenue on an annual basis with a net annual revenue impact of an increase of $\$ 5.482$ million.

The cumulative proposed rate impacts for the change in these components of the electric GPRC rate would be a decrease from $\$ 0.001575$ per kWh without SUT (\$0.001679 per kWh including SUT) to $\$ 0.001251$ per therm without SUT (\$0.001334 per therm including SUT). The cumulative proposed changes for the gas GPRC would be an increase from $\$ 0.002126$ per therm without SUT ( $\$ 0.002267$ per therm including SUT) to $\$ 0.004090$ without SUT ( $\$ 0.004361$ with SUT). See Attachment C (electric and gas Tariff Sheets), which are incorporated herein by reference.

As a result of the proposed decrease to the electric GPRC as shown in Attachment C, page 1, PSE\&G's typical residential electric customers using 740 kWh in a summer month and $6,920 \mathrm{kWh}$ annually would experience a decrease in their annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,221.20$, or $\$ 2.36$, or approximately $0.19 \%$ (based upon Delivery Rates and BGS-RSCP charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from PSE\&G).

As a result of the proposed increase to the gas GPRC set forth in Attachment C, page 3, PSE\&G's typical residential gas heating customers using 172 therms in a winter month and 1,040 therms annually would experience an increase in their annual bill from $\$ 889.81$ to $\$ 891.99$, or $\$ 2.18$, or approximately $0.24 \%$ (based upon current Delivery Rates and BGSS-RSG charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assuming the customer receives BGSS service from PSE\&G). The residential customer bill impacts comparing the current and proposed delivery charges are included in Attachment D, pages 1-2 for the aforementioned typical customers as well as other typical customer usage patterns.

According to Board Orders, the proposed rates, as set forth in the tariff sheets in Attachment C, are just and reasonable and PSE\&G respectfully requests authorization to implement the proposed rates as set forth herein on October 1, 2019, upon issuance of a written Board Order.

This concludes my testimony at this time.

## Schedule Index

- Schedule SS-GPRC-0
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1a
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1b
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1c
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1d
- Schedule SS-GPRC-1e
- Schedule SS-GPRC-2
- Schedule SS-S4A-1
- Schedule SS-S4A-2
- Schedule SS-S4A-2a
- Schedule SS-S4A-2b
- Schedule SS-S4A-2c
- Schedule SS-S4A-3
- Schedule SS-S4A-4
- Schedule SS-S4AE-1
- Schedule SS-S4AE-2
- Schedule SS-S4AE-2a
- Schedule SS-S4AE-2b
- Schedule SS-S4AE-2c
- Schedule SS-S4AE-2d

Credentials of Stephen Swetz
WACC - CA
WACC - EEE, EEEext, DR, S4A, and SLII Programs

WACC - SLIII and S4AE
WACC - EEEXII
WACC - S4AEII
WACC - EE17
Cumulative Revenue Requirements and Rate Impacts

Proposed Rate Calculations - S4A
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4A
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4A - Cent. Seg 1a \& 1b

Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4A Neighborhood Seg. 2
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4A - UEZ Seg. 1c.

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - S4A
Component Revenue by Rate Class - S4A
Proposed Rate Calculations - S4AE
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4AE
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4AE Landfills/Brownfields Seg a

Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4AE Underutilized Government Buildings Seg. b

Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4AE -Grid Security/Storm Preparedness Seg. c
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4AE Innovative Parking LotSeg. d

- Schedule SS-S4AE-3
- Schedule SS-S4AE-4
- Schedule SS-S4AEII-1
- Schedule SS-S4AEII-2
- Schedule SS-S4AEII-3
- Schedule SS-S4AEII-4
- Schedule SS-SLII-1
- Schedule SS-SLII-2
- Schedule SS-SLII-2a
- Schedule SS-SLII-3
- Schedule SS-SLII-4
- Schedule SS-SLIII-1
- Schedule SS-SLIII-2
- Schedule SS-SLIII-2a
- Schedule SS-SLIII-3
- Schedule SS-SLIII-4
- Schedule SS-CA-1
- Schedule SS-CA-2E
- Schedule SS-CA-2G
- Schedule SS-CA-3E
- Schedule SS-CA-3G
- Schedule SS-CA-4E

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation S4AE

Component Revenue by Rate Class - S4AE
Proposed Rate Calculations - S4AEII
Revenue Requirements Calculations - S4AEII
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation S4AEII

Component Revenue by Rate Class - S4AEII
Proposed Rate Calculations - SLII
Revenue Requirements Calculations - SLII Summary
Revenue Requirements Calculations - SLII Detail

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation SLII

Component Revenue by Rate Class - SLII
Proposed Rate Calculations - SLIII
Revenue Requirements Calculations - SLIII Summary
Revenue Requirements Calculations - SLIII Detail

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation SLIII

Component Revenue by Rate Class - SLIII
Proposed Rate Calculations - CA
Revenue Requirements Calculations - CA Electric
Revenue Requirements Calculations - CA Gas
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - CA Electric

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - CA Gas

Component Revenue by Rate Class - CA Electric

- Schedule SS-CA-4G
- Schedule SS-EEE-1
- Schedule SS-EEE-2E
- Schedule SS-EEE-2G
- Schedule SS-EEE-3E
- Schedule SS-EEE-3G
- Schedule SS-EEE-4E
- Schedule SS-EEE-4G
- Schedule SS-EEEext-1
- Schedule SS-EEEext-2E
- Schedule SS-EEEext-2G
- Schedule SS-EEEext-3E
- Schedule SS-EEEext-3G
- Schedule SS-EEEext-4E
- Schedule SS-EEEext-4G
- Schedule SS-DR-1
- Schedule SS-DR-2
- Schedule SS-DR-2a
- Schedule SS-DR-2b
- Schedule SS-DR-3
- Schedule SS-DR-4
- Schedule SS-EEEXII-1

Component Revenue by Rate Class - CA Gas
Proposed Rate Calculations - EEE
Revenue Requirements Calculations - EEE Electric
Revenue Requirements Calculations - EEE Gas
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation EEE Electric

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation EEE Gas

Component Revenue by Rate Class - EEE Electric
Component Revenue by Rate Class - EEE Gas
Proposed Rate Calculations - EEEext
Revenue Requirements Calculations - EEEext Electric

Revenue Requirements Calculations - EEEext Gas
Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation EEEext Electric

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation EEEext Gas

Component Revenue by Rate Class - EEEext Electric

Component Revenue by Rate Class - EEEext Gas
Proposed Rate Calculations - DR
Revenue Requirements Calculations - DR
Revenue Requirements Calculations - DR Residential
Revenue Requirements Calculations - DR - Small Comm.

Over / Under Recovered Balance Calculation - DR
Component Revenue by Rate Class - DR
Proposed Rate Calculations - EEEXII

- Schedule SS-EEEXII-2E Revenue Requirements Calculations - EEEXII Electric
- Schedule SS-EEEXII-2G

Revenue Requirements Calculations - EEEXII Gas

- Schedule SS-EEEXII-3E
- Schedule SS-EEEXII-3G
- Schedule SS-EEEXII-4E
- Schedule SS-EEEXII-4G
- Schedule SS-EE17-1
- Schedule SS-EE17-2E
- Schedule SS-EEEext-2G
- Schedule SS-EE17-3E
- Schedule SS-EE17-3G
- Schedule SS-EE17-4E
- Schedule SS-EE17-4G


## Electronic Work Paper Index

- WP-SS-GPRC-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-GPRC-2.xlsx
- WP-SS-GPRC-3.xlsx
- WP-SS-S4A-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-S4AE-1.xlsx

WACC Calculations - GPRC
GPRC Component Revenues by Rate Class
Over / Under Balance Monthly Interest Rate Calculation Detail

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - S4A

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - S4A

- WP-SS-S4AEII-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-SLII-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-SLII-2.xlsx
- WP-SS-SLIII-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-SLIII-2.xlsx
- WP-SS-CA-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-EEE-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-EEEext-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-EEEXII-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-EE17-1.xlsx
- WP-SS-DR-1.xlsx

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations S4AEII
Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - SLII
Forecasted Revenue Requirement Inputs
Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations SLIII

Forecasted Revenue Requirement Inputs
Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - CA
Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - EEE
Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations EEEext

> Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations EEEXII

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations EE17

Actual and Forecasted Revenue Requirements, Over / Under Balance and Rate Calculations - DR

## CREDENTIALS

OF
STEPHEN SWETZ
SR. DIRECTOR-CORPORATE RATES AND REVENUE REQUIREMENTS

My name is Stephen Swetz and I am employed by PSEG Services Corporation. I am the Sr. Director - Corporate Rates and Revenue Requirements where my main responsibility is to contribute to the development and implementation of electric and gas rates for Public Service Electric and Gas Company (PSE\&G, the Company).

## WORK EXPERIENCE

I have over 25 years of experience in Rates, Financial Analysis and Operations for three Fortune 500 companies. Since 1991, I have worked in various positions within PSEG. I have spent most of my career contributing to the development and implementation of PSE\&G electric and gas rates, revenue requirements, pricing and corporate planning with over 20 years of direct experience in Northeastern retail and wholesale electric and gas markets.

As Sr. Director of the Corporate Rates and Revenue Requirements department, I have submitted pre-filed direct cost recovery testimony as well as oral testimony to the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities and the New Jersey Office of Administrative Law for base rate cases, as well as a number of clauses including infrastructure investments, renewable energy, and energy efficiency programs. A list of my prior testimonies can be found on page 3 of this document. I have also contributed to
other filings including unbundling electric rates and Off-Tariff Rate Agreements. I have had a leadership role in various economic analyses, asset valuations, rate design, pricing efforts and cost of service studies.

I am an active member of the American Gas Association's Rate and Strategic Issues Committee, the Edison Electric Institute's Rates and Regulatory Affairs Committee and the New Jersey Utility Association (NJUA) Finance and Regulatory

## EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND

I hold a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Worcester Polytechnic Institute and an MBA from Fairleigh Dickinson University.

# ATTACHMENT B SCHEDULE SS-GPRC-0 <br> Page 3 of 4 

LIST OF PRIOR TESTIMONIES

| Company | Utility | Docket | Testimony | Date | Case / Topic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | TBD | written | Jun-19 | Gas System Modernization Program (GSMPII) - First Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | TBD | written | Jun-19 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER19060741 | written | Jun-19 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO18060629-GO18060630 | oral | Jun-19 | Energy Strong II/Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR19060698 | written | May-19 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER19040523 | written | May-19 | Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO18101113-GO18101112 | oral | May-19 | Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO18101113-GO18101112 | written | Dec-18 | Clean Energy Future - Energy Efficiency Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR18121258 | written | Nov-18 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 26 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR18070831 | written | Jul-18 | Gas System Modernization Program (GSMP) - Third Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER18070688-GR18070689 | written | Jun-18 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4AII, S4AEXT, S4AEXT II, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER18060681 | written | Jun-18 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR18060675 | written | Jun-18 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO18060629-GO18060630 | written | Jun-18 | Energy Strong II / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR18060605 | written | Jun-18 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER18040358-GR18040359 | written | Mar-18 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Eighth Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER18030231 | written | Mar-18 | Tax Cuts and Job Acts of 2017 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR18020093 | written | Feb-18 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 25 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER18010029 and GR18010030 | written | Jan-18 | Base Rate Proceeding / Cost of Service \& Rate Design |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER17101027 | written | Sep-17 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Seventh Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR17070776 | written | Jul-17 | Gas System Modernization Program II (GSMP II) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR17070775 | written | Jul-17 | Gas System Modernization Program (GSMP) - Second Roll--In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR17060720 | written | Jul-17 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER17070724-GR17070725 | written | Jul-17 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4AII, S4AEXT, S4AEXT II, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER17070723 | written | Jul-17 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR17060593 | written | Jun-17 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER17030324-GR17030325 | written | Mar-17 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Sixth Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | E014080897 | written | Mar-17 | Energy Efficiency 2017 Program |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER17020136 | written | Feb-17 | Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR16111064 | written | Nov-16 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 24 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER16090918 | written | Sep-16 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Fifth Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | EO16080788 | written | Aug-16 | Construction of Mason St Substation |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER16080785 | written | Aug-16 | Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR16070711 | written | Jul-16 | Gas System Modernization Program (GSMP) - First Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR16070617 | written | Jul-16 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER16070613-GR16070614 | written | Jul-16 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4AII, S4AEXT, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER16070616 | written | Jul-16 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR16060484 | written | Jun-16 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | EO16050412 | written | May-16 | Solar 4 All Extension II (S4Allext II) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER16030272-GR16030273 | written | Mar-16 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Fourth Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR15111294 | written | Nov-15 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 23 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER15101180 | written | Sep-15 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Third Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER15070757-GR15070758 | written | Jul-15 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4AII, S4AEXT, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER15060754 | written | Jul-15 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR15060748 | written | Jul-15 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR15060646 | written | Jun-15 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER15050558 | written | May-15 | Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER15050558 | written | May-15 | Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER15030389-GR15030390 | written | Mar-15 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Second Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR15030272 | written | Feb-15 | Gas System Modernization Program (GSMP) |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR14121411 | written | Dec-14 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 22 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER14091074 | written | Sep-14 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - First Roll-in |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO14080897 | written | Aug-14 | EEE Ext II |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | ER14070656 | written | Jul-14 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER14070651-GR14070652 | written | Jul-14 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including CA, DR, EEE, EEE Ext, S4AII, S4AEXT, SLII, SLIII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER14070650 | written | Jul-14 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR14050511 | written | May-14 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR14040375 | written | Apr-14 | Remediation Adjustment Charge-RAC 21 |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER13070603-GR13070604 | written | Jun-13 | Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC)-Including DR, EEE, EEE Ext, CA, S4AII, SLII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER13070605 | written | Jul-13 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR13070615 | written | Jun-13 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR13060445 | written | May-13 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | EO13020155-GO13020156 | written/oral | Mar-13 | Energy Strong / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GO12030188 | written/oral | Mar-13 | Appliance Service / Tariff Support |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER12070599 | written | Jul-12 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER12070606-GR12070605 | written | Jul-12 | RGGI Recovery Charges (RRC)-Including DR, EEE, EEE Ext, CA, S4AII, SLII / Cost Recovery |

## ATTACHMENT B

LIST OF PRIOR TESTIMONIES

| Company | Utility | Docket | Testimony | Date | Case / Topic |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | TBD | written | Jun-19 | Gas System Modernization Program (GSMPII) - First Roll-In |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | TBD | written | Jun-19 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER19060741 | written | Jun-19 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | E018060629-GO18060630 | oral | Jun-19 | Energy Strong II/ Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | EO12080721 | written/oral | Jul-12 | Solar Loan III (SLIII) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | EO12080721 | written/oral | Jul-12 | Solar 4 All Extension(S4Allext) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR12060489 | written | Jun-12 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR12060583 | written | Jun-12 | Weather Normalization Charge / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER12030207 | written | Mar-12 | Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER12030207 | written | Mar-12 | Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR11060338 | written | Jun-11 | Margin Adjustment Charge (MAC) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | G | GR11060395 | written | Jun-11 | Weather Normalization Charge / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | E011010030 | written | Jan-11 | Economic Energy Efficiency Extension (EEEext) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER10100737 | written | Oct-10 | RGGI Recovery Charges (RRC)-Including DR, EEE, CA, S4AII, SLII / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER10080550 | written | Aug-10 | Societal Benefits Charge (SBC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER10080550 | written | Aug-10 | Non-Utility Generation Charge (NGC) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | GR09050422 | written/oral | Mar-10 | Base Rate Proceeding / Cost of Service \& Rate Design |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | ER10030220 | written | Mar-10 | Solar Pilot Recovery Charge (SPRC-Solar Loan I) / Cost Recovery |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | E009030249 | written | Mar-09 | Solar Loan II(SLII) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | E009010056 | written | Feb-09 | Economic Energy Efficiency(EEE) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | E009020125 | written | Feb-09 | Solar 4 All (S4All) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E | E008080544 | written | Aug-08 | Demand Response (DR) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |
| Public Service Electric \& Gas Company | E/G | ER10100737 | written | Jun-08 | Carbon Abatement (CA) / Revenue Requirements \& Rate Design - Program Approval |

Long-term Debt
Customer Deposits
Sub-total
Preferred Stock
Common Equity
Total
Monthly WACC
Reflects a tax rate of $\quad 41.08 \%$

Effective as of January 1, 2018

|  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |
|  |  |  |
|  | $50.64 \%$ | $\frac{\text { Cost }}{}$ |
| Long-term Debt | $0.68 \%$ | $2.94 \%$ |
| Customer Deposits | $51.33 \%$ |  |
| Sub-total | $1.27 \%$ | $5.03 \%$ |
| Preferred Stock | $47.40 \%$ | $10.00 \%$ |
| Common Equity | $100.00 \%$ |  |
| Total |  |  |
| Monthly WACC |  |  |
|  |  |  |
| Reflects a tax rate of | $28.11 \%$ |  |


| Weighted <br> Cost | Revenue <br> Conversion <br> Factor |
| :---: | :---: |
| $3.13 \%$ | 1.0000 |
| $\frac{0.02 \%}{3.15 \%}$ | 1.0000 |
| $0.06 \%$ | 1.6973 |
| $\frac{4.74 \%}{}$ | 1.6973 |
| $7.96 \%$ |  |
| $0.6633 \%$ |  |


| Weighted <br> Cost | Revenue <br> Conversion |
| :---: | :---: |
| $3.13 \%$ | Factor |
| $\frac{1.0000}{}$ |  |
| $\frac{0.02 \%}{3.15 \%}$ | 1.0000 |
| $0.06 \%$ | 1.3910 |
| $\frac{4.74 \%}{7.96 \%}$ | 1.3910 |
|  |  |
| $0.6633 \%$ |  |


| Pre-Tax <br> Weighted <br> Cost | Discount <br> Rate |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\underline{3.13 \%}$ | $\underline{0.02 \%}$ |


| Pre-Tax <br> Weighted <br> Cost | Discount <br> Rate |
| :---: | :---: |
| $3.13 \%$ |  |
| $\underline{0.02 \%}$ |  |
| $3.15 \%$ | $2.27 \%$ |
| $0.09 \%$ | $0.06 \%$ |
| $\underline{6.59 \%}$ | $\underline{4.74 \%}$ |
| $9.84 \%$ | $7.07 \%$ |
| $0.8198 \%$ |  |

PSE\&G Green Programs Recovery Charge
Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC)
Approved for EEE, EEEext, DR, S4A, and SLII Programs

## Common Equity

Debt

Monthly WACC
Reflects a tax rate of $40.85 \%$
Effective as of January 1, 2018
Common Equity
Debt

Monthly WACC
Reflects a tax rate of $28.11 \%$
Effective as of November 1, 2018

|  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital | 45.53\% | 3.96\% | 1.80\% | 1.0000 | 1.80\% |  |
| Customer Deposits | 0.47\% | 0.87\% | 0.00\% | 1.0000 | 0.00\% |  |
| Sub-total | 46.00\% |  | 1.81\% |  | 1.81\% | 1.30\% |
| Preferred Stock | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 1.3910 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Common Equity | 54.00\% | 9.60\% | 5.18\% | 1.3910 | 7.21\% | 5.18\% |
| Total | 100.00\% |  | 6.99\% |  | 9.02\% | 6.48\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  | 0.5825\% |  | 0.7514\% |  |

PSE\&G Green Programs Recovery Charge
Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC)
Approved for S4AExt and SLIII Programs

|  |  |  | Weighted |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Percent | Cost | Cost |
| Common Equity | 51.20\% | 10.00\% | 5.12\% |
| Debt | 48.80\% | 5.17\% | 2.52\% |
|  |  |  | 7.64\% |

Reflects a tax rate of $40.850 \%$
Effective as of January 1, 2018

|  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Common Equity | 51.20\% | 10.00\% | 5.12\% |
| Debt | 48.80\% | 5.17\% | 2.52\% |
|  |  |  | 7.64\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  | 0.6369\% |

Reflects a tax rate of $28.11 \%$

## Effective as of November 1, 2018

|  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital | 45.53\% | 3.96\% | 1.80\% | 1.0000 | 1.80\% |  |
| Customer Deposits | 0.47\% | 0.87\% | 0.00\% | 1.0000 | 0.00\% |  |
| Sub-total | 46.00\% |  | 1.81\% |  | 1.81\% | 1.30\% |
| Preferred Stock | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 1.3910 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Common Equity | 54.00\% | 9.60\% | 5.18\% | 1.3910 | 7.21\% | 5.18\% |
| Total | 100.00\% |  | 6.99\% |  | 9.02\% | 6.48\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  | 0.5825\% |  | 0.7514\% |  |

PSE\&G Green Programs Recovery Charge
Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC)
Approved for EEEXII Program

|  | Percent | Cost | $\begin{gathered} \text { Weighted } \\ \text { Cost } \end{gathered}$ | Revenue Conversion Factor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital | 48.80\% | 4.60\% | 2.24\% | 1.0000 |
| Sub-total | 48.80\% |  | 2.24\% |  |
| Common Equity | 51.20\% | 9.75\% | 4.99\% | 1.6906 |
| Total | 100.00\% |  | 7.24\% |  |
| Monthly WACC |  |  | 0.6031\% |  |

Reflects a tax rate of $40.850 \%$
Effective as of January 1, 2018
Other Capital
Sub-total
Common Equity Total

Monthly WACC
Reflects a tax rate of $28.11 \%$

## Effective as of November 1, 2018

|  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital | 45.53\% | 3.96\% | 1.80\% | 1.0000 | 1.80\% |  |
| Customer Deposits | 0.47\% | 0.87\% | 0.00\% | 1.0000 | 0.00\% |  |
| Sub-total | 46.00\% |  | 1.81\% |  | 1.81\% | 1.30\% |
| Preferred Stock | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 1.3910 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| Common Equity | 54.00\% | 9.60\% | 5.18\% | 1.3910 | 7.21\% | 5.18\% |
| Total | 100.00\% |  | 6.99\% |  | 9.02\% | 6.48\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  | 0.5825\% |  | 0.7514\% |  |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II
Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC)
Approved for S4AEII Program

|  |  |
| :--- | ---: |
|  |  |
| Other Capital <br> Customer Deposits <br> Sub-total | $\$ 7,558,380,700$ |
| Preferred Stock | $\$ 7,654,894,281,981$ |
| Common Equity |  |
| $\quad$ Total |  |
| Monthly WACC |  |

Reflects a tax rate of $40.85 \%$
Effective as of January 1, 2018

Other Capital
Customer Deposits
Preferred Stock
Common Equity
Total
Monthly WACC
Reflects a tax rate of $28.11 \%$
Effective as of November 1, 2018
Other Capital
Customer Deposits
Sub-total
Preferred Stock
Common Equity
Total

Monthly

Monthly WACC
Reflects a tax rate of $28.11 \%$

| Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 48.18\% | 4.14\% | 2.00\% | 1.0000 | 2.00\% |  |
| 0.62\% | 0.11\% | 0.00\% | 1.0000 | 0.00\% |  |
| 48.80\% |  | 2.00\% |  | 2.00\% | 1.18\% |
| 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 1.6906 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| 51.20\% | 9.75\% | 4.99\% | 1.6906 | 8.44\% | 4.99\% |
| 100.00\% |  | 6.99\% |  | 10.44\% | 6.17\% |
|  |  | 0.5825\% |  | 0.8698\% |  |


| Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 48.18\% | 4.14\% | 2.00\% | 1.0000 | 2.00\% |  |
| 0.62\% | 0.11\% | 0.00\% | 1.0000 | 0.00\% |  |
| 48.80\% |  | 2.00\% |  | 2.00\% | 1.44\% |
| 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 1.3910 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| 51.20\% | 9.75\% | 4.99\% | 1.3910 | 6.94\% | 4.99\% |
| 100.00\% |  | 6.99\% |  | 8.94\% | 6.43\% |
|  |  | 0.5825\% |  | 0.7451\% |  |


| Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 45.53\% | 3.96\% | 1.80\% | 1.0000 | 1.80\% |  |
| 0.47\% | 0.87\% | 0.00\% | 1.0000 | 0.00\% |  |
| 46.00\% |  | 1.81\% |  | 1.81\% | 1.30\% |
| 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 0.00\% | 1.3910 | 0.00\% | 0.00\% |
| 54.00\% | 9.60\% | 5.18\% | 1.3910 | 7.21\% | 5.18\% |
| 100.00\% |  | 6.99\% |  | 9.02\% | 6.48\% |

PSE\&G Green Programs Recovery Charge Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC) Approved for EE 2017 Program

|  | Percent | Cost | Weighted <br> Cost |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| Other Capital | $\frac{48.18 \%}{4.09 \%}$ | $\frac{1.97 \%}{}$ |  |
| Customer Deposits | $48.80 \%$ | $0.40 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| $\quad$ Sub-total | $\underline{51.20 \%}$ | $9.75 \%$ | $\underline{4.99 \%}$ |
| Common Equity | $100.00 \%$ |  | $6.97 \%$ |
| $\quad$ Total |  |  | $0.5806 \%$ |

Reflects a tax rate of $40.850 \%$
Effective as of January 1, 2018

Other Capital
Customer Deposits Sub-total

Common Equity Total

Monthly WACC

| Percent | Cost | Weighted <br> Cost |
| ---: | :---: | ---: |
| $48.18 \%$ | $4.09 \%$ | $\frac{1.97 \%}{}$ |
| $\frac{0.62 \%}{48.80 \%}$ | $0.40 \%$ | $0.00 \%$ <br> $\underline{51.20 \%}$ <br> $100.00 \%$ |
|  |  | $9.75 \%$ |
|  |  | $\underline{4.99 \%}$ |
|  |  | $0.5806 \%$ |

Reflects a tax rate of $28.11 \%$
Effective as of November 1, 2018

|  | Percent | Cost | Weighted Cost | Revenue Conversion Factor | Pre-Tax <br> Weighted Cost | Discount Rate |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Other Capital | 45.53\% | 3.96\% | 1.80\% | 1.0000 | 1.80\% |  |
| Customer Deposits | 0.47\% | 0.87\% | 0.00\% | 1.0000 | 0.00\% |  |
| Sub-total | 46.00\% |  | 1.81\% |  | 1.81\% | 1.81\% |
| Common Equity | 54.00\% | 9.60\% | 5.18\% | 1.3910 | 7.21\% | 5.18\% |
| Total | 100.00\% |  | 6.99\% |  | 9.02\% | 6.99\% |
| Monthly WACC |  |  | 0.5825\% |  | 0.7514\% |  |


| Revenue <br> Conversion <br> Factor |
| :---: |
| 1.0000 |
| 1.0000 |
|  |
| 1.6906 |


| Revenue <br> Conversion |
| :---: |
| Factor |
| 1.0000 |
| 1.0000 |
|  |
| 1.3910 |


| Pre-Tax <br> Weighted <br> Cost |
| ---: |
| $1.97 \%$ |
| $0.00 \%$ |
| $1.98 \%$ |
|  |
| $\underline{6.94 \%}$ |
| $8.92 \%$ |
| $0.7433 \%$ |


| Pre-Tax <br> Weighted <br> Cost | Discount <br> Rate |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\underline{1.97 \%}$ | $\underline{ }$ |
| $0.00 \%$ | $1.17 \%$ |
| $1.98 \%$ | $\underline{4.99 \%}$ |
| $\underline{8.44 \%}$ | $6.16 \%$ |

0.8679\%

Discount Rate
1.17\%
4.99\%
6.16\%
0.7433\%

Reflects a tax rate of $28.11 \%$

PSE\&G Green Program Recovery Charge Revenue Requirement / Rate Impact Summary
(\$'s unless noted)

| ELECTRIC | Updated Target Rate Revenue | Forecast (MWh) | Proposed Rate (\$/kWh) | Existing Rate (\$/kWh) | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Rate Increase / } \\ \text { (Decrease) } \\ (\$ / \mathrm{kWh}) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| S4A | 31,740,178 | 41,395,893 | 0.000767 | 0.000485 | 0.000282 | 11,673,642 |
| s4ae | $(1,448,661)$ | 41,395,893 | (0.000035) | 0.000219 | (0.000254) | $(10,514,557)$ |
| S4AEII | $(1,467,923)$ | 41,395,893 | (0.000035) | (0.000009) | (0.000026) | $(1,076,293)$ |
| SLII | 11,680,229 | 41,395,893 | 0.000282 | 0.000471 | (0.000189) | $(7,823,824)$ |
| SLIII | $(2,480,153)$ | 41,395,893 | (0.000060) | (0.000022) | (0.000038) | $(1,573,044)$ |
| CA | 914,726 | 41,395,893 | 0.000022 | 0.000023 | (0.000001) | $(41,396)$ |
| EEE | $(2,483,330)$ | 41,395,893 | (0.000060) | (0.000073) | 0.000013 | 538,147 |
| EEEext | $(3,264,093)$ | 41,395,893 | (0.000079) | 0.000048 | (0.000127) | $(5,257,278)$ |
| eeexil | 11,353,788 | 41,395,893 | 0.000274 | 0.000046 | 0.000228 | 9,438,264 |
| EE17 | 7,227,729 | 41,395,893 | 0.000175 | 0.000089 | 0.000086 | 3,560,047 |
| DR | 0 | 41,395,893 | 0.000000 | 0.000298 | (0.000298) | $(12,335,976)$ |
| GPRC (w/o SUT) | 51,772,489 |  | 0.001251 | 0.001575 | (0.000324) | $(13,412,269)$ |
| GPRC <br> (w/ SUT) |  |  | 0.001334 | 0.001679 | (0.000345) |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GAS | Updated Target Rate Revenue | Forecast Therms (000) | Proposed Rate (\$/therm) | Existing Rate (\$/therm) | Revenue Increase / (Decrease) | Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |
| S4A |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| S4AE |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| S4AEII |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SLII |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SLIII |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CA | 2,328,534 | 2,791,331 | 0.000834 | 0.000783 | 0.000051 | 142,358 |
| eee | $(1,548,977)$ | 2,791,331 | (0.000555) | (0.000485) | (0.000070) | $(195,393)$ |
| EEEext | $(1,030,522)$ | 2,791,331 | (0.000369) | 0.000724 | (0.001093) | $(3,050,924)$ |
| eexxil | 6,532,207 | 2,791,331 | 0.002340 | 0.000202 | 0.002138 | 5,967,865 |
| EE17 | 5,136,982 | 2,791,331 | 0.001840 | 0.000902 | 0.000938 | 2,618,268 |
| DR |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GPRC (w/o SUT) | 11,418,224 |  | 0.004090 | 0.002126 | 0.001964 | 5,482,174 |
| GPRC <br> (w/ SUT) |  |  | 0.004361 | 0.002267 | 0.002094 |  |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program Proposed Rate Calculations
(\$'s Unless Specified)

| Line | Date(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Oct 2019 - <br> Sep 2020 | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-19 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-19 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | Oct 2019 - <br> Sep 2020 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2019- \\ & \text { Sep } 2020 \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted kWh (000) |
| 6 |  | Updated Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant S4A Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |

Actual results through March 2019
SUT Rate 6.625\%

| Electric | Source/Description |
| ---: | :---: |
| $21,116,084$ | SS-S4A-2, Col 29 |
| $10,560,511$ | SS-S4A-3, Line 4, Col 123 |
| $\underline{63,582}$ | SS-S4A-3, Line 7, Col 123 |
| $31,740,178$ | Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3 |
| $41,395,893$ |  |
| 0.000767 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000767 |  |
| 0.000485 | Line 7 |
| 0.000767 | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000818 | (Line 9 - Line 8) 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |
| 0.000282 |  |



## Total S4A Program



PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Depreciation | Accumulated |  | Plant |  |  | $\frac{\text { Beginning }}{\text { Acumulated }}$Deferred Income | Ending |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Tax Depreciation | Book Deprec Tax$\frac{\text { Basis }}{1,038,223}$ | Deferred Tax | Prorated ExcessDeferred Tax |  |  | Excess Deferred | Prorated Excess | Average Net |  |  |
|  |  | Program |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Acumulated Deferred Income | $\frac{\text { Tax Transferred to }}{\text { TAC }}$ |  |  | Deferred Tax Ending Balance |
|  |  | Investment | Gross Plant |  | Expense |  |  | Depreciation | Net Plant | $\frac{\operatorname{Exp}}{(241,054)}$ | Tax | Tax |  | Beginning Balance | Investment |  | Requirement |
| Oct | 2018 | 51,361 | 277,830,158 | 1,221,359 | 108,483,368 | 169,346,790 |  | 127,922 | 40,276,801 |  | 40,035,747 | $\begin{aligned} & 19,414,003 \\ & 19,414,003 \end{aligned}$ | $(19,414,003)$ | 19,414,003 | 110,361,512 | 944,695 |
| Nov | 2018 | 45,774 | 277,875,933 | 1,218,141 | 109,701,509 | 168,174,423 | 131,820 | 1,035,489 | $(224,567)$ | 40,035,747 | 39,811,179 |  |  |  | 119,130,142 | 895,144 |
| Dec | 2018 | 63,985 | 277,939,918 | 1,211,785 | 110,913,294 | 167,026,624 | 142,717 | 1,030,087 | $(205,544)$ | 39,811,179 | 39,605,635 | - |  |  | 127,892,117 | 960,981 |
| Jan | 2019 | 23,806 | 277,963,724 | 1,209,199 | 112,122,493 | 165,841,231 | 45,091 | 1,027,890 | $(212,789)$ | 39,605,635 | 39,392,846 |  |  |  | 126,934,687 | 953,787 |
| Feb | 2019 | 45,462 | 278,009,185 | 1,209,832 | 113,332,324 | 164,676,861 | 45,795 | 1,028,429 | $(198,188)$ | 39,392,846 | 39,194,658 | - | - | - | 125,965,294 | 946,503 |
| Mar | 2019 | 38,120 | 278,047,305 | 1,210,488 | 114,542,812 | 163,504,493 | 46,444 | 1,028,718 | $(181,994)$ | 39,194,658 | 39,012,664 |  |  |  | 124,987,016 | 939,152 |
| Apr | 2019 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,210,246 | 115,753,058 | 162,294,247 | 46,444 | 1,028,782 | $(166,404)$ | 39,012,664 | 38,846,260 |  |  |  | 123,969,908 | 931,510 |
| May | 2019 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,210,002 | 116,963,060 | 161,084,245 | 46,444 | 1,028,576 | (150,251) | 38,846,260 | 38,696,009 | - | - | - | 122,918,112 | 923,607 |
| Jun | 2019 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,209,833 | 118,172,892 | 159,874,413 | 46,444 | 1,028,431 | (134,633) | 38,696,009 | 38,561,376 | - | - | - | 121,850,636 | 915,586 |
| Jul | 2019 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,209,532 | 119,382,425 | 158,664,881 | 46,444 | 1,028,176 | $(118,485)$ | 38,561,376 | 38,442,891 | - | - |  | 120,767,513 | 907,447 |
| Aug | 2019 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,209,020 | 120,591,445 | 157,455,860 | 46,444 | 1,027,741 | $(102,327)$ | 38,442,891 | 38,340,563 |  |  |  | 119,668,643 | 899,190 |
| Sept | 2019 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,208,442 | 121,799,887 | 156,247,418 | 46,444 | 1,027,249 | $(86,698)$ | 38,340,563 | 38,253,866 | - | - | - | 118,554,425 | 890,818 |
| Oct | 2019 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,207,891 | 123,007,777 | 155,039,528 | 46,444 | 1,026,781 | $(260,045)$ | 37,033,093 | 36,773,048 | - |  |  | 118,740,402 | 892,215 |
| Nov | 2019 |  | 278,047,305 | 1,207,454 | 124,215,231 | 153,832,074 | 46,444 | 1,026,410 | $(244,425)$ | 36,773,048 | 36,528,623 |  |  |  | 117,784,965 | 885,036 |
| Dec | 2019 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,206,440 | 125,421,671 | 152,625,634 | 46,444 | 1,025,548 | $(228,184)$ | 36,528,623 | 36,300,439 | - | - | - | 116,814,322 | 877,743 |
| Jan | 2020 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,203,903 | 126,625,574 | 151,421,731 | 34,418 | 1,023,391 | $(214,479)$ | 36,300,439 | 36,085,960 |  | - |  | 115,830,483 | 870,350 |
| Feb | 2020 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,201,655 | 127,827,229 | 150,220,076 | 34,418 | 1,021,480 | $(198,994)$ | 36,085,960 | 35,886,966 |  | - |  | 114,834,441 | 862,866 |
| Mar | 2020 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,199,635 | 129,026,864 | 149,020,441 | 34,418 | 1,019,763 | $(182,564)$ | 35,886,966 | 35,704,402 |  | - | - | 113,824,575 | 855,278 |
| Apr | 2020 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,196,810 | 130,223,674 | 147,823,631 | 34,418 | 1,017,362 | $(166,592)$ | 35,704,402 | 35,537,809 |  |  |  | 112,800,931 | 847,586 |
| May | 2020 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,194,338 | 131,418,012 | 146,629,293 | 34,418 | 1,015,261 | $(150,225)$ | 35,537,809 | 35,387,584 | - |  |  | 111,763,765 | 839,793 |
| Jun | 2020 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,192,947 | 132,610,960 | 145,436,345 | 34,418 | 1,014,079 | $(134,569)$ | 35,387,584 | 35,253,015 |  | - | - | 110,712,519 | 831,894 |
| Jul | 2020 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,191,927 | 133,802,886 | 144,244,419 | 34,418 | 1,013,211 | $(118,473)$ | 35,253,015 | 35,134,543 | - | - |  | 109,646,603 | 823,885 |
| Aug | 2020 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,189,975 | 134,992,862 | 143,054,443 | 34,418 | 1,011,553 | (102,321) | 35,134,543 | 35,032,222 |  | - | - | 108,566,049 | 815,765 |
| Sept | 2020 | - | 278,047,305 | 1,188,335 | 136,181,197 | 141,866,108 | 34,418 | 1,010,159 | $(86,760)$ | 35,032,222 | 34,945,462 | - | - | - | 107,471,434 | 807,540 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Refer to WP_SS | Refer to WP_SS | Refer to WP_SS | Refer to WP_SS | Refer to WP_SS |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Refer to WP_SS |  |  | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { Refer to WP_SS } \\ \text { 1.xls } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Refer to WP_SS } \\ & \text { 1.xls } \end{aligned}$ |  | 2a rates.x\|sx through WP SS | $2 \mathrm{arates} . \mathrm{xls} x$ | 2a rates.xisx | 2a rates.x\|sx | 2a rates.xisx | ( Prev Col 5 |  |
|  |  | Program | Program |  | Prior Month | Col 2 | Sched--IS and | Sched--IS an | $\underset{\text { Income Tax }}{(\text { Coll } 60 .}$ | hrough WP_SS | through WP_SS 2 c | through WP_SS 2c | through WP_SS 2 c | through WP_SS 2c | - Col 9 - Col $10+$ |  |
|  |  | Assumption | Assumption | "Bk Depr" | + Col 3 | - Col 4 | BS" Worksheet | BS" Worksheet | Rate] | "Taxes" | rates.x\|sx | rates.xisx "Taxes" Worksheet | rates.x\|sx "Taxes" Worksheet | rates. X /sx "Taxes" Worksheet | Col 5 - Col 10 - | WACC |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Row 115 | Row 123 |  | Worksheet Row 75 | "Taxes" Worksheet Row 77 | "Taxes" Worksheet <br> Row 92 | "Taxes" Worksheet Row 86 | "Taxes" Worksheet Row 94 | Col 13)/2 |  |
|  | Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2009 | 9,402,648 | 9,402,648 | 66,618 | 66,618 | 9,336,030 | 1,598,450 | 56,625 | 1,748,751 | 462,733 | 1,748,751 | - | - | - | 5,696,965 | 100,672 |
|  | 2010 | 99,253,986 | 108,656,634 | 2,911,320 | 2,977,938 | 105,678,696 | 60,704,229 | 2,474,622 | 22,667,880 | 16,906,922 | 24,416,630 |  |  |  | 80,398,999 | 5,599,436 |
|  | 2011 | 76,096,113 | 184,752,747 | 7,565,202 | 10,543,141 | 174,209,607 | 69,245,048 | 6,430,422 | 25,659,775 | 43,788,287 | 50,076,405 |  |  |  | 124,165,014 | 12,969,914 |
|  | 2012 | 60,632,862 | 245,385,609 | 10,853,398 | 21,396,538 | 223,989,071 | 38,088,873 | 9,410,624 | 11,715,065 | 59,193,429 | 61,791,470 | - | - | - | 162,479,491 | 17,311,170 |
|  | 2013 | 24,785,820 | 270,171,429 | 14,140,471 | 35,537,009 | 234,634,420 | 27,096,123 | 11,851,574 | 6,227,398 | 66,607,892 | 68,018,868 | - | - | - | 166,239,046 | 19,948,864 |
|  | 2014 | 1,570,429 | 271,741,858 | 14,636,228 | 50,173,237 | 221,568,621 | 15,506,187 | 12,435,844 | 1,254,235 | 69,109,115 | 69,273,103 | - |  | - | 152,939,731 | 18,884,747 |
|  | 2015 | 1,801,377 | 273,543,234 | 14,868,983 | 65,042,220 | 208,501,014 | 9,830,478 | 12,638,636 | $(1,147,133)$ | 67,985,422 | 68,125,971 | - | - | - | 140,778,468 | 17,345,781 |
|  | 2016 | 3,729,493 | 277, 272,728 | 15,515,014 | 80,557,234 | 196,715,493 | 7,448,664 | 13,188,089 | $(2,150,020)$ | 66,037,997 | 65,975,951 | - | - | - | 131,323,363 | 16,137,109 |
|  | 2017 | 335,329 | 277,608,057 | 15,650,050 | 96,207,284 | 181,400,772 | 4,084,772 | 13,277,697 | $(2,030,222)$ | 62,386,706 | 62,152,199 | - | - | - | 119,761,479 | 14,764,602 |
|  | 2018 | 331,861 | 277,939,918 | 14,706,009 | 110,913,294 | 167,026,624 | 1,485,438 | 12,494,504 | (1,917,939) | 39,811,179 | 39,605,635 | - | - | - | 127,892,117 | 11,618,864 |
|  | 2019 | 107,387 | 277,963,724 | 14,508,378 | 112,122,493 | 165,841,231 | 555,326 | 12,332,730 | (2,084,424) | 39,605,635 | 39,392,846 | - | - | - | 126,934,687 | 10,962,595 |
|  | 2020 | - | 278,047,305 | 14,312,767 | 139,734,438 | 138,312,867 | 413,017 | 12,166,735 | $(2,082,170)$ | 33,221,531 | 32,995,695 |  |  |  | 105,794,479 | 9,961,066 |
| Oct 20 | 19 - Sep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 020 | - |  | 14,381,310 |  |  | 449,095 | 12,224,997 | $(2,087,632)$ |  |  |  | - |  |  | 10,209,952 |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program


| Under/(Over) Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 1 of 4$0.000342$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Existing / Forecasted S4A Rate (w/o SUT) | 0.000364 | 0.000364 | 0.000342 | 0.000342 | 0.000342 | 0.000342 |  |
|  |  | 111 | 112 | 113 | 114 | 115 | 116 | 117 |
|  | (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000) | Sep-18 | Oct-18 | Nov-18 | Dec-18 | Jan-19 | Feb-19 | Mar-19 |
| (1) | S4A GPRC Revenue Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental | 1,303,764 | 1,198,408 | 1,027,584 | 1,170,005 | 1,209,288 | 1,060,713 | 1,117,432 |
| (2) | WACC) | 3,464,987 | $(1,175,541)$ | 3,348,683 | 1,289,833 | 3,380,351 | 3,014,283 | 516,866 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over) / Under Recovery | 2,161,224 | $(2,373,950)$ | 2,321,099 | 119,827 | 2,171,063 | 1,953,569 | $(600,566)$ |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 6,863,482 | 4,489,532 | 6,828,289 | 6,948,117 | 8,676,933 | 10,630,502 | 10,029,936 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.1800\% | 0.1825\% | 0.1967\% | 0.2067\% | 0.2433\% | 0.2317\% | 0.2300\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 7,483 | 7,448 | 8,001 | 10,234 | 13,667 | 16,078 | 17,081 |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | 10,211 | 17,658 | 8,001 | 18,235 | 31,901 | 47,979 | 65,060 |
|  | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (8) | Requirements | 6,873,692 | 4,507,190 | 6,836,290 | 6,966,351 | 8,708,834 | 10,678,481 | 10,094,996 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change |  |  | $(213,166)$ | $(229,081)$ |  |  |  |
| (11) | Roll-In to over/under interest calculation |  |  |  |  | $(442,246)$ | - | - |
| (12) | Cumulative incremental WACC cost |  |  | $(213,166)$ | $(442,246)$ | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 5,782,870 | 5,676,507 | 5,658,910 | 6,888,203 | 7,812,525 | 9,653,718 | 10,330,219 |


|  | Existing / Forecasted S4A Rate (w/o SUT) | 0.000342 | 0.000342 | 0.000342 | 0.000485 | 0.000485 | 0.000485 | 0.000767 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 118 | 119 | 120 | 121 | 122 | 123 | 124 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (1) | S4A GPRC Revenue Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental | 992,885 | 1,045,819 | 1,266,348 | 2,116,831 | 2,087,987 | 1,641,027 | 2,403,302 |
| (2) | WACC) | 3,448,024 | 3,404,727 | $(1,930,062)$ | 3,429,561 | 3,260,975 | $(2,059,923)$ | 3,438,332 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over) / Under Recovery | 2,455,139 | 2,358,908 | $(3,196,410)$ | 1,312,729 | 1,172,989 | $(3,700,950)$ | 1,035,030 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 12,485,075 | 14,843,983 | 11,647,573 | 13,088,472 | 14,261,461 | 10,560,511 | 11,659,124 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 18,614 | 22,594 | 21,901 | 20,450 | 22,611 | 20,521 | 18,370 |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | 83,674 | 106,268 | 128,169 | 20,450 | 43,061 | 63,582 | 18,370 |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | 12,568,749 | 14,950,251 | 11,775,743 | 13,108,922 | 14,304,522 | 10,624,094 | 11,677,493 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 2,903,173 | 3,057,950 | 3,702,771 | 4,364,601 | 4,305,127 | 3,383,561 | 3,133,380 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (11) | Roll-In to over/under interest calculation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (12) | Cumulative incremental WACC cost | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 11,257,506 | 13,664,529 | 13,245,778 | 12,368,023 | 13,674,966 | 12,410,986 | 11,109,817 |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Program
Under/(Over) Calculation

|  | Existing / Forecasted S4A Rate (w/o SUT) | 0.000767 | 0.000767 | 0.000767 | 0.000767 | 0.000767 | 0.000767 | 0.000767 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 125 | 126 | 127 | 128 | 129 | 130 | 131 |
| (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000) |  | Nov-19 | Dec-19 | Jan-20 | Feb-20 | Mar-20 | Apr-20 | May-20 |
| (1) | S4A GPRC Revenue Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental | 2,300,943 | 2,568,921 | 2,756,098 | 2,443,825 | 2,547,663 | 2,176,912 | 2,398,429 |
| (2) | WACC) | 3,389,768 | $(5,249)$ | 3,284,255 | 3,227,626 | $(810,568)$ | 3,224,978 | 3,196,004 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over) / Under Recovery | 1,088,825 | $(2,574,169)$ | 528,158 | 783,801 | $(3,358,231)$ | 1,048,065 | 797,575 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 12,747,948 | 10,173,779 | 10,701,937 | 11,485,738 | 8,127,508 | 9,175,573 | 9,973,148 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 20,178 | 18,950 | 17,259 | 18,343 | 16,215 | 14,305 | 15,831 |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | 38,548 | 57,498 | 74,757 | 93,100 | 109,315 | 123,620 | 139,451 |
|  | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's RevenueRequirements |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (8) |  | 12,786,496 | 10,231,277 | 10,776,694 | 11,578,838 | 8,236,823 | 9,299,193 | 10,112,599 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 2,999,926 | 3,349,310 | 3,593,348 | 3,186,212 | 3,321,594 | 2,838,217 | 3,127,026 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (11) | Roll-In to over/under interest calculation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (12) | Cumulative incremental WACC cost | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 12,203,536 | 11,460,864 | 10,437,858 | 11,093,838 | 9,806,623 | 8,651,540 | 9,574,360 |


|  | Existing / Forecasted S4A Rate (w/o SUT) | 0.000767 | 0.000767 | 0.000767 | 0.000767 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 132 | 133 | 134 | 135 |  |
| (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000) |  | Jun-20 | Jul-20 | Aug-20 | Sep-20 |  |
| (1) | S4A GPRC Revenue Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental | 2,844,725 | 3,355,222 | 3,338,818 | 2,615,792 | S4A Rate * Row 9 |
| (2) | WACC) | $(2,069,911)$ | 3,129,130 | 3,181,348 | (2,069,630) | SS-S4A-2, Col 29 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over) / Under Recovery | $(4,914,636)$ | $(226,093)$ | $(157,469)$ | $(4,685,421)$ | Row 2 - Row 1 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 5,058,511 | 4,832,418 | 4,674,949 | $(10,472)$ | Prev Row 4 + Row 3 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | Annual Interest Rate / 12 |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 12,427 | 8,177 | 7,860 | 3,856 | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prev Row } 4+\text { Row } 4) / 2 \text { * } \\ & (1-\text { Tax Rate) *Row } 5 \end{aligned}$ |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | 151,878 | 160,055 | 167,916 | 171,772 | Prev Row 7 + Row 6 |
|  | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's RevenueRequirements |  |  |  |  |  |
| (8) |  | 5,210,389 | 4,992,474 | 4,842,865 | 161,299 | Row 4 + Row 7 + Row 11 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 3,708,898 | 4,374,475 | 4,353,087 | 3,410,419 |  |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change |  |  |  |  | SS-S4A-2, Col 31 |
| (11) | Roll-In to over/under interest calculation | - | - | - | - |  |
| (12) | Cumulative incremental WACC cost | - | - | - | - | Prev Row 11 + Row 10 |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 7,515,829 | 4,945,465 | 4,753,684 | 2,332,238 | (Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 * <br> (1-Tax Rate) |

## SOLAR-4-ALL

ACTUAL REVENUES BY RATE CLASS

| Solar-4-ALL Rate | $0.000364$ <br> Sep-18 | $0.000364$ <br> Oct-18 | $0.000342$ <br> Nov-18 | $0.000342$ <br> Dec-18 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000342 \\ & \text { Jan-19 } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $0.000342$ <br> Feb-19 | $0.000342$ <br> Mar-19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RESIDENTIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| RS (4400110) | \$434,312 | \$330,927 | \$298,137 | \$358,156 | \$388,082 | \$319,142 | \$319,211 |
| RS-HTG (4400210) | \$2,223 | \$2,895 | \$3,632 | \$4,519 | \$6,083 | \$4,927 | \$4,311 |
| WH (4400310) | \$22 | \$48 | \$21 | \$29 | \$28 | \$27 | \$33 |
| RLM (4400410) | \$6,991 | \$5,244 | \$4,459 | \$5,455 | \$5,406 | \$4,951 | \$5,094 |
| WHS (4400510) | \$0 | \$1 | \$0 | \$1 | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$443,549 | \$339,113 | \$306,250 | \$368,160 | \$399,600 | \$329,048 | \$328,648 |
| COMMERCIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WH \& WHS (4420110) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| GLP (4420310) | \$229,757 | \$221,027 | \$182,563 | \$207,938 | \$218,012 | \$198,364 | \$213,431 |
| GLP-MDO (4420310) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SL-PRI (4440110) | \$4,380 | \$5,070 | \$4,983 | \$5,578 | \$5,230 | \$4,439 | \$4,451 |
| LPLP (4420510) | \$81,584 | \$80,749 | \$65,292 | \$71,551 | \$74,365 | \$65,279 | \$73,843 |
| LPLS (4420510) | \$193,000 | \$201,160 | \$161,976 | \$183,793 | \$192,950 | \$170,637 | \$189,725 |
| LPLSH (4420510) | \$118,674 | \$111,361 | \$93,974 | \$101,312 | \$102,569 | \$97,540 | \$97,341 |
| LPLSO (4420510) | \$449 | \$437 | \$420 | \$442 | \$467 | \$412 | \$429 |
| LPLSR (4420510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420710) | \$93,934 | \$93,639 | \$72,961 | \$86,571 | \$84,434 | \$75,866 | \$83,245 |
| HTS-HV (4420710) | \$9,454 | \$8,823 | \$8,883 | \$8,577 | \$9,150 | \$9,037 | \$7,672 |
| HS (4421210) | \$241 | \$330 | \$407 | \$597 | \$896 | \$686 | \$597 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$731,472 | \$722,597 | \$591,459 | \$666,360 | \$688,075 | \$622,261 | \$670,733 |
| INDUSTRIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GLP (4420410) | \$9,790 | \$9,812 | \$8,205 | \$8,482 | \$9,593 | \$8,390 | \$8,995 |
| GLP-MDO (4420410) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| LPLP (4420610) | \$19,459 | \$19,405 | \$17,768 | \$17,503 | \$19,284 | \$16,243 | \$18,650 |
| LPLS (4420610) | \$19,445 | \$20,286 | \$15,269 | \$17,048 | \$16,485 | \$16,270 | \$18,124 |
| LPLSH (4420610) | \$18,935 | \$17,763 | \$14,778 | \$15,861 | \$14,573 | \$14,617 | \$15,301 |
| LPLSO (4420610) | \$135 | \$131 | \$86 | \$137 | \$115 | \$101 | \$108 |
| LPLSR (4420610) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420810) | \$50,995 | \$56,838 | \$42,529 | \$52,270 | \$47,476 | \$43,147 | \$46,258 |
| HTS-HV (4420810) | \$901 | \$1,054 | \$20,479 | \$10,337 | \$1,647 | \$765 | \$686 |
| HS (4421110) | \$10 | \$18 | \$13 | \$16 | \$20 | \$14 | \$14 |
| HEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| EHEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$119,670 | \$125,306 | \$119,128 | \$121,654 | \$109,194 | \$99,546 | \$108,136 |
| PUB STREET AND HWY LIGHTING SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SL-PUB (4440310) | \$7,604 | \$9,852 | \$9,368 | \$12,267 | \$10,610 | \$8,693 | \$8,243 |
| BPL-POF (4440310) | \$393 | \$445 | \$392 | \$525 | \$801 | \$168 | \$696 |
| GLP-T\&S (4440410) | \$1,077 | \$1,096 | \$986 | \$1,038 | \$1,008 | \$999 | \$975 |
| TOTAL ST. LIGHT. | \$9,073 | \$11,393 | \$10,746 | \$13,830 | \$12,419 | \$9,859 | \$9,915 |
| TOTAL REVENUES | \$1,303,764 | \$1,198,408 | \$1,027,585 | \$1,170,005 | \$1,209,288 | \$1,060,713 | \$1,117,432 |


| PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension |  |  |  | Schedule SS-S4AE-1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Proposed Rate Calculations <br> (\$'s Unless Specified) |  |  | Actual results through SUT Rate | $\begin{gathered} \text { March-19 } \\ 6.625 \% \end{gathered}$ |
| Line | Date(s) |  | Electric | Source/Description |
| 1 | Oct 2019 - <br> Sep 2020 | Revenue Requirements | $(8,343,500)$ | SS-S4AE-2, Col 29 |
| 2 | Sep-19 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance | 6,849,679 | SS-S4AE-3, Line 4, Col 76 |
| 3 | Sep-19 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) | 45,160 | SS-S4AE-3, Line 7, Col 76 |
| 4 | Oct 2019 - <br> Sep 2020 | Total Target Rate Revenue | $(1,448,661)$ | Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3 |
| 5 | Oct 2019 - <br> Sep 2020 | Forecasted kWh (000) | 41,395,893 |  |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000035) | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000035) |  |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate | 0.000219 |  |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000035) | Line 7 |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000037) | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate | (0.000254) | (Line 9 - Line 8) |
| 12 |  | Resultant S4AE Revenue Increase / (Decrease) | $(10,514,557)$ | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

## Solar 4 All Extension: Total Program

Actuals through 3/31/2019

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Program |  | Depreciation | Accumulated |  |  | Book Deprec Tax | Prorated Deferred | $\frac{\text { Beginning }}{\text { Acumulated }}$ Deferred Income | $\frac{\text { Ending }}{\text { Acumulated }}$ Deferred Income | Prorated Excess Deferred Tax | Excess Deferred Tax Transfer to | $\frac{\text { Prorated Excess }}{\text { Deferred Tax }}$ | Average Net |  |
|  | Investment | Gross Plant | Expense | Depreciation | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | Basis | $\underline{\text { Tax Exp }}$ | Tax | Tax | Beginning Balance | TAC | Ending Balance | Investment | Return Requirement |
| Oct-18 | 1,055 | 130,777,320 | 752,208 | 26,325,953 | 104,451,367 | 814,840 | 641,382 | 49,325 | 20,180,864 | 20,230,190 | 9,765,675 |  | 9,765,675 | 74,435,305 | 598,274 |
| Nov-18 | 2,128 | 130,779,448 | 752,218 | 27,078,171 | 103,701,277 | 1,208,867 | 641,391 | 142,445 | 20,230,190 | 20,372,635 | 9,765,675 | (9,765,675) | - | 78,471,636 | 589,631 |
| Dec-18 | 6,949 | 130,786,397 | 752,250 | 27,830,421 | 102,955,976 | 793,083 | 641,418 | 45,906 | 20,372,635 | 20,418,541 |  |  |  | 82,512,602 | 619,994 |
| Jan-19 | 2,104 | 130,788,501 | 752,276 | 28,582,697 | 102,205,803 | 558,126 | 641,448 | $(8,246)$ | 20,418,541 | 20,410,295 |  |  |  | 81,746,035 | 614,234 |
| Feb-19 | 1,366 | 130,788,966 | 752,287 | 29,334,984 | 101,453,981 | 558,133 | 641,457 | (4,763) | 20,410,295 | 20,405,532 |  |  |  | 81,155,259 | 609,795 |
| Mar-19 | 1,065,929 | 130,785,189 | 752,288 | 30,087,272 | 100,697,916 | 559,131 | 641,561 | (741) | 20,405,532 | 20,404,791 | - |  |  | 80,557,785 | 605,306 |
| Apr-19 | 759,351 | 130,785,189 | 753,971 | 30,841,244 | 99,943,945 | 559,131 | 641,664 | 2,960 | 20,404,791 | 20,407,751 |  |  |  | 79,801,657 | 599,624 |
| May-19 | 249,014 | ${ }^{130,785,189}$ | 753,971 | ${ }^{31,595,215}$ | 99,189,974 | 559,131 | ${ }^{641,664}$ | 6,803 | 20,407,751 | 20,414,554 |  |  |  | 79,042,805 | 593,922 |
| Jun-19 | 901,275 | 131,134,074 | 756,879 | 32,352,094 | 98,781,981 | 567,619 | 644,140 | 11,356 | 20,414,554 | 20,425,910 |  |  |  | 78,452,743 | 589,489 |
| Jul-19 | 293,522 | 131,134,074 | 759,786 | 33,111,880 | 98,022,195 | 567,619 | 646,615 | 14,799 | 20,425,910 | 20,440,709 |  |  |  | 77,855,776 | 585,003 |
| Aug-19 | 482,536 | 134,555,897 | 776,829 | 33,888,709 | 100,667,188 | 683,548 | 661,128 | 29,358 | 20,440,709 | 20,470,067 |  |  |  | 78,776,301 | 591,919 |
| Sep-19 |  | 134,555,897 | 793,873 | 34,682,582 | 99,873,315 | 683,548 | 675,640 | 30,115 | 20,470,067 | 20,500,182 |  |  |  | 79,672,125 | 598,650 |
| Oct-19 | 94,507 | 134,555,897 | 793,873 | 35,476,455 | 99,079,443 | 683,548 | 675,640 | 4,515 | 20,280,169 | 20,284,684 |  |  |  | 79,080,950 | 594,208 |
| Nov-19 | 28,704 | 134,555,897 | 793,873 | 36,270,327 | 98,285,570 | 683,548 | 675,640 | 6,808 | 20,284,684 | 20,291,492 |  |  |  | 78,337,917 | 588,625 |
| Dec-19 |  | 134,555,897 | 742,999 | 37,013,327 | 97,542,571 | 683,548 | 632,397 | 19,278 | 20,291,492 | 20,310,770 |  |  |  | 77,612,939 | 583,177 |
| Jan-20 | - | 134,555,897 | 692,314 | 37,705,641 | 96,850,257 | 397,932 | 589,315 | (36,132) | 20,310,770 | 20,274,638 | - | - |  | 76,903,709 | 577,848 |
| Feb-20 |  | 134,555,897 | 692,275 | 38,397,916 | 96,157,982 | 397,932 | 589,282 | (31,926) | 20,274,638 | 20,242,712 |  |  |  | 76,245,444 | 572,902 |
| Mar-20 | 339,014 | 134,894,912 | 692,708 | 39,090,624 | 95,804,288 | 402,185 | 589,693 | (26,723) | 20,242,712 | 20,215,989 |  |  |  | ${ }^{75,751,784}$ | 569,193 |
| Apr-20 |  | 134,894,912 | 693,369 | 39,783,992 | 95,110,919 | 402,185 | 590,298 | $(22,543)$ | 20,215,989 | 20,193,447 |  |  |  | 75,252,886 | 565,444 |
| May-20 | 378,029 | 135,272,940 | 693,146 | 40,477,139 | 94,795,802 | 402,185 | 590,109 | $(18,078)$ | 20,193,447 | 20,175,369 |  |  |  | 74,768,952 | 561,808 |
| Jun-20 |  | 135,272,940 | 692,924 | ${ }^{41,170,063}$ | 94,102,878 | 402,185 | 589,920 | (13,762) | 20,175,369 | 20,161,608 | - |  |  | 74,280,851 | 558,140 |
| Jul-20 | . | 135,272,940 | 692,924 | 41,862,987 | 93,409,954 | 402,185 | 589,920 | $(9,332)$ | 20,161,608 | 20,152,276 | - | - |  | 73,599,474 | 553,020 |
| Aug-20 |  | 135,272,940 | 692,924 | 42,555,911 | 92,717,030 | 402,185 | 589,920 | $(4,902)$ | 20,152,276 | 20,147,374 |  |  |  | 72,913,667 | 547,867 |
| Sep-20 | - | 135,272,940 | 692,924 | 43,248,835 | 92,024,106 | 402,185 | 589,920 | (615) | 20,147,374 | 20,146,759 | - | - | - | 72,223,501 | 542,682 |
|  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Refer to each Segment "Bk Depr" Worksheets | Prior Month | $\begin{array}{r} \mathrm{Col} 2 \\ -\mathrm{Col} 4 \end{array}$ | Refer to each Segment "Tax Depr" Worksheets | Refer to each Segment "Tax Depr" Worksheets | (Col 6-Col 7)* [Income Tax Rate] | Refer to each Segment "Taxes" Worksheets | Refer to each Segment "Taxes" Worksheets | Refer to each Segment Worksheets Worksheets | Refer to each Segment "Taxes" Worksheets | Refer to each Segment "Taxes" Worksheets | (Prev Col 5-Col <br> $9+$ Col 5 - Col 10) <br> 12-Cumulative Col 12 | Col 14 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC |
| 2013 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |  | - |
| 2014 | 47,914,395 | 48,722,404 | 139,679 | 139,679 | 48,582,725 | 22,023,066 | ${ }_{118,711}$ | 8,947,929 |  | 8,947,929 |  |  |  | 16,402,495 | 152,803 |
| 2015 | 48,533,501 | 95,493,531 | 3,548,800 | 3,688,480 | 91,805,051 | 28,349,236 | 3,005,060 | 10,353,096 | 10,487,450 | 19,301,025 |  |  |  | 48,772,742 | 4,013,655 |
| 2016 | 27,010,549 | 125,831,580 | 6,459,682 | 10,148,161 | 115,683,418 | 25,197,933 | 5,494,964 | 7,729,625 | 21,686,667 | 27,030,650 | - |  | - | 76,989,064 | 7,549,370 |
| 2017 | 4,528,458 | 130,394,107 | 8,664,112 | 18,812,273 | 111,581,834 | 12,735,108 | 7,443,353 | 1,840,294 | 29,129,942 | 29,435,664 | - |  | - | 80,272,322 | 9,374,892 |
| 2018 | 392,290 | 130,786,397 | 9,018,148 | 27,830,421 | 102,955,976 | 10,130,211 | 7,689,513 | 715,126 | 20,372,635 | 20,418,541 |  | (9,765,675) |  | 82,512,602 | 7,465,302 |
| 2019 | 3,878,308 | 134,555,897 | 9,182,905 | 37,013,327 | 97,542,571 | 7,346,632 | 7,818,993 | 112,242 | 20,291,492 | 20,310,770 |  |  | - | 77,612,939 | 7,153,953 |
| 2020 | 717,043 | 135,272,940 | 8,285,634 | 45,298,961 | 89,973,980 | 4,817,718 | 7,053,789 | $(290,704)$ | 19,729,313 | 19,695,213 | - | - | - | 70,593,984 | 6,654,685 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2019 \text { - } \\ & \text { Sep } 2020 \end{aligned}$ | 840,254 |  | 8,566,253 |  |  | 5,661,805 | 7,292,055 | $(133,410)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6,814,914 |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension Revenue Requirements Calculation

Schedule SS-S4AE-2
Page 2 of 2

## Solar 4 All Extension: Total Program

Actuals through 3/31/2019

|  | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) | (32) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Revenue from Sale of |  |  |  | ITC |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | $\frac{\text { O\&M }}{58,084}$ | $\frac{\text { Administrative }}{49,655}$ | $\frac{\text { Rent }}{615,514}$ | $\frac{\text { Insurance }}{22,195}$ | Other | $\frac{\text { Energy }}{103,361}$ | $\frac{\text { Capacity }}{52,262}$ | $\frac{\text { SRECs }}{2,843,422}$ | Other | $\frac{\text { Amortization }}{\text { 225,037 }}$ | $\frac{\text { Tax Gross-up }}{87,993}$ | $\frac{\text { Tax Assoc. w } / 50 \%}{\text { IT Basis }}$ $\frac{\text { Reduction }}{43,334}$ | $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\frac{\text { TaxFlow Through }}{\text { Gross-up }}}$ | $\frac{\begin{array}{l}\text { Revenue } \\ \text { Requirements } \\ (1,172,811)\end{array}}{(1)}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Return } \\ & \text { Requirement at }\end{aligned}$ $\frac{\text { Previous WACC }}{}$ 598,274 | Impact of Change in WACC | $\frac{\begin{array}{c} \text { Revenue } \\ \text { Requirement at } \end{array}}{\frac{\text { Previous WACC }}{(1,172,811)}}$ |
| Nov-18 | 78,344 | 31,222 |  | 24,595 |  | 73,252 | 50,484 | (7,751) |  | 225,041 | 87,994 | 43,335 | - | 1,090,325 | 630,716 | $(41,085)$ | 1,131,410 |
| Dec-18 | 26,746 | 22,712 | (12,119) | ${ }^{22,195}$ |  | 71,064 | 52,252 | 1,122,375 |  | ${ }^{225,057}$ | 88,000 | 43,337 | - | (83,633) | 663,195 | $(4,201)$ | $(40,433)$ |
| Jan-19 | 52,377 | 39,829 | 855,227 | 18,826 | - | 106,458 | 53,294 | $(8,139)$ | - | 225,062 | 88,002 | 43,335 | - | 1,911,428 | - | - | - |
| Feb-19 | 31,042 | 30,120 | $(251,756)$ | 18,826 |  | 151,496 | 48,263 |  |  | 225,063 | 88,003 | 43,336 | - | 720,825 |  |  | - |
| Mar-19 | 26,171 | 39,087 | 618,480 | 18,826 |  | 80,955 | 53,305 | 1,160,572 | - | 224,615 | ${ }^{87,828}$ | 43,296 | - | 496,179 | - | - |  |
| Apr-19 | 87,828 | 36,345 |  | 18,826 |  | 186,470 | 51,676 |  |  | 224,615 | 87,828 | 43,914 | - | 989,920 |  |  |  |
| May-19 | 112,190 | 35,184 | 9,099 | 18,826 |  | 197,083 | 53,398 |  |  | 224,615 | 87,828 | 43,914 | - | 1,004,183 |  |  |  |
| Jun-19 | 62,543 | 36,872 | 618,480 | 18,826 | - | 197,522 | 32,077 | 3,855,432 | - | 226,342 | 88,503 | 44,083 | - | $(2,272,705)$ | - |  |  |
| Jul-19 | 36,121 | 36,134 | - | 18,826 | - | 204,728 | 33,146 |  |  | 226,342 | 88,503 | 44,251 | . | 927,402 |  |  |  |
| Aug-19 | 93,614 | 36,063 | 9,326 | 18,826 | - | 188,924 | 33,146 |  |  | 236,466 | 92,461 | 45,241 | - | 1,020,822 | - |  |  |
| Sep-19 | 91,927 | 36,356 | 618,480 | 18,826 |  | 165,347 | 32,077 | 3,708,964 | - | 236,466 | 92,461 | 46,231 | - | $(2,030,974)$ | - |  |  |
| Oct-19 | 94,132 | 36,184 |  | 18,826 |  | 135,897 | 33,146 |  |  | 236,466 | 92,461 | 46,231 | - | 1,085,483 |  |  |  |
| Nov-19 | 62,370 | 36,201 | 9,326 | 18,826 |  | 105,284 | 32,077 |  |  | ${ }^{236,466}$ | 92,461 | 46,231 | - | 1,089,164 | - |  |  |
| Dec-19 | 33,018 | 36,247 | 618,557 | 18,826 |  | 89,161 | 33,146 | 13,258,995 |  | 205,942 | 80,526 | 43,247 | - | $(11,591,697)$ |  |  |  |
| Jan-20 | 39,431 | 37,335 | - | 19,391 | - | 79,349 | 33,146 | - | - | 206,054 | ${ }^{80,570}$ | 40,274 | - | 1,007,473 | - | - |  |
| Feb-20 | 29,683 | 37,335 | 9,326 | 19,391 |  | 103,879 | 31,008 |  |  | 205,918 | 80,517 | 40,272 | - | 979,862 |  |  |  |
| Mar-20 | 67,530 | 37,335 | 633,942 | 19,391 |  | 147,299 | ${ }^{33,146}$ | 2,193,713 |  | 206,141 | 80,604 | 40,280 |  | (600,525) |  |  |  |
| Apr-20 | 85,248 | 37,335 | - | 19,391 | - | 179,733 | 32,077 |  |  | 206,141 | 80,604 | 40,302 | - | 942,533 | - |  |  |
| May-20 | 103,790 | 37,335 | 9,326 | 19,391 | - | 189,514 | 33,146 |  | - | 206,008 | 80,552 | 40,289 | - | 955,866 |  |  |  |
| Jun-20 | 72,312 | 37,335 | 633,942 | 19,391 | - | 189,854 |  | 3,710,750 |  | 206,008 | 80,552 | 40,276 | - | $(2,132,843)$ |  |  |  |
| Jul-20 | 32,809 | 37,335 | - | 19,391 |  | 196,842 | . |  |  | 206,008 | 80,552 | 40,276 | - | 892,353 | - |  |  |
| Aug-20 | 86,064 | 37,335 | 9,560 | 19,391 |  | 181,786 |  |  |  | 206,008 | 80,552 | 40,276 | - | 965,071 |  |  |  |
| Sep-20 | 100,120 | 37,335 | 633,942 | 19,391 | - | 157,574 | - | 3,558,774 | - | 206,008 | 80,552 | 40,276 | - | $(1,936,239)$ | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Col $3+\mathrm{Col} 12$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Refer to each |  |  | No longer | + Col 15 + Col 16 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Segments | Col 25 * [Tax | (Col 3-COI7) * |  | + Col 17 + Col 18 <br> + Col 19 - Col 20 |  |  |  |
|  | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | State Rebate and | Ratel * ${ }^{\text {Rever }}$, | [Tax Rate]* ${ }^{\text {Reve }}$ | implemented as a | - Col 21 - Col 22 | wacc | Col 15 - Col 30 | Col 29 - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ITC" Worksheet Row 791 | Conv. Fac.] | Conv. Fac.] | result of the 2018 | - Col 23- Col 24 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Base Rate Case | - Col $25+$ Col 26 |  |  |  |
| 2013 | - | 144,842 | - | - |  | - | - |  |  | - |  | - | - | +Cor ${ }_{\text {144,842 }}$ |  |  |  |
| 2014 | - | 384,984 | - |  | . |  | - |  |  | 83,796 | 57,871 | 14,481 | - | 550,281 | - | - | - |
| 2015 | 22,914 | 497,508 | 952,473 | 48,434 | - | 932,306 | 249,239 | - |  | 1,096,577 | 757,315 | 375,516 | - | 6,423,863 | - |  | - |
| 2016 | 307,718 | 520,236 | 1,716,024 | 98,460 | - | 1,203,077 | 344,731 | 13,531,816 |  | 1,964,253 | 1,356,547 | 666,250 | - | $(1,082,685)$ |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 266,954 | 689,791 | 2,227,802 | 250,814 | - | 1,633,527 | 486,550 | 5,838,484 | - | 2,616,926 | 1,807,294 | 843,077 | . | 9,934,661 | 1,492,806 | - | 1,331,424 |
| 2018 | 497,038 | 454,750 | 2,397,228 | ${ }^{268,740}$ |  | 1,820,719 | 621,476 | 10,417,576 |  | 2,698,388 | 1,055,108 | 519,515 |  | 4,007,453 | 7,549,588 | $(84,286)$ | 4,091,739 |
| 2019 | 783,332 | 434,623 | 3,105,219 | 225,912 | - | 1,809,325 | 488,751 | 21,975,824 |  | 2,728,458 | 1,066,865 | 533,309 | - | $(6,649,969)$ |  |  | - |
| 2020 | 805,744 | 448,018 | 2,573,618 | 232,689 | - | 1,741,304 | 162,523 | 11,557,028 | - | 2,455,232 | 960,030 | 481,669 | - | 2,605,941 | - | - | - |
| Oct 2019 | 806,507 | 444,646 | 2,557.921 | 230,995 | . | 1,756,173 | 260,891 | 22,722,231 |  | ,33, | 990,504 | 498,22 |  | ) |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension

## Revenue Requirements Calculation

## Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 1 - Landfills / Brownfields

Actuals through 3/31/2019


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension
Revenue Requirements Calculation
Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 1 - Landfills / Brownfields
Actuals through 3/31/2019

|  | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) | (32) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Revenue from Sale of |  |  |  | ITC |  | Tax Assoc. w/50\% ITC Basis Reduction | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Excess Deferred } \\ & \frac{\text { Tax Flow Through }}{\text { Gross-up }} \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\text { Revenue }}{}$Requirements | Return <br> Requirement at Previous WACC | $\frac{\frac{\text { Impact of }}{\text { Change in }}}{\frac{\text { WACC }}{}}$ |  |
|  | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | $\frac{\text { Energy }}{103,361}$ | $\frac{\text { Capacity }}{52,262}$ | $\frac{\text { SRECs }}{2,843,422}$ | Other | $\frac{\text { Amorrization }}{181,370} \quad \frac{\text { Tax Gross-up }}{} \mathbf{7 0 . 9 1 8}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | 36,786 | 39,292 | 570,863 | 20,716 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34,797 |  | (1,426,230) | 517,042 |  |  |
| Nov-18 | 61,367 | 19,019 | - | 23,116 | . | 73,252 | 50,484 |  |  | 181,373 | 70,920 | 34,798 | - | 887,075 | 547,071 | (35,632) | 922,707 |
| Dec-18 | 19,907 | 14,846 |  | 20,716 |  | 71,064 | 52,252 | 1,122,375 |  | 181,377 | 70,921 | 34,798 |  | (262,588) | 577,097 | (37,588) | (225,001) |
| Jan-19 | ${ }^{40,586}$ | 29,108 | 808,853 | 17,808 | - | 106,458 | 53,294 | $(8,139)$ | - | 181,377 | 70,921 | 34,795 <br> 4.795 | - | 1,667,712 | - | - | - |
| Feb-19 | 15,948 | 17,455 | (237,990) | 17,808 | - | 151,496 | 48,263 |  | - | 181,377 | 70,921 | 34,795 | - | 531,916 |  |  |  |
| Mar-19 | 16,915 | 24,768 | 585,135 | 17,808 | - | 80,955 | 53,305 | 1,160,572 | - | 180,929 | 70,746 | 34,755 | - | 264,277 |  |  |  |
| Apr-19 | 71,237 | 23,777 |  | 17,808 |  | 178,494 | 51,560 |  | . | 180,929 | 70,746 | 35,373 | - | 794,971 |  |  |  |
| May-19 | 88,875 | 22,000 |  | 17,808 |  | 188,189 | 53,279 |  |  | 180,929 | ${ }^{70,746}$ | 35,373 | - | 794,821 |  |  |  |
| Jun-19 | 47,352 | 23,515 | 585,135 | 17,808 | - | 188,505 | 31,897 | 3,683,674 | - | 182,656 | 71,421 | 35,542 | - | (2,325,310) |  |  |  |
| Jul-19 | 20,829 | 23,097 |  | 17,808 |  | 195,527 | 32,960 |  | - | 182,656 | 71,421 | 35,710 35710 |  | 737,912 |  |  |  |
| Aug-19 | 76,094 | 22,871 | - | 17,808 | - | 180,600 | 32,960 |  | - | 182,656 | 71,421 | 35,710 | - | 803,164 |  |  |  |
| Sep-19 | 72,398 | 23,161 | 585,135 | 17,808 |  | 156,422 | 31,897 | 3,533,462 |  | 182,656 | 71,421 | 35,710 | - | (2,128,063) |  |  |  |
| Oct-19 | ${ }^{73,723}$ | 23,043 |  | 17.808 |  | 128,768 | 32,960 |  |  | ${ }^{182,656}$ | 71,421 | ${ }^{35,710}$ |  | 845,134 |  |  |  |
| Nov-19 | 47,541 | 23,025 |  | 17,808 | - | 99,840 | 31,897 |  | - | 182,656 | ${ }^{71,421}$ | ${ }^{35,710}$ | : | 844,415 | - |  | $:$ |
| Dec-19 | 21,019 | ${ }^{23,076}$ | 585,135 | 17,808 |  | 84,312 | 32,960 | 13,143,401 | - | 152,132 | 59,486 | 32,727 |  | (11,741, 7736$)$ |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Jan-20 } \\ & \text { Feb-20 } \end{aligned}$ | 23,458 18,996 | 23,768 23,768 | - | 18,342 18,342 |  | 73,880 102,227 | 32,960 30,834 | - | - | 152,245 152,108 | 59,530 59,476 | 29,754 29,752 | : | 773,014 738,903 | - | : |  |
| Mar-20 | 51,889 | 23,768 | 599,763 | 18,342 |  | 145,266 | 32,960 | 2,132,951 |  | 151,284 | 59,154 | 29,658 |  | (810,707) |  |  |  |
| Apr-20 | 66,067 | 23,768 | - | 18,342 |  | 177,548 | 31,897 |  |  | 151,284 | 59,154 | 29,577 | - | 700,364 | - |  |  |
| May-20 | 82,019 | 23,768 |  | 18,342 |  | 187,192 | 32,960 |  | - | 151,151 | 59,102 | 29,564 |  | 701,911 |  |  |  |
| Jun-20 | 58,577 | 23,768 | 599,763 | 18,342 | - | 187,506 | - | 3,665,256 | - | 151,151 | 59,102 | 29,551 | - | $(2,358,290)$ |  |  |  |
| Jul-20 | 18,996 | 23,768 | - | 18,342 | . | 194,491 | . |  | . | 151,151 | 59,102 | 29,551 |  | 656,931 |  |  |  |
| Aug-20 | 70,085 | 23,768 |  | 18,342 |  | 179,643 |  |  |  | 151,151 | 59,102 | 29,551 |  | 719,129 |  |  |  |
| Sep-20 | 81,966 | 23,768 | 599,763 | 18,342 | - | 155,593 | - | 3,515,794 | - | 151,151 | 59,102 | 29,551 | - | (2,164,739) | - | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathrm{Col} 3+\mathrm{Col} 12$ $+\mathrm{Col} 15+\mathrm{Col} 16$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Refer to each |  |  | - Noulonger | + Col 15 + Col 16 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Program |  | Program | Program | Program | Segments |  |  | TAC was | + Col 19 - Col 20 | Col 14 Times Prior |  |  |
|  | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | Assumption | "State Rebate and ITC" Worksheet | [Rev. Conv. Fac.] | Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.] | implemented as a | $\text { - Col } 21 \text { - Col } 22$ | WACC | Col $15-\mathrm{Col} 30$ | Col29-Col 31 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Row 791 |  |  | result of the 2018 Base Rate Case | - Col $25+$ Col $26+$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Col 27 |  |  |  |
| 2014 | - | ${ }^{260,124}$ |  |  |  | : |  |  |  | 83796 | 57.871 | 14.481 |  | 425420 |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 22,914 | 332,605 | 952,473 | 48,434 | - | 932,306 | 249,239 |  | - | 1,084,447 | 748,938 | 373,422 | : | 6,244,811 | - | - | - |
| 2016 | 265,806 | 397,936 | 1,680,652 | 92,820 |  | 1,203,077 | 344,731 | 13,531,816 |  | 1,767,569 | 1,220,713 | 602,117 | - | $(2,156,635)$ |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 214,345 | 520,762 | 2,128,271 | 239,894 |  | 1,633,527 | 486,550 | 5,838,484 |  | 2,179,226 | 1,505,011 | 693,468 | . | 7,691,569 | 1,321,832 |  | 926,435 |
| 2018 | 407,334 | 317,217 | 2,269,528 | 250,992 |  | 1,820,719 | 621,476 | ${ }^{10,417,576}$ | - | 2,176,221 | ${ }^{850,933}$ | 417,501 | - | 1,490,935 | 6,522,142 | (73,220) | 1,564,154 |
| 2019 | 592,517 | 278,894 | 2,911,401 | 213,696 | - | 1,739,566 | 487,232 | 21,512,969 | - | 2,153,606 | 842,990 | 421,912 | - | $(8,910,688)$ |  |  |  |
| 2020 | 617,853 | 285,221 | 2,399,051 | 220,107 |  | 1,744,608 | 161,611 | 11,379,847 | - | 1,806,805 | 706,486 | 354,240 |  | $(218,226)$ |  |  |  |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension
Revenue Requirements Calculation
Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 2 - Pilots - Underutilized Government Facilities
Actuals through $3 / 31 / 2019$

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\underset{\text { Program }}{\text { Investment }}$ | Gross Plant | $\frac{\text { Depreciation }}{\text { Expense }}$ | $\frac{\text { Accumulated }}{\text { Depreciation }}$ | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | $\frac{\text { Book Deprec Tax }}{\text { Basis }}$ | $\frac{\text { Prorated Deferred }}{\text { Tax Exp }}$ | $\frac{$ Acumulated  <br>  Deferred Income  <br>  Tax }{ and } | $\frac{\text { Deferred lited }}{\text { Dame }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Prorated Excess }}{\text { Deferred Tax }} \\ & \text { Beginning Balance } \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\text { Excess Defereded }}{\frac{\text { Tax Transefer to }}{\text { TAC }}}$ | Prorated Excess Deferred Tax Ending Balance | Average Net Investment | Return Requirement |
| Oct-18 Nov-18 |  | - | : | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dec-18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jan-19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| Feb-19 | - | : | : | : | $:$ | - | - | - | : | : | - | : | - |  | : |
| Mar-19 | : | : | : | : | $:$ | : | $\because$ | : | $:$ | $\div$ | - | - | - | - | : |
| May-19 | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jun-19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| Jul-19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $:$ |
| Aug-19 Sep-19 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | - | $:$ | : | : | : |
| Oct-19 | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nov-19 |  | - |  |  |  | - | - | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dec-19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| Jan-20 | : | - | : |  | - | - |  |  | - |  |  | - | - |  |  |
| Mar-20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Apr-20 | - | - | . | - |  | - | - | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| May-20 |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jun-20 | : | : | : | : | : | : | - | : | : | - | , | , |  |  |  |
| Aug-20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Program Assumption | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Program } \\ & \text { Assumption } \end{aligned}$ | Refer to each "Bk Depr" Worksheets | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month } \\ & + \text { Col } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{COOL}^{-\mathrm{COL} 4} \end{gathered}$ | Refer to each Segment "Tax Depr" Worksheets | Refer to each "Taxment Worksheets | (Col 6-Col 7) * [Income Tax Rate] | Refer to each Segment Worksheets | Refer to each Segment Worksheets | Refer to each Segment Worksheet <br> Workshee | Refer to each Segment Worksheet | Refer to each Segment Worksheets <br> Worksheets | $\begin{gathered} \text { (Prev Col } 5-\mathrm{Col} \\ 9+\text { Col } 5-\text { Col 10) } \\ 12-\text { Cumulative } \\ \text { Col } 12 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 14 \\ \text { * Monthly Pre Tax } \\ \text { WACC } \end{gathered}$ |
| 2013 | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |  |  | - | - |  |  |  | - |
| 2014 | - | - | - | - | - | : |  | $:$ |  | $:$ |  |  |  |  | $:$ |
| 2015 2016 | : | : | - | : | - | $:$ | $:$ | $:$ |  | $:$ | $:$ |  |  |  | : |
| 2017 | . | . | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  | - |
| 2018 2019 | - | : | : | : | - | : | - | - |  | : | - |  |  |  | : |
| 2020 | - | - | - | - | . | - | - | - |  | - | - |  |  |  | : |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension
Revenue Requirements Calculation
Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 2 - Pilots - Underutilized Government Facilities
Actuals through 3/31/2019


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension
Revenue Requirements Calculation
Schedule SS-S4AE-2
Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 2 - Pilots - Grid Security
Actuals through 3/31/2019


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension
Revenue Requirements Calculation
Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 2 - Pilots - Grid Security


PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension
Revenue Requirements Calculation
Schedule SS-S4AE-2
Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 2 - Pilots - Parking Lots

|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Oct-18 | $\xrightarrow{\text { Program }} \text { Investment }$ | Gross Plant | $\frac{\text { Depreciation }}{\text { Expense }}$ | Accumulated Depreciation | Net Plant | $\xrightarrow{\text { Tax Depreciation }}$ | $\frac{\text { Book Deprec Tax }}{\text { Basis }}$ | $\frac{\text { Prorated Deferred }}{\frac{\text { Tax Exp }}{}}$ | $\frac{\substack{\text { Acumulated } \\ \text { Deferred Income } \\ \text { Tix }}}{\text { Tin }}$ | $-\frac{\begin{array}{c} \frac{\text { Ending }}{\text { Acumulated }} \\ \text { Defred Income } \end{array}}{\text { Tax }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Prorated Excess }}{\text { Deferred Tax }} \\ & \text { Beginning Balance } \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\text { Tax Transer to }}}{\frac{\text { TAC }}{}}$ | $\frac{\frac{\text { Prorated Excess }}{\text { Deferred Tax }}}{\text { Ending Balance }}$ | Average Net Investment | Return Requirement |
| 2018 | Nov-18 | . | . | . | . |  | . | . | . | . | . | : | - | - | - |  |
| 2018 | Dec-18 | - | - | - |  |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |  |
| 2019 | Feb-19 | - | . | . | . | - | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 2019 | Mar-19 | - | - | - | - | . | - | . | . | . | . |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | Apr-19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | May-19 | - | - | : | - |  | - | - | . | - | - | - |  | - |  |  |
| 2019 | Jul-19 | . | . | . | . |  | . | . | . | - | . | . | - | - |  |  |
| 2019 | Aug-19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 2019 | Sep-19 | . |  | . | . |  | . | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ${ }_{2019}^{2019}$ | Oct-19 | : | - | : | : |  | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | Dec-19 | - | - | - | . | - | - | . | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| 2020 | Jan-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |
| 2020 | Feb-20 | . | . | . | . |  | . | . | . | . | . |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 | Mar-20 | - | - | - | - |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 | ${ }_{\text {Apr-20 }}$ | $:$ | $:$ | $:$ | $:$ | : | : | $:$ | $:$ | : | : | $:$ | $:$ |  |  |  |
| 2020 | Jun-20 | - | - | - | - | . | . | . | - |  |  | . | - |  |  |  |
| ${ }^{2020}$ | Jul-20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 2020 | Aug-20 Sep-20 | : | : | : | - | - | - | - | : | - | : | - | - | - | - |  |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Program } \\ \text { Assumption } \end{gathered}$ | Program Assumption | Refer to each Segment "Bk Depr" Worksheets | Prior Month <br> $+\mathrm{Col} 3$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Col } 2 \\ -\mathrm{Col} 4 \end{array}$ |  | Refer to each Segment "Tax Depr Worksheet | (Coll 6-Col 7)* [Income Tax Rate] | Refer to each S"gaxes" Worksheets | Refer to each Segment Worksheets | Refer to each Segment "Taxes" Worksheets | Refer to each Segment Worksheets | Refer to each Segment Worksheets | $\begin{gathered} \text { (Prev Col } 5-\mathrm{Col} \\ 9+\text { Col } 5-\text { Col } 10 \text { ) } \\ 12-\text { Cumulative } \\ \text { Col } 12 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 14 \\ \text { * Monthly Pre Tax } \\ \text { WACC } \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2014 | : | : | $:$ | : | - | : | $:$ | : |  | : | : |  |  |  | $:$ |
|  | ${ }_{2016}^{2015}$ | : | : | : | $:$ | - | $:$ | : | : |  | $:$ | $:$ |  |  |  | $\div$ |
|  | 2017 | . | . | . | - | : | - |  |  |  | : | - |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2018 | - |  | : |  |  | : | : |  |  | : | : |  |  |  | : |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & 2019 \\ & 2020 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  | $:$ |  |  |  |  |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension
Revenue Requirements Calculation
Schedule SS-S4AE-2
Solar 4 All Extension: Segment 2 - Pilots - Parking Lots
Actuals through $3 / 31 / 2019$

|  |  | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) | (32) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Revenue from Sale of |  |  |  | ITC |  | Tax Assoc. w/50\% ITCBasis Reduction | $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\text { Tax Flow Through }}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revenue } \\ \text { Requirements } \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{\text { Requirurn }}{\frac{\text { Rent at }}{\text { Revec }}}$ | $\frac{\frac{\text { Impact of }}{\text { Change in }}}{\underline{\text { WACC }}}$ | $\frac{\text { Revenue }}{\text { Requirement at }}$ |
|  |  | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Energy | Capacity | SRECs | Other | Amortization | Tax Gross-up |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | Oct-18 Nov-18 | : | : | : | - | . |  |  |  |  | : |  |  |  | : | - | - | - |
| 2018 2019 | Dec-18 | - |  | - | - |  | 4 | - | - |  | - | - | - |  | , |  | - | - |
| 2019 | Feb-19 | - | - | - | . | . | - |  |  | - | - | - | . | - | - | . | . |  |
| 2019 | Mar-19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2019 | Apr-19 | . | - | . | . |  | . | . |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |  | , |  |
| 2019 | May-19 |  | - | - |  |  | 位 |  |  | - |  | - | - |  | - | - |  |  |
| 2019 | Jun-19 | - | - | : | : | : | : | : | - | $:$ | : | - | - | - | - |  |  |  |
| 2019 | Aug-19 | : | - | : | - | : | - | - | - | $:$ | - | $:$ | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 2019 | Sep-19 | - | - | . | . |  | . | . |  | - | . | - |  |  |  | . | . |  |
| 2019 | Oct-19 | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 2019 | Nov-19 | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |  | - | - | - | - |  | - |  |  |  |
| 2019 | Dec-19 Jan-20 | $:$ | $:$ | : | $:$ | - | : | : | $\div$ | : | : | $:$ | : | - | $:$ | : | - | $:$ |
| 2020 | Feb-20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 | Mar-20 | - | - |  |  |  | - | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 2020 | App-20 May-20 | $:$ | - | - |  |  | : | : | $:$ | - | - | $:$ | - | - | $:$ | $:$ | - | $:$ |
| 2020 | Jun-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ${ }_{2020}^{2020}$ | $\frac{\text { Jul-20 }}{\text { Aug-20 }}$ | . |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 | Sep-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | : | - | - | - | - |  |  | - | - | - |
|  |  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Refer to each Segments "State Rebate and ITC" Worksheet Row 791 | Col 25 * [Tax Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.] | (Col 3-COI 7) * [Tax <br> $\underset{\text { Rac. }]}{\text { Rate] * }}$ <br> fac.] | No longer required since TAC was implemented as a Base Rate Case | Col $3+\operatorname{Col} 12$ $+\operatorname{Col~} 15+\operatorname{Col} 16$ <br> +Col $17+$ Col 18 <br> +Col 19 - Col 20 <br> - Col 21 - Col 22 <br> Col $23-\mathrm{Col} 24$ <br> Col $25+\mathrm{Col} 26+$ <br> Col 27 | Col 14 Times Prior | Col 15 - Col 30 | Col 29 - Col 31 |
|  | 2014 | : | 55,471 | : | : | : | : | - | : | : | - | $\div$ | - | - | ${ }_{55,471}^{1,772}$ | - | - |  |
|  | 2015 | - | 42,151 | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42,151 | - | - | $:$ |
|  | 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | 2017 |  | - |  |  |  | - | - |  |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2019 2020 | $:$ | $:$ | : | $:$ | - | $:$ | $:$ | : | - | $:$ | - | : | $:$ | $:$ | $:$ | $:$ | : |


| PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension <br> Under/(Over) Calculation |  | Schedule SS-S4AE-3 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 1 of 4 |
|  | Tariff Rate (excl SUT) | 0.000005 | 0.000079 | 0.000079 | 0.000079 | 0.000079 | 0.000079 |
|  |  | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 |
|  | GPRC S4AE Under/(Over) Calculation | Oct-18 | Nov-18 | Dec-18 | Jan-19 | Feb-19 | Mar-19 |
| (1) | SGIEP GPRC Revenue | 16,462 | 237,366 | 270,264 | 279,338 | 245,019 | 258,120 |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | (1,172,811) | 1,131,410 | $(40,433)$ | 1,911,428 | 720,825 | 496,179 |
| (3) | Monthly Under/(Over) Recovery | $(1,189,272)$ | 894,044 | $(310,697)$ | 1,632,090 | 475,806 | 238,059 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 7,554,420 | 8,534,872 | 8,224,175 | 9,771,979 | 10,247,785 | 10,485,843 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.18\% | 0.20\% | 0.21\% | 0.24\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 10,692 | 11,374 | 12,450 | 15,741 | 16,671 | 17,141 |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | 86,408 | 11,374 | 23,823 | 39,564 | 56,235 | 73,376 |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | 7,640,828 | 8,546,246 | 8,247,999 | 9,811,543 | 10,304,020 | 10,559,220 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change |  | $(41,085)$ | $(43,201)$ |  |  |  |
| (11) | Roll-In to over/under interest calculation |  |  |  | $(84,286)$ | - | - |
| (12) | Cumulative incremental WACC cost |  | $(41,085)$ | $(84,286)$ | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 8,149,056 | 8,044,646 | 8,379,523 | 8,998,077 | 10,009,882 | 10,366,814 |



## PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension

| Under/(Over) Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Page } 3 \text { of } 4 \\ -0.000035 \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Tariff Rate (excl SUT) | -0.000035 | -0.000035 | -0.000035 | -0.000035 | -0.000035 | -0.000035 |  |
|  |  | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 |
|  | GPRC S4AE Under/(Over) Calculation | Oct-19 | Nov-19 | Dec-19 | Jan-20 | Feb-20 | Mar-20 | Apr-20 |
| (1) | SGIEP GPRC Revenue | $(109,668)$ | $(104,997)$ | $(117,226)$ | $(125,767)$ | $(111,517)$ | $(116,256)$ | $(99,338)$ |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | 1,085,483 | 1,089,164 | (11,591,697) | 1,007,473 | 979,862 | (600,525) | 942,533 |
| (3) | Monthly Under/(Over) Recovery | 1,195,151 | 1,194,161 | (11,474,471) | 1,133,240 | 1,091,379 | $(484,269)$ | 1,041,870 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 8,089,990 | 9,284,152 | $(2,190,319)$ | $(1,057,079)$ | 34,300 | $(449,969)$ | 591,901 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 12,351 | 14,364 | 5,865 | $(2,685)$ | (846) | (344) | 117 |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | 12,351 | 26,715 | 32,580 | 29,895 | 29,049 | 28,706 | 28,823 |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | 8,102,341 | 9,310,867 | $(2,157,740)$ | $(1,027,184)$ | 63,349 | $(421,264)$ | 620,724 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 3,133,380 | 2,999,926 | 3,349,310 | 3,593,348 | 3,186,212 | 3,321,594 | 2,838,217 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (11) | Roll-In to over/under interest calculation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (12) | Cumulative incremental WACC cost | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 7,469,835 | 8,687,071 | 3,546,916 | $(1,623,699)$ | $(511,390)$ | $(207,835)$ | 70,966 |

## PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension



SOLAR-4-ALL Extension


| INDUSTRIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GLP (4420410) | \$134 | \$135 | \$1,895 | \$1,959 | \$2,216 | \$1,938 | \$2,078 |
| GLP-MDO (4420410) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| LPLP (4420610) | \$267 | \$267 | \$4,104 | \$4,043 | \$4,455 | \$3,752 | \$4,308 |
| LPLS (4420610) | \$267 | \$279 | \$3,527 | \$3,938 | \$3,808 | \$3,758 | \$4,187 |
| LPLSH (4420610) | \$260 | \$244 | \$3,414 | \$3,664 | \$3,366 | \$3,376 | \$3,534 |
| LPLSO (4420610) | \$2 | \$2 | \$20 | \$32 | \$27 | \$23 | \$25 |
| LPLSR (4420610) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420810) | \$700 | \$781 | \$9,824 | \$12,074 | \$10,967 | \$9,967 | \$10,685 |
| HTS-HV (4420810) | \$12 | \$14 | \$4,731 | \$2,388 | \$381 | \$177 | \$158 |
| HS (4421110) | \$0 | \$0 | \$3 | \$4 | \$5 | \$3 | \$3 |
| HEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| EHEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$1,644 | \$1,721 | \$27,518 | \$28,101 | \$25,223 | \$22,995 | \$24,979 |
| PUB STREET AND HWY LIGHTING SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SL-PUB (4440310) | \$104 | \$135 | \$2,164 | \$2,834 | \$2,451 | \$2,008 | \$1,904 |
| BPL-POF (4440310) | \$5 | \$6 | \$90 | \$121 | \$185 | \$39 | \$161 |
| GLP-T\&S (4440410) | \$15 | \$15 | \$228 | \$240 | \$233 | \$231 | \$225 |
| TOTAL ST. LIGHT. | \$125 | \$156 | \$2,482 | \$3,195 | \$2,869 | \$2,277 | \$2,290 |


| PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II Program |  |  |  | Schedule SS-S4AEII-1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Proposed Rate Calculations <br> (\$'s Unless Specified) |  |  | Actual results through March 2019 SUT Rate 6.625\% |  |
| Line | Date(s) |  | Electric | Source/Description |
| 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2019 \text { - } \\ & \text { Sep } 2020 \end{aligned}$ | Revenue Requirements | $(4,871,893)$ | SS-S4AEII-2, Col 29 |
| 2 | Sep-19 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance | $(1,484,629)$ | SS-S4AEII-3, Line 4, Col 33 |
| 3 | Sep-19 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) | $(4,159)$ | SS-S4AEII-3, Line 7, Col 33 |
| 4 |  | Balance Transfer from Demand Response | 4,892,758 | SS-S4AEII-3, Line 1a, Col 34 |
| 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2019- \\ & \text { Sep } 2020 \end{aligned}$ | Total Target Rate Revenue | $(1,467,923)$ | Line 1 + Line $2+$ Line 3 + Line 4 |
| 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2019 \text { - } \\ & \text { Sep } 2020 \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted kWh (000) | 41,395,893 |  |
| 7 |  | Updated Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000035) | (Line 5 / (Line 6*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 8 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000035) | Line 7 |
| 9 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000009) |  |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000035) | Line 8 |
| 11 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) | (0.000037) | (Line 10 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| 12 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate | (0.000026) | (Line 10 - Line 9) |
| 13 |  | Resultant S4AEII Revenue Increase / (Decrease) | $(1,076,293)$ | (Line 6 * Line 12 * 1,000) |

## PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II Program

(\$000's)
Actual res
Actual results through
March-19

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) (7) (8) |  | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Plant |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Gross Plant | $\frac{\text { Depreciation }}{\text { Expense }}$ | Accumulated Depreciation | Net Plant | $\xrightarrow{\underline{\text { Tax }}}$ | $\frac{\text { Book Deprec }}{\text { Tax Basis }} \frac{\text { Prorated Deferred }}{\text { Tax Exp }}$ | Beginning Acumulated Deferred Income Tax | $\quad$Ending <br> Acumulated <br> Deferred <br> Income Tax | {fb59aedb4-de6b-41cc-a89a-7de290847944} Excess  <br>  Deferred Tax }$\frac{\text { Beginning }}{\text { Balance }}$ | Excess Deferred Tax Flow Through | $\frac{$ Excess  <br>  Deferred Tax }{ Ending } Balance | Average Net Investment | Return Requirement |
| Oct-18 | 2,274 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nov-18 | 5,064 | - | - | - | - |  | - - | - | - | - |  |  | - | - |
| Dec-18 | 8,488 | - | - | - | - | - | - - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan-19 | 2,321 | - | - | - | - | - | - - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb-19 | 1,291 | 19,430 | 48 | 48 | 19,382 | 300 | 4152 | - | 52 | - | - | - | 9,665 | 73 |
| Mar-19 | 1,884 | 20,013 | 98 | 146 | 19,866 | 309 | 83 42 | 52 | 94 | - | - | - | 19,551 | 147 |
| Apr-19 | 2,547 | 20,013 | 99 | 246 | 19,767 | 309 | 85 38 | 94 | 133 | - | - | - | 19,703 | 148 |
| May-19 | 1,783 | 20,013 | 99 | 345 | 19,667 | 309 | 85 35 | 133 | 167 | - | - | - | 19,567 | 147 |
| Jun-19 | 796 | 20,013 | 99 | 445 | 19,568 | 309 | 85 | 167 | 199 | - | - | - | 19,435 | 146 |
| Jul-19 | 580 | 20,013 | 99 | 544 | 19,468 | 309 | 85 28 | 199 | 226 | - | - |  | 19,306 | 145 |
| Aug-19 | 121 | 20,013 | 99 | 644 | 19,369 | 309 | $85 \quad 24$ | 226 | 250 | - | - | - | 19,181 | 144 |
| Sep-19 | 2,819 | 20,013 | 99 | 743 | 19,269 | 309 | 85 | 250 | 270 | - | - | - | 19,059 | 143 |
| Oct-19 | 1,415 | 20,013 | 99 | 843 | 19,170 | 309 | 85 60 | 515 | 575 | - | - | - | 18,675 | 140 |
| Nov-19 | 652 | 20,013 | 99 | 942 | 19,070 | 309 | 85 | 575 | 631 | - | - | - | 18,517 | 139 |
| Dec-19 | 201 | 20,013 | 99 | 1,042 | 18,971 | 309 | 85 52 | 631 | 683 | - | - | - | 18,364 | 138 |
| Jan-20 | 1,416 | 20,013 | 99 | 1,141 | 18,871 | 453 | 85 80 | 683 | 763 | - | - | - | 18,198 | 137 |
| Feb-20 | 539 | 20,013 | 99 | 1,241 | 18,772 | 453 | $85 \quad 74$ | 763 | 838 | - | - | - | 18,021 | 135 |
| Mar-20 | 2,105 | 21,410 | 102 | 1,343 | 20,067 | 476 | $87 \quad 72$ | 838 | 910 | - | - | - | 18,545 | 139 |
| Apr-20 | 2,975 | 22,779 | 108 | 1,451 | 21,328 | 501 | $92 \quad 70$ | 910 | 980 | - | - | - | 19,752 | 148 |
| May-20 | 366 | 30,191 | 126 | 1,577 | 28,614 | 653 | 107 84 | 980 | 1,064 | - | - |  | 23,949 | 180 |
| Jun-20 | 1,333 | 31,555 | 144 | 1,721 | 29,834 | 685 | 123 78 | 1,064 | 1,142 | - | - | - | 28,121 | 211 |
| Jul-20 | 127 | 31,682 | 147 | 1,868 | 29,814 | 686 | $125 \quad 69$ | 1,142 | 1,211 | - | - | - | 28,647 | 215 |
| Aug-20 | 478 | 32,587 | 149 | 2,018 | 30,570 | 714 | $127 \quad 62$ | 1,211 | 1,273 | - | - | - | 28,950 | 218 |
| Sep-20 | 472 | 33,478 | 153 | 2,171 | 31,308 | 747 | $130 \quad 56$ | 1,273 | 1,329 | - | - | - | 29,638 | 223 |
|  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Refer to <br> WP_SS 1.xls <br> "Bk Depr" <br> Worksheets | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month } \\ & +\mathrm{Col} 3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Col} 2 \\ -\mathrm{Col} 4 \end{gathered}$ | Refer to WP_SS 1.xls "Sched--IS and BS" Worksheet Row 115 | Refer to  <br> WP_SS 1.xls  <br> (Col $6-$ Col 7) ${ }^{*}$  <br> "Sched--IS and  <br> BS" Worksheet  <br> [Income Tax Rate]  <br> Row 123  | Refer to "Taxes" Worksheet Row 54 | Refer to "Taxes" Worksheet Row 56 | N/A | N/A | N/A | $\begin{gathered} \text { (Prev Col 5-Col } \\ 9+\text { Col } 5-\text { Col 10) } \\ 12-\text { Cumulative } \\ \text { Col } 12 \end{gathered}$ | Col 14 <br> * Monthly Pre <br> Tax WACC |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2017 | 2,018 | - | - | - | - | - | - - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2018 | 25,900 | - | - | - | - | - | - - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2019 | 16,411 | 20,013 | 1,042 | 1,042 | 18,971 | 3,393 | $887 \quad 439$ | 631 | 683 | - | - | - | 201,021 | 1,511 |
| 2020 | 10,161 | 34,241 | 1,596 | 2,638 | 31,603 | 7,736 | 1,359 1,135 | 2,260 | 2,433 | - | - | - | 300,873 | 2,261 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2019 \text { - SE } \\ & 2020 \end{aligned}$ | 12,079 |  | 1,427 |  |  | 6,296 | 1,215 814 |  |  |  | - | - | 269,377 | 2,024 |

## PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II Program

(\$000's)
Actual results through: March-19

|  | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) | (29) | (30) | (31) | (32) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Expenses |  |  |  |  | Revenue from Sale of |  |  |  | ITC |  | Tax Assoc. w/50\% ITC Basis Reduction | $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\text { Tax Flow Through }}$ Gross-up | Revenue Requirements | Return <br> Requirement at | $\frac{\frac{\text { Impact of }}{\text { Change in }}}{\text { WACC }}$WACC | Revenue Requirement at Previous WACC 30 |
|  | O\&M | Administrative | Rent | Insurance | Other | Energy | Capacity | SRECs | Other | Amortization | Tax Gross-up |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 |  | 30 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 30 | - |  |  |
| Nov-18 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| Dec-18 | - | 27 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 43 | - | - | 43 |
| Jan-19 | - | 4 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | - | - |  |
| Feb-19 | - | 6 | (17) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 29 | 11 | 3 | - | 72 |  |  |  |
| Mar-19 | - | 23 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 12 | 6 | - | 238 | - | - |  |
| Apr-19 | 57 | 8 | 6 | 8 | - | 45 | - | - | - | 30 | 12 | 6 | - | 246 | - | - |  |
| May-19 | 59 | 10 | 6 | 8 | - | 50 | - | - | - | 30 | 12 | 6 | - | 243 | - | - |  |
| Jun-19 | 59 | 7 | 6 | 8 | - | 47 | 2 | 1,135 | - | 30 | 12 | 6 | - | (894) | - | - | - |
| Jul-19 | 59 | 8 | 6 | 8 | - | 48 | 2 | - | - | 30 | 12 | 6 | - | 240 | - | - |  |
| Aug-19 | 58 | 9 | 53 | 8 | - | 47 | 2 | - | - | 30 | 12 | 6 | - | 286 | - | - | - |
| Sep-19 | 63 | 8 | 199 | 8 | - | 46 | 2 | 1,493 | - | 30 | 12 | 6 | - | $(1,055)$ | - | - |  |
| Oct-19 | 61 | 8 | - | 8 | - | 43 | 2 | - | - | 30 | 12 | 6 | - | 237 | - | - |  |
| Nov-19 | 53 | 8 | - | 8 | - | 31 | 2 | - | - | 30 | 12 | 6 | - | 240 | - | - |  |
| Dec-19 | 73 | 8 | 285 | 8 | - | 29 | 2 | 1,495 | - | 30 | 12 | 6 | - | (950) | - | - |  |
| Jan-20 | 23 | 18 | - | 11 | - | 35 | 2 | - | - | 30 | 12 | 6 | - | 215 | - | - |  |
| Feb-20 | 25 | 18 | - | 11 | - | 38 | 2 | - | - | 30 | 12 | 6 | - | 213 | - | - | - |
| Mar-20 | 32 | 18 | 285 | 11 | - | 49 | 2 | 1,995 | - | 31 | 12 | 6 | - | $(1,496)$ | - | - |  |
| Apr-20 | 33 | 18 | - | 11 | - | 50 | 2 | - | - | 33 | 13 | 6 | - | 226 | - | - | - |
| May-20 | 47 | 18 | - | 11 | - | 72 | 2 | - | - | 42 | 16 | 7 | - | 257 | - | - | - |
| Jun-20 | 46 | 18 | 332 | 11 | - | 70 | - | 2,936 | - | 44 | 17 | 8 | - | $(2,296)$ | - | - |  |
| Jul-20 | 46 | 18 | - | 11 | - | 71 | - | - | - | 44 | 17 | 9 | - | 315 | - | - | - |
| Aug-20 | 46 | 18 | - | 11 | - | 71 | - | - | - | 45 | 18 | 9 | - | 318 | - | - | - |
| Sep-20 | 46 | 18 | 356 | 11 | - | 70 | - | 2,831 | . | 46 | 18 | 9 | - | $(2,150)$ | - | - |  |
|  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Refer to WP_SS 1.xls "State Rebate and ITC" Worksheet Row 791 | Col 25 * [Tax <br> Rate] *[Rev. <br> Conv. Fac.] | (Col3-Col7)* [Tax Rate] * [Rev. Conv. Fac.] | N/A | Col $3+$ Col 12 <br> + Col $15+$ Col 16 <br> + Col 17 + Col 18 <br> + Col 19 - Col 20 <br> - Col 21 - Col 22 <br> - Col 23-Col 24 <br> - Col $25+$ Col 26 + <br> Col 27 | Col 14 Times Prior WACC | Col $15-\mathrm{Col} 30$ | Col 29 - Col 31 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| 2017 | - | 85 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 85 | - | - | 85 |
| 2018 | - | 192 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 208 | - | - | 208 |
| 2019 | 543 | 106 | 578 | 71 | - | 386 | 15 | 4,124 | - | 324 | 127 | 61 | - | $(1,065)$ | - | - | - |
| 2020 | 449 | 219 | 1,329 | 127 | - | 684 | 11 | 9,534 | - | 483 | 189 | 93 | - | $(4,828)$ | - | - | - |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct } 2019 \text { - Sep } \\ 2020 \end{gathered}$ | 533 | 188 | 1,258 | 119 | - | 629 | 17 | 9,257 | - | 432 | 169 | 83 | - | $(4,872)$ | - | - | - |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II Program Under/(Over) Calculation

|  | Tariff Rate (excl SUT) | 0.000011 | 0.000017 | 0.000017 | 0.000017 | 0.000017 | 0.000017 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
|  | GPRC S4AE II Under/(Over) Calculation | Oct-18 | Nov-18 | Dec-18 | Jan-19 | Feb-19 | Mar-19 |
| (1) | S4AEII GPRC Revenue | 36,216 | 51,079 | 58,158 | 60,111 | 52,726 | 55,545 |
| (1a) | Deferred Balance Transfer from DR |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | 29,805 | 3,999.94 | 43,170.96 | 32,378 | 72,348 | 238,059 |
| (3) | Monthly Under/(Over) Recovery | $(6,411)$ | $(47,079)$ | $(14,987)$ | $(27,733)$ | 19,623 | 182,514 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | $(592,732)$ | $(646,748)$ | $(661,735)$ | $(689,467.99)$ | $(669,845)$ | $(487,331)$ |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.18250\% | 0.19667\% | 0.20667\% | 0.24333\% | 0.23167\% | 0.23000\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | (773) | (876) | (972) | $(1,182)$ | $(1,132)$ | (957) |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | $(6,937)$ | (876) | $(1,848)$ | $(3,030)$ | $(4,162)$ | $(5,119)$ |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | $(599,669)$ | $(647,624)$ | $(663,584)$ | $(692,498)$ | $(674,007)$ | $(492,450)$ |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change |  | - | - |  |  |  |
| (11) | Roll-In to over/under interest calculation |  |  |  | - | - | - |
| (12) | Cumulative incremental WACC cost |  | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | $(348,705)$ | $(366,576)$ | $(386,984)$ | $(399,618)$ | $(402,017)$ | $(342,235)$ |


| PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II Program Under/(Over) Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Schedule S4AEII-3 <br> Page 2 of 4 <br> $-0.000035$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Tariff Rate (excl SUT) | 0.000017 | 0.000017 | 0.000017 | -0.000009 | -0.000009 | -0.000009 |  |
|  |  | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 |
|  | GPRC S4AE II Underl(Over) Calculation | Apr-19 | May-19 | Jun-19 | Jul-19 | Aug-19 | Sep-19 | Oct-19 |
| (1) | S4AEII GPRC Revenue | 49,354 | 51,985 | 62,947 | $(39,281)$ | $(38,746)$ | $(30,452)$ | $(109,668)$ |
| (1a) | Deferred Balance Transfer from DR |  |  |  |  |  |  | $(4,892,758)$ |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | 245,819 | 243,120 | (894,266) | 239,901 | 286,277 | (1,055,300) | 236,704 |
| (3) | Monthly Under/(Over) Recovery | 196,465 | 191,134 | $(957,213)$ | 279,183 | 325,023 | $(1,024,848)$ | 5,239,130 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | $(290,866)$ | $(99,732)$ | $(1,056,945)$ | $(784,803)$ | $(459,780)$ | $(1,484,629)$ | 3,750,343 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | (643) | (323) | (956) | $(1,523)$ | $(1,029)$ | $(1,608)$ | 1,873 |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | $(5,762)$ | $(6,085)$ | $(7,041)$ | $(1,523)$ | $(2,552)$ | $(4,159)$ | 1,873 |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | $(296,628)$ | $(105,817)$ | $(1,063,986)$ | $(786,326)$ | $(462,332)$ | $(1,488,788)$ | 3,752,216 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 2,903,173 | 3,057,950 | 3,702,771 | 4,364,601 | 4,305,127 | 3,383,561 | 3,133,380 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (11) | Roll-In to over/under interest calculation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (12) | Cumulative incremental WACC cost | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | $(230,152)$ | $(115,519)$ | $(342,087)$ | $(544,697)$ | $(368,086)$ | $(575,059)$ | 670,085 |

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II Program Under/(Over) Calculation

Tariff Rate (excl SUT)
$-0.000035$
$-0.000035$
$-0.000035$

GPRC S4AE II Under/(Over) Calculation
(1) S4AEII GPRC Revenue
(1a) Deferred Balance Transfer from DR
Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental
(2) WACC)
(3) Monthly Under/(Over) Recovery
(4) Deferred Balance
(5) Monthly Interest Rate
(6) After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)
(7) Cumulative Interest

Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue
8) Requirements
(9) Net Sales - kWh (000)
(10) Incremental Interest From WACC Change
(11) Roll-In to over/under interest calculation
(12) Cumulative incremental WACC cost
(13) Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance

37
36
35
Nov-19
$(104,997)$

$$
(116,256)
$$

$$
(99,338)
$$

240,032

| 240,032 | $(950,440)$ | 215,339 | 213,277 | $(1,495,643)$ | 226,129 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 345,029 | $(833,214)$ | 341,106 | 324,794 | $(1,379,387)$ | 325,466 |
| 4,095,372 | 3,262,158 | 3,603,264 | 3,928,058 | 2,548,671 | 2,874,137 |
| 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% |
| 6,486 | 6,083 | 5,676 | 6,226 | 5,355 | 4,483 |
| 8,359 | 14,442 | 20,118 | 26,344 | 31,699 | 36,182 |
| 4,103,731 | 3,276,600 | 3,623,382 | 3,954,403 | 2,580,370 | 2,910,320 |
| 2,999,926 | 3,349,310 | 3,593,348 | 3,186,212 | 3,321,594 | 2,838,217 |

$$
(111,517)
$$

2,838,217
$-0.000035$
Schedule S4AEII-3 Page 3 of 4 $-0.000035$

38

40

2,175,989
2,030,448
2,227,389
1,915,493
1,603,796

PSE\&G Solar 4 All Extension II Program Under/(Over) Calculation
$-0.000035$

GPRC S4AE II Under/(Over) Calculation
(1) S4AEII GPRC Revenue
(1a) Deferred Balance Transfer from DR
Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental
(2) WACC)
(3) Monthly Under/(Over) Recovery
(4) Deferred Balance
(5) Monthly Interest Rate
(6) After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)
(7) Cumulative Interest Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue
(8) Requirements
(9) Net Sales - kWh (000)
(10) Incremental Interest From WACC Change
(11) Roll-In to over/under interest calculation
(12) Cumulative incremental WACC cost
(13) Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance

41
$(109,446)$
$(129,811)$
42
$-0.000035$
43

Jul-20
$(153,107)$

| 256,860 | $(2,296,271)$ | 314,549 | 317,532 | $(2,149,961)$ | From SS-S4AEII-3, Col 29 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 366,306 | $(2,166,459)$ | 467,656 | 469,890 | $(2,030,596)$ | Row 2 - Row 1 |
| 3,240,443 | 1,073,984 | 1,541,639 | 2,011,529 | $(19,066)$ | Prev Row 4 + Row 3 |
| 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | Monthly Interest Rate |
| 5,055 | 3,567 | 2,162 | 2,938 | 1,647 | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prev Row } 4+\text { Row 4) / } 2 \text { * } \\ & (1-\text { Tax Rate) Row } 5 \end{aligned}$ |
| 41,237 | 44,804 | 46,967 | 49,904 | 51,551 | Prev Row 7 + Row 6 |
| 3,281,680 | 1,118,788 | 1,588,606 | 2,061,434 | 32,485 | Row 4 + Row 7 + Row 11 |
| 3,127,026 | 3,708,898 | 4,374,475 | 4,353,087 | 3,410,419 |  |

$-0.000035$
44

Aug-20
$(152,358)$
$-0.000035$

45

Sep-20
$(119,365)$ S4AEII Rate * Row 9

From SS-S4AEII-3, Col 31

Prev Row 11 + Row 10 (Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 * 589,271 (1-Tax Rate)


| COMMERCIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WH \& WHS (4420110) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| GLP (4420310) | \$6,943 | \$6,679 | \$9,075 | \$10,336 | \$10,837 | \$9,860 | \$10,609 |
| GLP-MDO (4420310) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SL-PRI (4440110) | \$132 | \$153 | \$248 | \$277 | \$260 | \$221 | \$221 |
| LPLP (4420510) | \$2,465 | \$2,440 | \$3,245 | \$3,557 | \$3,697 | \$3,245 | \$3,671 |
| LPLS (4420510) | \$5,832 | \$6,079 | \$8,051 | \$9,136 | \$9,591 | \$8,482 | \$9,431 |
| LPLSH (4420510) | \$3,586 | \$3,365 | \$4,671 | \$5,036 | \$5,098 | \$4,848 | \$4,839 |
| LPLSO (4420510) | \$14 | \$13 | \$21 | \$22 | \$23 | \$20 | \$21 |
| LPLSR (4420510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420710) | \$2,839 | \$2,830 | \$3,627 | \$4,303 | \$4,197 | \$3,771 | \$4,138 |
| HTS-HV (4420710) | \$286 | \$267 | \$442 | \$426 | \$455 | \$449 | \$381 |
| HS (4421210) | \$7 | \$10 | \$20 | \$30 | \$45 | \$34 | \$30 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$22,105 | \$21,837 | \$29,400 | \$33,123 | \$34,203 | \$30,931 | \$33,341 |
| INDUSTRIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GLP (4420410) | \$296 | \$297 | \$408 | \$422 | \$477 | \$417 | \$447 |
| GLP-MDO (4420410) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| LPLP (4420610) | \$588 | \$586 | \$883 | \$870 | \$959 | \$807 | \$927 |
| LPLS (4420610) | \$588 | \$613 | \$759 | \$847 | \$819 | \$809 | \$901 |
| LPLSH (4420610) | \$572 | \$537 | \$735 | \$788 | \$724 | \$727 | \$761 |
| LPLSO (4420610) | \$4 | \$4 | \$4 | \$7 | \$6 | \$5 | \$5 |
| LPLSR (4420610) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420810) | \$1,541 | \$1,718 | \$2,114 | \$2,598 | \$2,360 | \$2,145 | \$2,299 |
| HTS-HV (4420810) | \$27 | \$32 | \$1,018 | \$514 | \$82 | \$38 | \$34 |
| HS (4421110) | \$0 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 |
| HEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| EHEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$3,616 | \$3,787 | \$5,922 | \$6,047 | \$5,428 | \$4,948 | \$5,375 |
| PUB STREET AND HWY LIGHTING SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SL-PUB (4440310) | \$230 | \$298 | \$466 | \$610 | \$527 | \$432 | \$410 |
| BPL-POF (4440310) | \$12 | \$13 | \$19 | \$26 | \$40 | \$8 | \$35 |
| GLP-T\&S (4440410) | \$33 | \$33 | \$49 | \$52 | \$50 | \$50 | \$48 |
| TOTAL ST. LIGHT. | \$274 | \$344 | \$534 | \$687 | \$617 | \$490 | \$493 |

## PSE\&G Solar Loan II Program

Proposed Rate Calculations
(\$'s Unless Specified)

| Line | Date(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Oct 2019 - <br> Sep 2020 | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-19 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-19 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | Oct 2019 - <br> Sep 2020 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | Oct 2019 - <br> Sep 2020 | Forecasted kWh (000) |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant SLII Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |

Schedule SS-SLII-1

Actual results through March 2019
SUT Rate 6.625\%

| $\underline{\text { Electric }}$ | Source/Description |
| ---: | :---: |
| $7,019,607$ | SS-SLII-2, Col 22 |
| $4,630,893$ | SS-SLII-3, Line 4, Col 119 |
| $\underline{29,729}$ | SS-SLII-3, Line 7, Col 119 |
| $11,680,229$ | Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3 + Line 4 |
| $41,395,893$ |  |
| 0.000282 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000282 | Line 6 |
| 0.000471 | Line 7 |
| 0.000282 | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000301 | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

PSE\&G Solar Loan II Program
Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation - Summary
Annual Pre-Tax WACC $\quad 9.0162 \%$
Monthly Pre-Tax WACC $\quad 0.7514 \%$


| Annual Pre-Tax WACC | $9.0162 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| Monthly Pre-Tax WACC | $0.7514 \%$ |


|  | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (19a) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Plant <br> Depreciation | $\frac{\text { Depreciation } /}{\text { Amortization }}$ | O\&M Expenses | SREC Value Credited to Loans | $\frac{\text { Gain / (Loss) on }}{\text { SREC Sales }}$ | $\frac{\text { SREC }}{\frac{\text { Sisposition }}{\text { Expenses }}}$ | $\frac{\text { SREC Call }}{\frac{\text { Option Net }}{\text { Benefit }}}$ | $\frac{\text { SREC Floor }}{\text { Price Cost }}$ | $\frac{\text { Net Proceeds }}{\text { from the Sale of }}$ | $\frac{$ Cash  <br>  Payments to }{ Loans } | Revenue Requirements | Revenue <br> Requirements w/o Incremental WACC Return for O/U Calc |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | - | 596,309 | 31,179 | 1,507,205 | 77,213 | - | - | 648,266 | 936,152 | 7,216 | 554,713 | 554,713 |
| Nov-18 | - | 606,260 | 36,972 | 1,451,261 | - | 13,514 | - | 612,223 | 825,524 | 38,287 | 502,051 | 602,704 |
| Dec-18 | - | 652,583 | 40,424 | 969,120 | 122,835 | - | - | 377,332 | 714,623 | 590,259 | 125,533 | 228,245 |
| Jan-19 | - | - | 42,618 | 874,690 | - | 13,257 | - | 377,043 | 484,390 | 13,457 | 270,024 | 270,024 |
| Feb-19 | - | 464,076 | 36,572 | 1,055,305 | - | - | - | 454,725 | 600,580 | 236,355 | 347,560 | 347,560 |
| Mar-19 | - | 445,800 | 43,090 | 1,307,780 | 176,436 | - | - | 552,194 | 932,023 | 36,038 | 260,016 | 260,016 |
| Apr-19 | - | 463,862 | 30,374 | 1,429,255 | - | - | - | 535,186 | 894,069 | - | 403,665 | 403,665 |
| May-19 | - | 1,007,743 | 30,374 | 2,013,879 | - | - | - | 752,449 | 1,261,430 |  | 628,628 | 628,628 |
| Jun-19 | - | 1,316,404 | 30,374 | 2,235,011 | 63,194 | 13,252 | - | 833,387 | 1,451,566 | - | 669,438 | 669,438 |
| Jul-19 | - | 1,764,091 | 30,374 | 2,652,717 | - | - | - | 988,088 | 1,664,629 | - | 866,011 | 866,011 |
| Aug-19 | - | 1,745,835 | 30,374 | 2,589,407 | - | - | - | 963,864 | 1,625,543 | - | 857,217 | 857,217 |
| Sep-19 | - | 1,735,265 | 30,374 | 2,553,726 | - | 20,939 | - | 949,814 | 1,582,974 | - | 876,875 | 876,875 |
| Oct-19 | - | 1,555,799 | 30,374 | 2,358,765 | - | - | - | 877,188 | 1,481,577 | - | 764,573 | 764,573 |
| Nov-19 | - | 1,221,375 | 30,374 | 2,009,916 | - | - | - | 747,617 | 1,262,299 | - | 647,874 | 647,874 |
| Dec-19 | - | 857,178 | 30,374 | 1,633,864 | - | 19,401 | - | 607,630 | 1,006,833 | - | 538,371 | 538,371 |
| Jan-20 | - | 271,882 | 30,652 | 1,024,364 | - | - | - | 380,691 | 643,673 | - | 269,007 | 269,007 |
| Feb-20 | - | 207,390 | 30,652 | 928,815 | - | - | - | 346,062 | 582,753 | - | 238,695 | 238,695 |
| Mar-20 | - | 344,363 | 30,652 | 1,121,890 | - | 10,053 | - | 416,670 | 695,167 | - | 324,143 | 324,143 |
| Apr-20 | - | 572,060 | 30,652 | 1,375,898 | - | - | - | 510,603 | 865,296 | - | 396,974 | 396,974 |
| May-20 | - | 1,168,152 | 30,652 | 1,941,524 | - | - | - | 719,194 | 1,222,331 | - | 613,275 | 613,275 |
| Jun-20 | - | 1,413,807 | 30,652 | 2,163,782 | - | 12,463 | - | 800,774 | 1,350,546 | - | 717,142 | 717,142 |
| Jul-20 | - | 1,814,404 | 30,652 | 2,550,330 | - | - | - | 942,180 | 1,608,150 | - | 838,792 | 838,792 |
| Aug-20 |  | 1,767,172 | 30,652 | 2,485,519 |  |  |  | 915,154 | 1,570,366 |  | 827,027 | 827,027 |
| Sep-20 | - | 1,739,570 | 30,652 | 2,441,998 | - | 20,267 | - | 898,897 | 1,522,833 | - | 843,733 | 843,733 |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & \text { Sched SS-SLII- } \\ & 2 \mathrm{a} \\ & \text { Col } 21 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 12 \\ +\operatorname{Col} 13 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ \text { Sched SS-SLII- } \\ 2 \mathrm{a} \\ \text { Col } 29 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ \text { Sched SS-SLII- } \\ 2 \mathrm{a} \\ \operatorname{col} 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } \\ & \text { Sched SS-SLII- } \\ & 2 \mathrm{a} \\ & \text { Col } 14 \end{aligned}$ | From <br> Sched SS- <br> SLII-2a <br> Col 17 | From Sched SS-SLII-2a Col 18 | From Sched SS-SLII- 2 a Col 19 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 16 \\ + \text { Col } 17 \\ \text { - Col } 18 \\ \text { + Col } 19 \\ \text { - Col 19a } \end{gathered}$ | From Sched SS-SLII-2a Col 6 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 7 \\ - \text { Col } 11+\operatorname{Col} 14 \\ + \text { Col } 15-\text { Col } 20 \\ - \text { Col } 21 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 21-\mathrm{Col} 5-\mathrm{Col} \\ 8 \end{gathered}$ |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | - | - | 53,479 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53,479 | 53,479 |
| 2010 | - | 7,495 | 1,006,890 | 53,992 | 549 | - | - | - | 54,541 | - | 1,018,378 | 1,015,601 |
| 2011 | - | 1,481,200 | 1,486,592 | 3,039,135 | $(874,640)$ | 3,520 | - | 39,757 | 2,121,218 | - | 2,719,890 | 2,719,890 |
| 2012 | - | 4,238,456 | 1,111,986 | 12,988,697 | $(6,153,262)$ | 71,730 | - | 1,960,970 | 4,802,734 | 17,745 | 10,398,315 | 10,398,315 |
| 2013 | - | 9,075,175 | 1,482,594 | 23,266,745 | $(5,028,885)$ | 92,678 | - | 10,580,239 | 7,564,943 | 167,767 | 18,745,504 | 18,745,504 |
| 2014 | - | 7,984,416 | 612,789 | 23,149,155 | 366,647 | 95,357 | - | 11,475,712 | 11,944,733 | 406,362 | 13,332,166 | 13,332,166 |
| 2015 | - | 9,828,327 | 494,614 | 24,101,790 | 3,634,339 | 93,286 | - | 11,180,406 | 16,462,436 | 731,022 | 9,504,462 | 9,504,462 |
| 2016 | - | 12,606,977 | 370,992 | 24,908,878 | 2,228,455 | 96,115 | - | 8,629,589 | 18,411,629 | 1,459,418 | 8,110,876 | 8,110,876 |
| 2017 | - | 10,785,266 | 482,927 | 22,822,933 | $(196,450)$ | 65,740 | - | 8,558,867 | 14,001,876 | 441,502 | 10,393,908 | 10,393,908 |
| 2018 | - | 10,919,219 | 414,617 | 21,073,946 | 802,460 | 67,535 | - | 8,497,047 | 13,311,823 | 1,183,267 | 7,274,961 | 7,478,327 |
| 2019 | - | 12,577,428 | 395,646 | 22,714,315 | 239,630 | 66,849 | - | 8,639,185 | 14,247,912 | 285,850 | 7,130,253 | 7,130,253 |
| 2020 | - | 13,026,949 | 349,124 | 21,780,536 | - | 61,447 | - | 8,047,252 | 13,671,837 | - | 6,942,377 | 6,942,377 |
| Oct 2019 - Sep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 | - | 12,933,152 | 366,989 | 22,036,666 | - | 62,185 | - | 8,162,659 | 13,811,823 | - | 7,019,607 | 7,019,607 |


|  | Electric Revenue Requir <br> Actual data through March 2019 |  |  | Monthly Com Pre-Tax WACC Monthly Res Pre-Tax WACC |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Interest Rate } \\ & \hline 0.9424 \% \\ & 0.5417 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | WACC Prior <br> to <br> o <br> $01 / 2018$ <br> $0.9877 \%$ <br> $0.9877 \%$ | WACC Prior <br> to <br> $11 / 2018$ <br> $0.8560 \%$ <br> $0.8560 \%$ | WACC 11/2018 <br> Forward <br> $0.7514 \%$ <br> $0.7514 \%$ | Prior to <br> O1/2018 <br> Interest <br> Differential <br> $0.0452 \%$ <br> $0.4460 \%$ | Prior to <br> 112018 <br> Interst <br> Differential <br> $-0.0864 \%$ <br> $0.3143 \%$ | $11 / 2018$Fowrard Interest <br> Differential <br> $-0.1911 \%$ <br> $0.2097 \%$ <br> $\|$ | WACC <br> Differential <br> Multiplier <br> $5.77 \%$ <br> $-49.91 \%$ | Return on <br> SRCC In <br> Differential <br> Factor <br> $-13.93 \%$ <br> $-13.93 \%$ | (11) | (12) | (13) | Page 1 of 2 <br> (14) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (3a) | (3b) | (4) | 4 a | 4 b | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Return On Total | $\frac{\text { Loan Interest }}{\frac{\text { Rate to }}{\text { WACC }}} \begin{aligned} & \text { Differentiai } \end{aligned}$ | Loan Interest Rate to WACC Differential |  | Loan Accrued | Loan Accrued | SREC Value | Cash |  |  | Loan Accrued |  | Total Loan | Value of SREC |  |  |
|  | $\frac{\text { Loan Amount }}{\text { Issued }}$ | $\frac{\text { Capitalized }}{\text { Plant }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Outstanding } \\ & \hline \text { Loan Balance } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cost - } \\ & \text { Commercial } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Cost - } \\ & \text { Residential } \end{aligned}$ | Loan Accrued | $\begin{gathered} \text { Interest - } \\ \text { Commercial } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Interest - } \\ \text { Residentail } \end{gathered}$ | $\frac{\text { Credited to }}{\text { Loans }}$ | $\frac{\text { Payments to }}{\text { Loans }}$ | $\frac{\text { Loan Interest }}{\text { Paid }}$ | Loan Principal Paid / Amortized | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Interest } \\ & \text { Balance } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\frac{\text { Loan Principal }}{\text { Balance }}$ | Outstanding Balance | $\frac{\text { Transferred to }}{\text { PSE\&G }}$ | $\frac{\text { SREC Auction }}{\text { Sales }}$ | Gain / (Loss) on SREC Sales |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations $\mathrm{Oct-18}$ | - | - | 848,328 | $(82,235)$ | 12,451 | 918,112 | 896,656 | 21,456 | 1,507,205 | 7,216 | 918,112 | 596,309 |  | 96,685,993 | 96,685,993 | 864,629 | 4,963,540 | 77,213 |
| Nov-18 |  |  | 715,998 | (175,033) | 7,743 | 883,288 | 863,288 | 20,001 | 1,451,261 | 38,287 | 883,288 | 606,260 |  | 96,079,733 | 96,079,733 | 841,563 |  |  |
| Dec-18 |  |  | 734,712 | $(179,809)$ | 7,724 | 906,797 | 886,845 | 19,952 | 969,120 | 590,259 | 906,797 | 652,583 |  | 95,427,151 | 95,427,151 | 591,788 | 1,828,212 | 122,835 |
| Jan-19 |  |  | 730,509 | $(178,915)$ | 7,531 | 901,894 | 882,439 | 19,455 | 874,690 | 13,457 | 888,147 |  | 13,746 | 95,427,151 | 95,440,897 | 497,647 |  |  |
| Feb-19 | . | - | 658,954 | (161,527) | 6,643 | 813,838 | 796,677 | 17,161 | 1,055,305 | 236,355 | 827,584 | 464,076 | , | 94,963,075 | 94,963,075 | 600,580 |  |  |
| Mar-19 | - | - | 726,819 | $(178,336)$ | 7,138 | 898,017 | 879,579 | 18,438 | 1,307,780 | 36,038 | 898,017 | 445,800 |  | 94,517,275 | 94,517,275 | 749,386 | 1,867,266 | 176,436 |
| Apr-19 |  |  | 710,165 | (174,450) | 6,759 | 877,856 | 860,396 | 17,460 | 1,429,255 |  | 965,393 | 463,862 | 237,256 | 93,730,261 | 93,967,517 | 894,216 |  |  |
| May-19 |  |  | 706,022 | $(173,625)$ | 6,509 | 873,138 | 856,324 | 16,814 | 2,013,879 |  | 1,006,135 | 1,007,743 | 104,258 | 92,722,518 | 92,826,776 | 1,261,848 |  |  |
| Jun-19 |  |  | 697,451 | (171,744) | 6,181 | 863,014 | 847,048 | 15,967 | 2,235,011 |  | 918,607 | 1,316,404 | 48,666 | 91,406,114 | 91,454,780 | 1,403,040 | 2,971,692 | ,194 |
| Jul-19 |  |  | 687,143 | $(169,439)$ | 5,833 | 850,748 | 835,680 | 15,069 | 2,652,717 | - | 888,626 | 1,764,091 | 10,788 | 89,642,023 | 89,652,811 | 1,665,444 |  |  |
| Aug-19 | - |  | 673,603 | $(166,357)$ | 5,437 | 834,524 | 820,479 | 14,045 | 2,589,407 |  | 843,572 | 1,745,835 | 1,740 | 87,896,188 | 87,897,928 | 1,626,816 |  |  |
| Sep-19 | . |  | 660,418 | $(163,345)$ | 5,062 | 818,701 | 805,625 | 13,077 | 2,553,726 |  | 818,462 | 1,735,265 | 1,980 | 86,160,924 | 86,162,903 | 1,605,060 | 4,695,300 |  |
| Oct-19 |  |  | 647,382 | $(160,353)$ | 4,708 | 803,028 | 790,867 | 12,161 | 2,358,765 |  | 802,966 | 1,555,799 | 2,041 | 84,605,125 | 84,607,166 | 1,482,072 |  |  |
| Nov-19 | - | - | 635,693 | $(157,682)$ | 4,376 | 788,999 | 777,695 | 11,305 | 2,009,916 | - | 788,541 | 1,221,375 | 2,500 | 83,383,750 | 83,386,249 | 1,263,402 |  |  |
| Dec-19 | - |  | 626,520 | (155,614) | 4,086 | 778,047 | 767,492 | 10,556 | 1,633,864 |  | 776,686 | 857,178 | 3,861 | 82,526,572 | 82,530,433 | 1,026,972 | 4,350,534 |  |
| Jan-20 | - | - | 620,090 | $(154,201)$ | 3,842 | 770,449 | 760,525 | 9,924 | 1,024,364 | - | 752,482 | 271,882 | 21,829 | 82,254,689 | 82, 276,518 | 644,022 |  |  |
| Feb-20 |  |  | 618,182 | (153,839) | 3,706 | 768,315 | 758,741 | 9,574 | 928,815 |  | 721,425 | 207,390 | 68,718 | 82,047,299 | 82,116,017 | 583,416 |  |  |
| Mar-20 |  |  | 616,976 | $(153,669)$ | 3,556 | 767,089 | 757,902 | 9,187 | 1,121,890 |  | 777,527 | 344,363 | 58,280 | 81,702,936 | 81,761,216 | 705,960 | 2,254,410 |  |
| Apr-20 |  | - | 614,310 | $(153,130)$ | 3,404 | 764,036 | 755,242 | 8,794 | 1,375,898 |  | 803,839 | 572,060 | 18,478 | 81,130,876 | 81,149,354 | 865,800 |  |  |
| May-20 |  |  | 609,713 | $(152,129)$ | 3,220 | 758,622 | 750,304 | 8,318 | 1,941,524 |  | 773,372 | 1,168,152 | 3,728 | 79,962,724 | 79,966,451 | 1,222,998 |  |  |
| Jun-20 |  |  | 600,825 | (150,086) | 2,981 | 747,929 | 740,227 | 7,702 | 2,163,782 |  | 749,976 | 1,413,807 | 1,681 | 78,548,917 | 78,55,598 | 1,363,968 | 2,794,758 |  |
| Jul-20 |  |  | 590,188 | $(147,610)$ | 2,729 | 735,069 | 728,020 | 7,049 | 2,550,330 |  | 735,925 | 1,814,404 | 825 | 76,734,513 | 76,735,338 | 1,608,834 |  |  |
| Aug-20 |  |  | 576,549 | $(144,389)$ | 2,457 | 718,480 | 712,133 | 6,348 | 2,485,519 |  | 718,348 | 1,767,172 | 958 | 74,967,341 | 74,968,299 | 1,571,982 |  |  |
|  | - | - | 563,272 | $(141,235)$ | 2,213 | 702,294 | 696,577 | 5,717 | 2,441,998 | - | 702,428 | 1,739,570 | 824 | 73,227,771 | 73,228,595 | 1,544,898 | 4,544,784 |  |
|  | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Col 3a+ Col 3b + Col 4 | wp-ss-sLII'LoansC' wksht Col 32 | WP-SS-SLI- 2.xsk LoansR' wsht Col 32 | wp-ss-sLli2.xsx 'Loans wksht Col 11 | WP-SS-SLII2.xISX LoansC Col 11 | WP-SS-SLII- 2.xlsx 'LoansR' wksht Col 11 | WP-SS-SLII- 2.xlsx 'Loans' wkht Col 13 | WP-SS- SU1-2 'Loans' wksht Col 14 | wp-ss-sLII2.xsx wksht Col 16 | WP-SS-SLII- 2.xlsx 'Loans' wksht Col 17 | WP-SS-SLII- <br> 2.xlsx <br> 'Loans' <br> wksht <br> Col 18 | WP-SS-SLII- 2.xlsx 'Loans' wkstht Col 19 | Col 9 + Col 10 | WP-SS-SLII2.xlsX SREC Inv.' wksht Col 23 | WP-Ss-SLII 2.x\|sx SREC Inv.' wksht Col 25 | wp-ss-SLII'SREC Inv. wksh Col 26 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 |  | - | - |  | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 2,782,109 |  | 60,507 | 1,773 | 9,836 | 48,898 |  |  | 53,992 |  | 46,496 | 7,495 | 2,402 | 2,774,614 | 2,777,016 | 53,992 | 5,986 | 549 |
| 2011 | 41,543,142 | - | 1,817,521 | 60,823 | 193,640 | 1,563,058 |  |  | 3,039,135 |  | 1,557,935 | 1,481,200 | 7,525 | 42,836,556 | 42,844,081 | 2,999,378 | 1,327,835 | (874,640) |
| 2012 | 81,994,323 | - | 9,674,670 | 371,055 | 543,155 | 8,760,459 |  |  | 12,988,697 | 17,745 | 8,767,985 | 4,238,456 | - | 120,592,422 | 120,592,422 | 11,024,961 | 2,893,534 | $(6,153,262)$ |
| 2013 | 31,934,216 |  | 15,696,279 | 617,716 | 719,226 | 14,359,337 |  |  | 23,266,745 | 167,767 | 14,359,337 | 9,075,175 |  | 143,451,463 | 143,451,463 | 12,686,506 | 9,604,243 | $(5,028,885)$ |
| 2014 | 4,099,892 |  | 17,018,163 | 679,565 | 678,471 | 15,660,127 |  |  | 23,149,155 | 406,362 | 15,571,101 | 7,984,416 | 89,026 | 139,566,939 | 139,655,964 | 11,673,443 | 12,345,581 | 366,647 |
| 2015 | - | - | 16,146,776 | 650,911 | 580,405 | 14,915,459 |  |  | 24,101,790 | 731,022 | 15,004,485 | 9,828,327 |  | 129,738,612 | 129,738,612 | 12,921,384 | 16,408,740 | 3,634,339 |
| 2016 | . | - | 14,834,651 | 604,238 | 469,094 | 13,761,319 |  |  | 24,908,878 | 1,459,418 | 13,761,319 | 12,606,977 | - | 117,131,636 | 117,131,636 | 16,279,582 | 18,351,480 | 2,228,455 |
| 2017 | - | - | 13,387,511 | 551,769 | 356,573 | 12,479,169 |  |  | 22,822,933 | 441,502 | 12,479,169 | 10,785,266 | - | 106,346,370 | 106,346,370 | 14,264,065 | 14,214,211 | $(196,450)$ |
| 2018 | - | - | 10,297,402 | $(1,206,700)$ | 166,109 | 11,337,993 |  |  | 21,073,946 | 1,183,267 | 11,337,993 | 10,919,219 |  | 95,427,151 | 95,427,151 | 12,583,263 | 13,519,260 | 802,460 |
| 2019 |  |  | 8,160,681 | (2,011,388) | 70,263 | 10,101,806 |  |  | 22,714,315 | 285,850 | 10,422,737 | 12,577,428 | 3,861 | 82,526,572 | 82,53,433 | 14,076,483 | 13,884,792 | 239,630 |
| 2020 | - | - | 7,027,728 | $(1,756,773)$ | 33,498 | 8,751,003 |  |  | 21,780,536 |  | 8,753,588 | 13,026,949 | 1,271 | 69,498,102 | 69,499,372 | 13,743,798 | 13,779,096 |  |
| ${ }_{\text {Oct }} \mathbf{2 0 1 9 - 5 0 2 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | 7,319,700 | (1,823,937) | 41,278 | 9,102,359 |  |  | 22,036,666 |  | 9,103,514 | 12,933,152 |  |  |  | 13,884,324 | 13,944,486 |  |




|  | Existing / Forecasted SLII Rate (w/o SUT) | 0.000216 | 0.000216 | 0.000216 | 0.000471 | 0.000471 | 0.000471 | 0.000282 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | (114) | (115) | (116) | (117) | (118) | (119) | (120) |
|  | GPRC SLII (Over)/Under Calculation | Apr-19 | May-19 | Jun-19 | Jul-19 | Aug-19 | Sep-19 | Oct-19 |
| (1) | Solar Loan II GPRC Revenue | 627,085 | 660,517 | 799,799 | 2,055,727 | 2,027,715 | 1,593,657 | 883,613 |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | 403,665 | 628,628 | 669,438 | 866,011 | 857,217 | 876,875 | 764,573 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | $(223,420.2)$ | $(31,889.5)$ | $(130,360.9)$ | $(1,189,715.5)$ | $(1,170,497.6)$ | $(716,782.7)$ | $(119,039.7)$ |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 7,759,388 | 7,727,498 | 7,597,137 | 6,518,174 | 5,347,676 | 4,630,893 | 4,541,583 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.230\% | 0.230\% | 0.230\% | 0.230\% | 0.230\% | 0.230\% | 0.230\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 13,014.6 | 12,803.6 | 12,669.4 | 11,669.6 | 9,809.9 | 8,249.6 | 7,583.2 |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest <br> Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue <br> Requirements | 85,278.7 | 98,082.2 | 110,751.6 | 11,669.6 | 21,479.5 | 29,729.2 | 7,583.2 |
| (8) |  | 7,844,667 | 7,825,581 | 7,707,889 | 6,529,843 | 5,369,155 | 4,660,622 | 4,549,166 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 2,903,173 | 3,057,950 | 3,702,771 | 4,364,601 | 4,305,127 | 3,383,561 | 3,133,380 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 5,658,532.3 | 5,566,761.2 | 5,508,440.3 | 5,073,748.5 | 4,265,179.6 | 3,586,796.7 | 3,297,046.5 |


| (Over)/Under Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 3 of 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Existing / Forecasted SLII Rate (w/o SUT) |  | 0.000282 | 0.000282 | 0.000282 | 0.000282 | 0.000282 | 0.000282 | 0.000282 |
|  |  | (121) | (122) | (123) | (124) | (125) | (126) | (127) |
| GPRC SLII (Over)/Under Calculation |  | Nov-19 | Dec-19 | Jan-20 | Feb-20 | Mar-20 | Apr-20 | May-20 |
| (1) | Solar Loan II GPRC Revenue | 845,979 | 944,505 | 1,013,324 | 898,512 | 936,690 | 800,377 | 881,821 |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | 647,874 | 538,371 | 269,007 | 238,695 | 324,143 | 396,974 | 613,275 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | $(198,104.9)$ | $(406,133.9)$ | (744,317.1) | $(659,816.6)$ | $(612,546.3)$ | $(403,402.8)$ | $(268,546.8)$ |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 4,343,478 | 3,937,344 | 3,193,027 | 2,533,210 | 1,920,664 | 1,517,261 | 1,248,714 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.230\% | 0.230\% | 0.230\% | 0.230\% | 0.230\% | 0.230\% | 0.230\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 7,345.6 | 6,846.0 | 5,894.9 | 4,734.1 | 3,682.2 | 2,842.3 | 2,286.7 |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | 14,928.8 | 21,774.8 | 27,669.8 | 32,403.9 | 36,086.0 | 38,928.3 | 41,215.0 |
|  | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (8) | Requirements | 4,358,407 | 3,959,119 | 3,220,697 | 2,565,614 | 1,956,750 | 1,556,189 | 1,289,929 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 2,999,926 | 3,349,310 | 3,593,348 | 3,186,212 | 3,321,594 | 2,838,217 | 3,127,026 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 3,193,735.0 | 2,976,541.4 | 2,563,011.7 | 2,058,295.9 | 1,600,945.0 | 1,235,762.1 | 994,229.8 |

Existing / Forecasted SLII Rate (w/o SUT)
0.000282
0.000282
0.000282
(128)
(129)
(128)

GPRC SLII (Over)/Under Calculation
(1) Solar Loan II GPRC Revenue
(2) Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC)
(3) Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery
(4) Deferred Balance
(5) Monthly Interest Rate
(6) After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)
(7) Cumulative Interest

Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue
(8) Requirements
(9) Net Sales - kWh (000)
(10) Incremental Interest From WACC Change
(11) Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance
(12) Cummulative Incremental Interest
(13) Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance

| $\underline{\text { Jun-20 }}$ | $\underline{\text { Jul-20 }}$ | $\underline{\text { Aug-20 }}$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $1,045,909$ | $1,233,602$ | $1,227,570$ |
| 717,142 | 838,792 | 827,027 |
| $(328,767.5)$ | $(394,810.2)$ | $(400,543.9)$ |
| 919,947 | 525,137 | 124,593 |
| $0.230 \%$ | $0.230 \%$ | $0.230 \%$ |
| $1,792.9$ | $1,194.7$ | 537.2 |
| $43,007.9$ | $44,202.6$ | $44,739.8$ |
| 962,955 | 569,339 | 169,332 |
| $3,708,898$ | $4,374,475$ | $4,353,087$ |

(127)

Sep-20
961,738 SL II Rate * Row 9

843,733 From SS-SLIII-2, Col 22 - Row 10
(118,005.6) Row 2 - Row 1
6,587 Prev Row 4 + Row 3
0.230\% Annual Interest Rate / 12
(Prev Row $4+$ Row 4) / 2 *
108.5 (1-Tax Rate) *Row 5

44,848.2 Prev Row 7 + Row 6

51,435 Row 4 + Row 7 + Row 11
$3,410,419$

| Solar Loan II Rate | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000038 \\ & \text { Sep-18 } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000038 \\ & \text { Oct-18 } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $0.000216$ <br> Nov-18 | 0.000216 <br> Dec-18 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000216 \\ & \text { Jan-19 } \end{aligned}$ | $0.000216$ <br> Feb-19 | $0.000216$ <br> Mar-19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RESIDENTIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| RS (4400110) | \$45,340 | \$34,547 | \$188,297 | \$226,204 | \$245,105 | \$201,564 | \$201,607 |
| RS-HTG (4400210) | \$232 | \$302 | \$2,294 | \$2,854 | \$3,842 | \$3,112 | \$2,722 |
| WH (4400310) | \$2 | \$5 | \$14 | \$19 | \$18 | \$17 | \$21 |
| RLM (4400410) | \$730 | \$547 | \$2,816 | \$3,445 | \$3,414 | \$3,127 | \$3,217 |
| WHS (4400510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$46,305 | \$35,402 | \$193,421 | \$232,522 | \$252,379 | \$207,820 | \$207,567 |
| COMMERCIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WH \& WHS (4420110) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| GLP (4420310) | \$23,986 | \$23,074 | \$115,303 | \$131,329 | \$137,692 | \$125,282 | \$134,799 |
| GLP-MDO (4420310) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SL-PRI (4440110) | \$457 | \$529 | \$3,147 | \$3,523 | \$3,303 | \$2,803 | \$2,811 |
| LPLP (4420510) | \$8,517 | \$8,430 | \$41,237 | \$45,190 | \$46,967 | \$41,229 | \$46,638 |
| LPLS (4420510) | \$20,148 | \$21,000 | \$102,300 | \$116,080 | \$121,863 | \$107,771 | \$119,826 |
| LPLSH (4420510) | \$12,389 | \$11,626 | \$59,352 | \$63,987 | \$64,781 | \$61,604 | \$61,479 |
| LPLSO (4420510) | \$47 | \$46 | \$265 | \$279 | \$295 | \$260 | \$271 |
| LPLSR (4420510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420710) | \$9,806 | \$9,776 | \$46,081 | \$54,676 | \$53,327 | \$47,915 | \$52,576 |
| HTS-HV (4420710) | \$987 | \$921 | \$5,611 | \$5,417 | \$5,779 | \$5,708 | \$4,845 |
| HS (4421210) | \$25 | \$34 | \$257 | \$377 | \$566 | \$433 | \$377 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$76,362 | \$75,436 | \$373,553 | \$420,859 | \$434,574 | \$393,007 | \$423,621 |
| INDUSTRIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GLP (4420410) | \$1,022 | \$1,024 | \$5,182 | \$5,357 | \$6,059 | \$5,299 | \$5,681 |
| GLP-MDO (4420410) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| LPLP (4420610) | \$2,031 | \$2,026 | \$11,222 | \$11,055 | \$12,180 | \$10,259 | \$11,779 |
| LPLS (4420610) | \$2,030 | \$2,118 | \$9,644 | \$10,767 | \$10,412 | \$10,276 | \$11,447 |
| LPLSH (4420610) | \$1,977 | \$1,854 | \$9,333 | \$10,018 | \$9,204 | \$9,232 | \$9,664 |
| LPLSO (4420610) | \$14 | \$14 | \$54 | \$86 | \$73 | \$64 | \$68 |
| LPLSR (4420610) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420810) | \$5,324 | \$5,934 | \$26,861 | \$33,013 | \$29,985 | \$27,251 | \$29,216 |
| HTS-HV (4420810) | \$94 | \$110 | \$12,934 | \$6,529 | \$1,040 | \$483 | \$433 |
| HS (4421110) | \$1 | \$2 | \$8 | \$10 | \$12 | \$9 | \$9 |
| HEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| EHEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$12,493 | \$13,081 | \$75,239 | \$76,834 | \$68,965 | \$62,871 | \$68,296 |
| PUB STREET AND HWY LIGHTING SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SL-PUB (4440310) | \$794 | \$1,028 | \$5,917 | \$7,747 | \$6,701 | \$5,490 | \$5,206 |
| BPL-POF (4440310) | \$41 | \$46 | \$247 | \$332 | \$506 | \$106 | \$440 |
| GLP-T\&S (4440410) | \$112 | \$114 | \$623 | \$656 | \$636 | \$631 | \$616 |
| TOTAL ST. LIGHT. | \$947 | \$1,189 | \$6,787 | \$8,735 | \$7,843 | \$6,227 | \$6,262 |
| TOTAL REVENUES | \$136,107 | \$125,109 | \$649,000 | \$738,951 | \$763,761 | \$669,924 | \$705,747 |

PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program
Proposed Rate Calculations
(\$'s Unless Specified)

| Line | Date(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2019- \\ & \text { Sep } 2020 \end{aligned}$ | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-19 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-19 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | Oct 2019 - <br> Sep 2020 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | Oct 2019 - <br> Sep 2020 | Forecasted kWh (000) |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant SLIII Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |

Schedule SS-SLIII-1
Actual results through March 2019
SUT Rate 6.625\%

| Electric | Source/Description |
| :---: | :---: |
| $(275,039)$ | SS-SLIII-2, Col 22 |
| $(2,193,236)$ | SS-SLIII-3, Line 4, Col 81 |
| $(11,878)$ | SS-SLIII-3, Line 7, Col 81 |
| $(2,480,153)$ | Line 1 + Line $2+$ Line 3 |
| 41,395,893 |  |
| (0.000060) | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| (0.000060) | Line 6 |
| (0.000022) |  |
| (0.000060) | Line 7 |
| (0.000064) | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| (0.000038) | (Line 9 - Line 8) |
| $(1,573,044)$ | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

## PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program

Actual data through March 2019 $\qquad$


## PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program

## Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation - Summary

Schedule SS-SLIII-2
Page 2 of 2
Actual data through March 2019 $\qquad$
(13)
(14)
(15)
(16)
(17)
(18)
(19)
(19a)
(20)
(21)
(22)
(23)
evenue Requirements $\frac{\text { w/o }}{\text { Incrementa }}$
Plant Depreciation / Depreciation Amortization O\&M Expenses

## SREC Value

 Credited Gain / (Loss) on SRECSREC Call et

SREC Floor Net Proceed
SREC Floor from the Sale of Cash
ash
$\frac{\text { Incremental }}{\text { WACC Return }}$

|  | Depreciation | Amortization | O\&M Expenses | Loans | SREC Sales | $\frac{\text { Expenses }}{}$ | Benefit | Price Cost | SRECS | $\begin{aligned} & \text { ayments } \\ & \text { Loans } \end{aligned}$ | Requirements | for O/U Calc |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | - | 252,111 | $(35,283)$ | 661,225 | 156,920 | - | - | 25,901 | 792,245 | (277) | $(194,026)$ | $(194,026)$ |
| Nov-18 | - | 233,733 | 221,188 | 632,288 |  | - | - | 23,353 | 608,934 | (738) | 172,435 | 195,153 |
| Dec-18 | - | 29,035 | 92,915 | 440,982 | $(5,196)$ | - | - | 21,378 | 414,408 | (963) | 14,954 | 36,329 |
| Jan-19 | - | 133,584 | 82,612 | 546,890 | - | - | - | 15,158 | 531,732 | $(1,560)$ | 21,471 | 21,471 |
| Feb-19 | - | 105,368 | 99,872 | 478,101 | - | - | - | 24,771 | 453,330 | (267) | 59,289 | 59,289 |
| Mar-19 | - | 179,604 | $(346,992)$ | 603,396 | 64,939 | - | - | 16,361 | 651,974 | $(1,536)$ | $(470,166)$ | $(470,166)$ |
| Apr-19 | - | 390,052 | 84,324 | 873,433 |  | - | - | 31,165 | 842,268 | - | 29,853 | 29,853 |
| May-19 | - | 557,226 | 76,162 | 1,097,572 | - | - | - | 35,302 | 1,062,270 | - | 32,618 | 32,618 |
| Jun-19 | - | 808,322 | 84,324 | 1,277,460 | $(16,723)$ | - | - | 41,586 | 1,219,151 | - | 66,775 | 66,775 |
| Jul-19 | - | 831,786 | 76,162 | 1,336,093 | - | - | - | 42,055 | 1,294,038 | - | 35,428 | 35,428 |
| Aug-19 | - | 871,550 | 76,162 | 1,342,977 | - | - | - | 42,723 | 1,300,254 | - | 47,553 | 47,553 |
| Sep-19 | - | 786,531 | 84,324 | 1,251,443 | - | - | - | 39,767 | 1,211,676 | - | 61,488 | 61,488 |
| Oct-19 | - | 588,553 | 76,162 | 1,048,655 | - | - | - | 35,447 | 1,013,208 | - | 32,213 | 32,213 |
| Nov-19 | - | 414,620 | 76,162 | 863,976 | - | - | - | 28,812 | 835,164 | - | 33,804 | 33,804 |
| Dec-19 | - | 136,088 | 84,324 | 580,562 | - | - | - | 20,456 | 560,106 | - | 27,798 | 27,798 |
| Jan-20 | - | 70,121 | 7,993 | 576,648 | - | - | - | 19,650 | 556,998 | - | $(67,611)$ | $(67,611)$ |
| Feb-20 | - | 138,861 | 7,993 | 690,391 | - | - | - | 22,393 | 667,998 | - | $(61,016)$ | $(61,016)$ |
| Mar-20 | - | 257,948 | 20,919 | 838,483 | - | - | - | 27,073 | 811,410 | - | $(45,120)$ | $(45,120)$ |
| Apr-20 | - | 664,732 | 7,993 | 1,229,033 | - | - | - | 37,337 | 1,191,696 | - | $(54,386)$ | $(54,386)$ |
| May-20 | - | 816,150 | 7,993 | 1,360,264 | - | - | - | 40,918 | 1,319,346 | - | $(40,219)$ | $(40,219)$ |
| Jun-20 | - | 1,000,438 | 20,919 | 1,575,718 | - | - | - | 48,358 | 1,527,360 | - | $(17,707)$ | $(17,707)$ |
| Jul-20 | - | 1,067,406 | 7,993 | 1,632,409 | - | - | - | 46,219 | 1,586,190 | - | $(43,058)$ | $(43,058)$ |
| Aug-20 | - | 1,090,169 | 7,993 | 1,645,658 | - | - | - | 48,146 | 1,597,512 | - | $(27,058)$ | $(27,058)$ |
| Sep-20 | - | 948,778 | 20,919 | 1,531,094 | - | - | - | 44,976 | 1,486,118 | - | $(12,680)$ | $(12,680)$ |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ \text { Sched SS-SLIII- } \\ 3 \mathrm{a} \\ \text { Col } 21 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 12 \\ +\operatorname{Col} 13 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ \text { Sched SS-SLIII- } \\ \text { 3a } \\ \text { Col } 29 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ \text { Sched SS-SLIII- } \\ 3 \mathrm{a} \\ \text { Col } 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ \text { Sched SS-SLIII- } \\ \text { 3a } \\ \text { Col } 14 \end{gathered}$ | From Sched SS-SLIII-3a Col 17 | From Sched SS-SLIII-3a Col 18 | $\begin{gathered} \text { From } \\ \text { Sched SS-SLIII- } \\ 3 \mathrm{a} \\ \text { Col } 19 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 16 \\ +\operatorname{Col} 17 \\ -\operatorname{Col} 18 \\ +\operatorname{Col} 19 \\ -\operatorname{Col} 19 a \end{gathered}$ | From Sched SS-SLIII-3a Col 6 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 7 \\ - \text { Col } 11+\text { Col } \\ 14 \\ + \text { Col } 15-\mathrm{Col} \\ 20 \\ -\mathrm{Col} 21 \end{gathered}$ | Col 21 - Col 5 Col 8 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | - | - | 375,770 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 375,770 | 375,770 |
| 2014 | - | 10,732 | 1,328,996 | 21,935 | - | - | - | 6,389 | 15,546 | - | 1,335,693 | 1,335,693 |
| 2015 | - | 648,875 | 1,434,146 | 1,194,290 | 65,897 | - | - | 26,952 | 1,233,235 | - | 1,407,608 | 1,407,608 |
| 2016 | - | 1,757,754 | 1,157,290 | 2,622,980 | $(110,615)$ | - | - | 34,923 | 2,477,442 | - | 1,327,871 | 1,327,871 |
| 2017 | - | 2,473,115 | 745,780 | 4,343,130 | $(194,708)$ | - | - | 233,269 | 3,915,153 | $(3,975)$ | 1,224,702 | 1,224,702 |
| 2018 | - | 4,718,541 | $(91,418)$ | 8,706,356 | 177,632 | - | - | 381,080 | 8,502,908 | (30,740) | $(401,349)$ | $(357,255)$ |
| 2019 | - | 5,803,283 | 553,602 | 11,300,557 | 48,216 | - | - | 373,602 | 10,975,171 | $(3,363)$ | $(21,875)$ | $(21,875)$ |
| 2020 | - | 7,661,400 | $(361,727)$ | 14,390,546 |  | - | - | 429,360 | 13,961,186 | ) | $(1,019,003)$ | $(1,019,003)$ |
| Oct 2019 - Sep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 | - | 7,193,864 | 347,361 | 13,572,890 | - | - | - | 419,784 | 13,153,106 | - | $(275,039)$ | $(275,039)$ |




## PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program

(Over)/Under Calculation


## PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program

(Over)/Under Calculation


## PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program

(Over)/Under Calculation
Existing / Forecasted SLIII Rate (w/o SUT)

|  |  | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | GPRC SLIII (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000) | Nov-19 | Dec-19 | Jan-20 | Feb-20 | Mar-20 | Apr-20 | May-20 |
| (1) | Solar Loan III GPRC Revenue | $(179,996)$ | $(200,959)$ | $(215,601)$ | $(191,173)$ | $(199,296)$ | $(170,293)$ | $(187,622)$ |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC) | 33,804 | 27,798 | $(67,611)$ | $(61,016)$ | $(45,120)$ | $(54,386)$ | $(40,219)$ |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | 213,800 | 228,757 | 147,990 | 130,157 | 154,175 | 115,907 | 147,402 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | (1,771,099) | $(1,542,343)$ | $(1,394,352)$ | $(1,264,195)$ | $(1,110,020)$ | $(994,113)$ | $(846,710)$ |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% | 0.2300\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | $(3,105)$ | $(2,739)$ | $(2,428)$ | $(2,198)$ | $(1,963)$ | $(1,740)$ | $(1,522)$ |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | $(6,559)$ | $(9,299)$ | $(11,727)$ | $(13,925)$ | $(15,887)$ | $(17,627)$ | $(19,149)$ |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | $(1,777,659)$ | $(1,551,641)$ | $(1,406,079)$ | $(1,278,120)$ | $(1,125,908)$ | $(1,011,740)$ | $(865,859)$ |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 2,999,926 | 3,349,310 | 3,593,348 | 3,186,212 | 3,321,594 | 2,838,217 | 3,127,026 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | (1,350,093.5) | (1,191,016.7) | (1,055,595.0) | (955,615.0) | $(853,411.8)$ | $(756,330.6)$ | $(661,683.9)$ |

## PSE\&G Solar Loan III Program

## (Over)/Under Calculation

Existing / Forecasted SLIII Rate (w/o SUT)

## GPRC SLIII (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000)

(1) Solar Loan III GPRC Revenue
(2) Revenue Requirements (excluding Incremental WACC)
(3) Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery
(4) Deferred Balance
(5) Monthly Interest Rate
(6) After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit)
(7) Cumulative Interest Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue
(8) Requirements
(9) Net Sales - kWh (000)
(10) Incremental Interest From WACC Change
(11) Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance
(12) Cummulative Incremental Interest
(13) Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance


90

Jun-20
(222,534) $(17,707)$

$(641,883)$
$0.2300 \%$
$(1,231)$
$(20,380)$
$(662,263)$
3,708,898
$-0.0000600$
91

Jul-20
$(262,469)$ $(43,058)$

219,411
$(422,473)$
0.2300\%
(880)
$(21,259)$
$(443,732)$

4,374,475
$-0.0000600$

92

Auq-20
$(261,185) \quad(204,625)$ SL III Rate * Row 9
From SS-SLIII-2, Col 22 -
$(27,058)$ $\qquad$
93

Sep-20
$(12,680)$ Row 10

191,945 Row 2 - Row 1

3,600 Prev Row $4+$ Row 3
0.2300\% Monthly Interest Rate (Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 *
(153) (1 - Tax Rate) * Row 5
$(21,917)$ Prev Row 7 + Row 6
$(18,317)$ Row $4+$ Row 7 + Row 11

3,410,419
(Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 *
(66,406.7) (1 - Tax Rate) ACTUAL REVENUES BY RATE CLASS

| Solar Loan III Rate | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000048 \\ & \text { Sep-18 } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $0.000048$ <br> Oct-18 | $0.000011$ <br> Nov-18 | $0.000011$ <br> Dec-18 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000011 \\ & \text { Jan-19 } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000011 \\ & \text { Feb-19 } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $0.000011$ <br> Mar-19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RESIDENTIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| RS (4400110) | \$57,272 | \$43,639 | \$9,589 | \$11,520 | \$12,482 | \$10,265 | \$10,267 |
| RS-HTG (4400210) | \$293 | \$382 | \$117 | \$145 | \$196 | \$158 | \$139 |
| WH (4400310) | \$3 | \$6 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 |
| RLM (4400410) | \$922 | \$691 | \$143 | \$175 | \$174 | \$159 | \$164 |
| WHS (4400510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$58,490 | \$44,718 | \$9,850 | \$11,841 | \$12,853 | \$10,583 | \$10,571 |
| COMMERCIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WH \& WHS (4420110) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| GLP (4420310) | \$30,298 | \$29,146 | \$5,872 | \$6,688 | \$7,012 | \$6,380 | \$6,865 |
| GLP-MDO (4420310) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SL-PRI (4440110) | \$578 | \$669 | \$160 | \$179 | \$168 | \$143 | \$143 |
| LPLP (4420510) | \$10,758 | \$10,648 | \$2,100 | \$2,301 | \$2,392 | \$2,100 | \$2,375 |
| LPLS (4420510) | \$25,451 | \$26,527 | \$5,210 | \$5,911 | \$6,206 | \$5,488 | \$6,102 |
| LPLSH (4420510) | \$15,649 | \$14,685 | \$3,023 | \$3,259 | \$3,299 | \$3,137 | \$3,131 |
| LPLSO (4420510) | \$59 | \$58 | \$14 | \$14 | \$15 | \$13 | \$14 |
| LPLSR (4420510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420710) | \$12,387 | \$12,348 | \$2,347 | \$2,784 | \$2,716 | \$2,440 | \$2,677 |
| HTS-HV (4420710) | \$1,247 | \$1,164 | \$286 | \$276 | \$294 | \$291 | \$247 |
| HS (4421210) | \$32 | \$44 | \$13 | \$19 | \$29 | \$22 | \$19 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$96,458 | \$95,287 | \$19,024 | \$21,433 | \$22,131 | \$20,014 | \$21,573 |
| INDUSTRIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GLP (4420410) | \$1,291 | \$1,294 | \$264 | \$273 | \$309 | \$270 | \$289 |
| GLP-MDO (4420410) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| LPLP (4420610) | \$2,566 | \$2,559 | \$571 | \$563 | \$620 | \$522 | \$600 |
| LPLS (4420610) | \$2,564 | \$2,675 | \$491 | \$548 | \$530 | \$523 | \$583 |
| LPLSH (4420610) | \$2,497 | \$2,342 | \$475 | \$510 | \$469 | \$470 | \$492 |
| LPLSO (4420610) | \$18 | \$17 | \$3 | \$4 | \$4 | \$3 | \$3 |
| LPLSR (4420610) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420810) | \$6,725 | \$7,495 | \$1,368 | \$1,681 | \$1,527 | \$1,388 | \$1,488 |
| HTS-HV (4420810) | \$119 | \$139 | \$659 | \$332 | \$53 | \$25 | \$22 |
| HS (4421110) | \$1 | \$2 | \$0 | \$1 | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| EHEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$15,781 | \$16,524 | \$3,832 | \$3,913 | \$3,512 | \$3,202 | \$3,478 |
| PUB STREET AND HWY LIGHTING SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SL-PUB (4440310) | \$1,003 | \$1,299 | \$301 | \$395 | \$341 | \$280 | \$265 |
| BPL-POF (4440310) | \$52 | \$59 | \$13 | \$17 | \$26 | \$5 | \$22 |
| GLP-T\&S (4440410) | \$142 | \$145 | \$32 | \$33 | \$32 | \$32 | \$31 |
| TOTAL ST. LIGHT. | \$1,196 | \$1,502 | \$346 | \$445 | \$399 | \$317 | \$319 |
| TOTAL REVENUES | \$171,925 | \$158,032 | \$33,051 | \$37,632 | \$38,895 | \$34,117 | \$35,941 |

## PSE\&G Carbon Abatement Program <br> Proposed Rate Calculations

(\$'s Unless Specified)

| Line | Date(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 19- \\ & \text { Sep } 20 \end{aligned}$ | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-19 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-19 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | Oct 19 - <br> Sep 20 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | Oct 19 Sep 20 | Forecasted kWh / Therms (000) |
| 6 |  | Updated Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant CA Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |

## Actual results through 3/31/2019

```
SUT Rate 6.625%
```

| Electric | Gas | Source/Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 976,620 | 2,731,091 | SS-2E/G, Col 22 |
| $(61,278)$ | $(399,036)$ | - SS-3E/G, Col 5 |
| (616) | $(3,521)$ | - SS-3E/G, Col 10 |
| 914,726 | 2,328,534 | Line 1 + Line $2+$ Line 3 |
| 41,395,893 | 2,791,331 |  |
| 0.000022 | 0.000834 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000022 | 0.000834 |  |
| 0.000023 | 0.000783 |  |
| 0.000022 | 0.000834 | Line 7 |
| 0.000023 | 0.000889 | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| (0.000001) | 0.000051 | (Line 9 - Line 8) |
| $(41,396)$ | 142,358 | (Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000) |

Actual results through 3/31/2019

| Monthly WACC effective 07/01/2010 | $0.94 \%$ | Effective $1 / 1 / 2018$ | $0.81980000 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Inc. tax rate effective 07/01/2010 | $41.08 \%$ | Effective $1 / 1 / 2018$ | $28.11 \%$ |



Note: Revenue Requirements reflect the Federal tax rate change effective 1/1/2018

Actual results through 3/31/2019

|  | (12) <br> Excess Deferred | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) Program | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) <br> Tax Adiustment | (22) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reg Liab | Excess Deferred | Excess Deferred | Net Investment | Return | Investment | Administrative | Net Capacity | Tax Adjustment | Excess Deferred | Revenue |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | - | - | 480,620 | 1,746,202 | 14,718 | (29) | - | - | 4,700 | - | 150,205 |
| Nov-18 | - | $(480,620)$ | - | 2,128,514 | 15,882 | (25) | - | - | 4,702 | - | 151,375 |
| Dec-18 | - | - | - | 2,030,205 | 17,047 | (25) | - | - | 4,702 | - | 152,539 |
| Jan-19 | - | - | - | 1,932,540 | 16,243 | (0) | - | - | 4,711 | - | 151,644 |
| Feb-19 | - | - | - | 1,835,036 | 15,443 | - | - | - | 4,708 | - | 150,619.470 |
| Mar-19 | - | - | - | 1,737,704 | 14,645 | - | - | - | 4,704 | - | 149,581 |
| Apr-19 | - | - | - | 1,640,531 | 13,847 | - | - | - | 4,694 | - | 148,564 |
| May-19 | - | - | - | 1,543,507 | 13,051 | - | - | - | 4,684 | - | 147,560 |
| Jun-19 | - | - | - | 1,447,653 | 12,261 | - | - | - | 4,672 | - | 145,141 |
| Jul-19 | - | - | - | 1,353,742 | 11,483 | - | - | - | 6,115 | - | 143,121 |
| Aug-19 | - | - | - | 1,260,480 | 10,716 | - | - | - | 4,649 | - | 139,992 |
| Sep-19 | - | - | - | 1,181,018 | 10,008 | - | - | - | 4,657 | - | 120,087 |
| Oct-19 | - | - | - | 1,103,340 | 9,364 | - | - | - | 4,633 | - | 116,962 |
| Nov-19 | - | - | - | 1,034,608 | 8,763 | - | - | - | 4,421 | - | 103,917 |
| Dec-19 | - | - | - | 984,002 | 8,274 | - | - | - | 4,137 | - | 78,215 |
| Jan-20 | - | - | - | 933,497 | 7,860 | - | - | - | 4,137 | - | 77,661 |
| Feb-20 | - | - | - | 883,132 | 7,446 | - | - | - | 4,137 | - | 77,051 |
| Mar-20 | - | - | - | 832,961 | 7,034 | - | - | - | 4,133 | - | 76,370 |
| Apr-20 | - | - | - | 782,919 | 6,623 | - | - | - | 4,133 | - | 75,779 |
| May-20 | - | - | - | 732,991 | 6,214 | - | - | - | 4,133 | - | 75,211 |
| Jun-20 | - | - | - | 683,161 | 5,805 | - | - | - | 4,133 | - | 74,666 |
| Jul-20 | - | - | - | 633,422 | 5,397 | - | - | - | 4,132 | - | 74,132 |
| Aug-20 | - | - | - | 583,770 | 4,989 | - | - | - | 4,133 | - | 73,602 |
| Sep-20 | - | - | - | 534,220 | 4,583 | - | - | - | 4,133 | - | 73,054 |
|  | See WP-SS- <br> EEE-1.xls <br> 'AmortE' wksht | GPRC EDT include in base rate ADIT and refunded through TAC | Prior Col 14 + Col $12+$ Col 13 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 7 \text { - Col } 11 \text { - } \\ \text { Col } 14 \end{gathered}$ | (Prior Col $15+$ <br> Col 15) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre <br> Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Net Capacity Revenue | $\begin{aligned} & \text { See WP-SS-CA- } \\ & \text { 1.xlsx } \\ & \text { 'AmortE' wksht } \end{aligned}$ | N/A | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+ \\ & \text { Col } 16+\text { Col } 17 \\ & + \text { Col } 18+\text { Col } \\ & 19+\text { Col } 20 \end{aligned}$ |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summarv |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | - | - | - | 4,564,179 | 94,250 | - | 588,677 | - | 2,165 | - | 860,352 |
| 2010 | - | - | - | 4,547,212 | 501,311 | $(47,739)$ | 62,199 | - | $(19,984)$ | - | 1,296,043 |
| 2011 | - | - | - | 7,437,168 | 673,863 | $(178,501)$ | 496,905 | - | $(68,960)$ | - | 2,057,861 |
| 2012 | - | - | - | 7,315,370 | 844,428 | $(447,942)$ | 218,113 | - | $(215,548)$ | - | 1,870,774 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | 6,734,380 | 801,131 | $(376,037)$ | 104,496 | $(29,766)$ | $(161,319)$ | - | 1,906,037 |
| 2014 | - | - | - | 5,702,966 | 703,295 | $(156,696)$ | 29,292 | $(127,011)$ | $(8,307)$ | - | 2,035,989 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 4,683,427 | 587,289 | $(130,172)$ | 33,634 | $(81,746)$ | 10,097 | - | 2,014,525 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 3,778,049 | 477,266 | $(62,654)$ | 9,572 | $(13,659)$ | 42,300 | - | 2,057,318 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 2,736,899 | 368,393 | $(19,201)$ | 522 | - | 87,445 | - | 2,056,768 |
| 2018 | 480,620 | $(480,620)$ | - | 2,030,205 | 216,462 | (716) | 16 | - | 52,822 | - | 1,848,950 |
| 2019 | - | - | - | 984,002 | 144,098 | (0) | - | - | 56,787 | - | 1,595,404 |
| 2020 | - | - | - | 7,914,185 | 67,309 | - | - | - | 49,080 | - | 885,910 |
| Oct 19 - <br> Sep 20 | - | - | - | 534,220 | 82,352 | - | - | - | 50,392 | - | 976,620 |

Actual results through<br>3/31/2019

(1) (2) (3)

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Program Investment | $\frac{\text { Capitalized IT }}{\underline{\text { Costs }}}$ | Gross Plant |
| Monthly |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Nov-18 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Dec-18 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Jan-19 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Feb-19 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Mar-19 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Apr-19 | - | - | 30,456, |
| May-19 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Jun-19 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Jul-19 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Aug-19 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Sep-19 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Oct-19 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Nov-19 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Dec-19 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Jan-20 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Feb-20 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Mar-20 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Apr-20 | - | - | 30,456, |
| May-20 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Jun-20 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Jul-20 | - | - | 30,456, |
| Aug-20 | - | - | 30,456,5 |
| Sep-20 | - | - | 30,456, |

Program Assumption

| Annual |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 6,989,201 | - | 6,989,201 | 192,206 |
| 2010 | 4,215,111 | - | 11,204,312 | 803,315 |
| 2011 | 13,091,067 | - | 24,295,379 | 1,862,333 |
| 2012 | 5,234,789 | - | 29,530,167 | 2,767,547 |
| 2013 | 290,879 | 399,955 | 30,221,002 | 2,977,750 |
| 2014 | 4,528 | - | 30,225,530 | 2,982,506 |
| 2015 | - | - | 30,225,530 | 2,982,557 |
| 2016 | - | 230,975 | 30,456,505 | 2,982,557 |
| 2017 | - | - | 30,456,505 | 2,982,557 |
| 2018 | - | - | 30,456,505 | 2,982,557 |
| 2019 | - | - | 30,456,505 | 2,790,351 |
| 2020 | - | - | 30,456,505 | 2,179,243 |
| Oct 19 - |  |  |  |  |
| Sep 20 | - | - |  | 2,294,596 |


| Monthly WACC effective 07/01/2010 | $0.94 \%$ | Effective 1/1/2018 | $0.82 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Inc. Tax rate effective 07/01/2010 | $41.08 \%$ | Effective $1 / 1 / 2018$ | $28.11 \%$ |

Actual results through 3/31/2019

|  | (12) Excess Deferred | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) Program | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) <br> Tax Adjustment | (22) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { Reg Liab }}{\text { Transfer }}$ | Excess Deferred <br> Transfer to TAC | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Excess Deferred } \\ & \text { Ending Balance } \end{aligned}$ | Net Investment | Return <br> Requirement | Investment Repayments | $\frac{\text { Administrative }}{\text { costs }}$ | $\frac{\text { Net Capacity }}{\text { Revenue }}$ | Tax Adjustment | Excess | Revenue Requirements |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | - | - | 1,016,932 | 4,311,856 | 36,141 | (193) | - | - | 14,130 | - | 302,473 |
| Nov-18 | - | $(1,016,932)$ | - | 5,135,547 | 38,725 | (166) | - | - | 14,140 | - | 305,095 |
| Dec-18 | - | - | - | 4,942,305 | 41,309 | (166) | - | - | 14,140 | - | 307,679 |
| Jan-19 | - | - | - | 4,750,392 | 39,730 | (0) | - | - | 14,203 | - | 305,818 |
| Feb-19 | - | - | - | 4,559,211 | 38,160 | - | - | - | 14,182 | - | 303,229 |
| Mar-19 | - | - | - | 4,368,823 | 36,596 | - | - | - | 14,157 | - | 300,563 |
| Apr-19 | - | - | - | 4,178,983 | 35,037 | - | - | - | 14,123 | - | 298,242 |
| May-19 | - | - | - | 3,989,723 | 33,484 | - | - | - | 14,085 | - | 295,881 |
| Jun-19 | - | - | - | 3,801,973 | 31,938 | - | - | - | 14,029 | - | 292,235 |
| Jul-19 | - | - | - | 3,616,328 | 30,408 | - | - | - | 21,326 | - | 295,128 |
| Aug-19 | - | - | - | 3,432,427 | 28,893 | - | - | - | 13,891 | - | 283,836 |
| Sep-19 | - | - | - | 3,258,898 | 27,428 | - | - | - | 13,840 | - | 267,944 |
| Oct-19 | - | - | - | 3,088,665 | 26,019 | - | - | - | 13,711 | - | 261,949 |
| Nov-19 | - | - | - | 2,925,320 | 24,651 | - | - | - | 13,543 | - | 251,000 |
| Dec-19 | - | - | - | 2,775,528 | 23,368 | - | - | - | 13,345 | - | 230,865 |
| Jan-20 | - | - | - | 2,626,397 | 22,142 | - | - | - | 13,345 | - | 228,720 |
| Feb-20 | - | - | - | 2,477,830 | 20,922 | - | - | - | 13,345 | - | 226,715 |
| Mar-20 | - | - | - | 2,330,153 | 19,708 | - | - | - | 13,316 | - | 224,264 |
| Apr-20 | - | - | - | 2,182,994 | 18,499 | - | - | - | 13,316 | - | 222,334 |
| May-20 | - | - | - | 2,036,291 | 17,295 | - | - | - | 13,316 | - | 220,495 |
| Jun-20 | - | - | - | 1,889,979 | 16,094 | - | - | - | 13,316 | - | 218,749 |
| Jul-20 | - | - | - | 1,744,045 | 14,896 | - | - | - | 13,312 | - | 217,027 |
| Aug-20 | - | - | - | 1,598,448 | 13,701 | - | - | - | 13,316 | - | 215,363 |
| Sep-20 | - | - | - | 1,453,256 | 12,509 | - | - | - | 13,316 | - | 213,608 |
|  | See WP-Ss- <br> EEE-1.xls <br> 'AmortE' wksht | GPRC EDT include in base rate ADIT and refunded through TAC | Prior Col 14 + Col $12+$ Col 13 | Col 7 - Col 11 | (Prior Col $15+$ Col 15) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Net Capacity Revenue | $\begin{gathered} \text { See WP-SS-CA- } \\ \text { 1.xlsx } \\ \text { 'AmortG' wksht } \end{gathered}$ | N/A | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+ \\ & \text { Col } 16+\text { Col } 17 \\ & + \text { Col } 18+\text { Col } \\ & 19+\text { Col } 20 \end{aligned}$ |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | - | - | - | 4,109,449 | 109,292 | - | 1,214,132 | - | 6,025 | - | 1,521,655 |
| 2010 | - | - | - | 6,367,531 | 500,211 | - | 23,270 | - | 25,132 | - | 1,351,927 |
| 2011 | - | - | - | 13,904,569 | 1,178,749 | $(237,900)$ | 725,001 | - | $(4,982)$ | - | 3,523,202 |
| 2012 | - | - | - | 15,578,782 | 1,711,470 | $(787,204)$ | 308,568 | - | $(270,629)$ | - | 3,729,752 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | 14,169,957 | 1,700,459 | $(923,007)$ | 200,750 | - | $(339,683)$ | - | 3,675,322 |
| 2014 | - | - | - | 12,135,878 | 1,487,590 | $(863,284)$ | 61,295 | - | $(297,641)$ | - | 3,451,392 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 10,118,374 | 1,258,338 | $(819,189)$ | 193,972 | - | $(267,135)$ | - | 3,429,470 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 8,317,104 | 1,040,167 | $(436,971)$ | 34,308 | - | $(87,727)$ | - | 3,630,585 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 6,256,636 | 824,084 | $(128,498)$ | 974 | - | 214,397 | - | 4,020,636 |
| 2018 | 1,016,932 | $(1,016,932)$ | - | 4,942,305 | 512,864 | $(4,794)$ | 30 | - | 147,995 | - | 3,702,041 |
| 2019 | - | - | - | 2,775,528 | 375,712 | (0) | - | - | 174,435 | - | 3,386,693 |
| 2020 | - | - | - | 21,882,735 | 186,444 | - | - | - | 156,371 | - | 2,568,253 |
| Oct 19 - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep 20 | - | - | - | 1,453,256 | 229,804 | - | - | - | 160,496 | - | 2,731,091 |


| Tax Rate effective 07/01/10 | $41.08 \%$ | Effective 1/1/2018 | $28.11 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Existing Rate / kWh (w/o SUT) | $\$ 0.000023$ |  |  |
| Proposed Rate / kWh (w/o SUT) | $\$ 0.000022$ |  |  |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Electric Revenues | Revenue <br> Requirement <br> Excluding WACCCost | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | $\frac{\text { Interest Rate }}{\text { (Annualized) }}$ | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | Cumulative Interest |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | 146,247 | 164,617 | 150,205 | 14,412 | 160,659 | 153,453 | 2.19\% | 201 |  | (242) |
| Nov-18 | 160,417 | 141,218 | 151,375 | $(10,157)$ | 150,260 | 155,338 | 2.36\% | 220 | (242) | 220 |
| Dec-18 | 150,260 | 160,790 | 152,539 | 8,252 | 158,511 | 154,386 | 2.48\% | 229 |  | 449 |
| Jan-19 | 158,511 | 166,189 | 151,644 | 14,544 | 173,056 | 165,784 | 2.92\% | 290 |  | 739 |
| Feb-19 | 173,056 | 145,771 | 150,619 | $(4,849)$ | 168,207 | 170,631 | 2.78\% | 284 |  | 1,023 |
| Mar-19 | 168,207 | 153,565 | 149,581 | 3,985 | 172,191 | 170,199 | 2.76\% | 281 |  | 1,305 |
| Apr-19 | 172,191 | 136,449 | 148,564 | $(12,114)$ | 160,077 | 166,134 | 2.76\% | 275 |  | 1,579 |
| May-19 | 160,077 | 143,724 | 147,560 | $(3,837)$ | 156,240 | 158,159 | 2.76\% | 262 |  | 1,841 |
| Jun-19 | 156,240 | 174,030 | 145,141 | 28,889 | 185,129 | 170,685 | 2.76\% | 282 |  | 2,123 |
| Jul-19 | 187,252 | 100,386 | 143,121 | $(42,736)$ | 144,517 | 165,885 | 2.76\% | 274 | 2,123 | 274 |
| Aug-19 | 144,517 | 99,018 | 139,992 | $(40,974)$ | 103,543 | 124,030 | 2.76\% | 205 |  | 479 |
| Sep-19 | 103,543 | 77,822 | 120,087 | $(42,265)$ | 61,278 | 82,410 | 2.76\% | 136 |  | 616 |
| Oct-19 | 61,893 | 68,934 | 116,962 | $(48,028)$ | 13,866 | 37,880 | 2.76\% | 63 | 616 | 63 |
| Nov-19 | 13,866 | 65,998 | 103,917 | $(37,919)$ | $(24,053)$ | $(5,093)$ | 2.76\% | (8) |  | 54 |
| Dec-19 | $(24,053)$ | 73,685 | 78,215 | $(4,530)$ | $(28,583)$ | $(26,318)$ | 2.76\% | (44) |  | 11 |
| Jan-20 | $(28,583)$ | 79,054 | 77,661 | 1,393 | $(27,190)$ | $(27,886)$ | 2.76\% | (46) |  | (35) |
| Feb-20 | $(27,190)$ | 70,097 | 77,051 | $(6,954)$ | $(34,144)$ | $(30,667)$ | 2.76\% | (51) |  | (86) |
| Mar-20 | $(34,144)$ | 73,075 | 76,370 | $(3,295)$ | $(37,439)$ | $(35,792)$ | 2.76\% | (59) |  | (145) |
| Apr-20 | $(37,439)$ | 62,441 | 75,779 | $(13,338)$ | $(50,778)$ | $(44,109)$ | 2.76\% | (73) |  | (218) |
| May-20 | $(50,778)$ | 68,795 | 75,211 | $(6,416)$ | $(57,194)$ | $(53,986)$ | 2.76\% | (89) |  | (307) |
| Jun-20 | $(57,194)$ | 81,596 | 74,666 | 6,930 | $(50,264)$ | $(53,729)$ | 2.76\% | (89) |  | (396) |
| Jul-20 | $(50,264)$ | 96,238 | 74,132 | 22,107 | $(28,157)$ | $(39,211)$ | 2.76\% | (65) |  | (461) |
| Aug-20 | $(28,157)$ | 95,768 | 73,602 | 22,166 | $(5,991)$ | $(17,074)$ | 2.76\% | (28) |  | (489) |
| Sep-20 | $(5,991)$ | 75,029 | 73,054 | 1,975 | $(4,017)$ | $(5,004)$ | 2.76\% | (8) |  | (498) |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (\text { Prior Col 5) + } \\ (\text { Col } 9) \end{gathered}$ | Forecasted kWh * <br> Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | Col 2 - Col 3 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 4$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 5) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD <br> Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 6 * (Col 7) / <br> 12)*net of tax rate |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+ \text { Col } \\ & 8-\mathrm{Col} 9 \end{aligned}$ |


| Tax Rate effective 07/01/10 | $41.08 \%$ Effective 1/1/2018 | $28.11 \%$ |
| ---: | :---: | :---: |
| Existing Rate $/ \mathrm{kWh}$ (w/o SUT) | $\$ 0.000783$ |  |
| Proposed Rate / kWh (w/o SUT) | $\$ 0.000834$ |  |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) |  | Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Recovery |  | Requirement |  | Over / (Under) | Over / (Under) |  | Interest On Over / |  |  |
|  | Beginning |  | Excluding WACC | Over / (Under) | Recovery Ending | Average Monthly | Interest Rate | (Under) Average |  | Cumulative |
|  | Balance | Gas Revenues | Cost | Recovery | Balance | Balance | (Annualized) | Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-ln | Interest |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | $(14,398)$ | 208,238 | 302,473 | $(94,235)$ | $(108,633)$ | $(61,515)$ | 2.19\% | (81) |  | 2,317 |
| Nov-18 | $(106,316)$ | 453,407 | 305,095 | 148,311 | 41,995 | $(32,160)$ | 2.36\% | (45) | 2,317 | (45) |
| Dec-18 | 41,995 | 588,399 | 307,679 | 280,719 | 322,715 | 182,355 | 2.48\% | 271 |  | 225 |
| Jan-19 | 322,715 | 697,377 | 305,818 | 391,559 | 714,274 | 518,494 | 2.92\% | 907 |  | 1,132 |
| Feb-19 | 714,274 | 632,643 | 303,229 | 329,414 | 1,043,688 | 878,981 | 2.78\% | 1,464 |  | 2,596 |
| Mar-19 | 1,043,688 | 571,941 | 300,563 | 271,378 | 1,315,066 | 1,179,377 | 2.76\% | 1,950 |  | 4,546 |
| Apr-19 | 1,315,066 | 312,966 | 298,242 | 14,724 | 1,329,790 | 1,322,428 | 2.76\% | 2,187 |  | 6,733 |
| May-19 | 1,329,790 | 166,664 | 295,881 | $(129,217)$ | 1,200,573 | 1,265,181 | 2.76\% | 2,092 |  | 8,825 |
| Jun-19 | 1,200,573 | 120,437 | 292,235 | $(171,798)$ | 1,028,775 | 1,114,674 | 2.76\% | 1,843 |  | 10,668 |
| Jul-19 | 1,039,443 | 68,962 | 295,128 | $(226,166)$ | 813,276 | 926,360 | 2.76\% | 1,532 | 10,668 | 1,532 |
| Aug-19 | 813,276 | 67,657 | 283,836 | $(216,179)$ | 597,097 | 705,187 | 2.76\% | 1,166 |  | 2,698 |
| Sep-19 | 597,097 | 69,882 | 267,944 | $(198,061)$ | 399,036 | 498,067 | 2.76\% | 824 |  | 3,521 |
| Oct-19 | 402,557 | 121,111 | 261,949 | $(140,838)$ | 261,719 | 332,138 | 2.76\% | 549 | 3,521 | 549 |
| Nov-19 | 261,719 | 221,486 | 251,000 | $(29,514)$ | 232,205 | 246,962 | 2.76\% | 408 |  | 958 |
| Dec-19 | 232,205 | 323,691 | 230,865 | 92,826 | 325,031 | 278,618 | 2.76\% | 461 |  | 1,418 |
| Jan-20 | 325,031 | 415,451 | 228,720 | 186,730 | 511,761 | 418,396 | 2.76\% | 692 |  | 2,110 |
| Feb-20 | 511,761 | 367,803 | 226,715 | 141,087 | 652,849 | 582,305 | 2.76\% | 963 |  | 3,073 |
| Mar-20 | 652,849 | 302,340 | 224,264 | 78,076 | 730,924 | 691,886 | 2.76\% | 1,144 |  | 4,217 |
| Apr-20 | 730,924 | 184,071 | 222,334 | $(38,263)$ | 692,661 | 711,793 | 2.76\% | 1,177 |  | 5,394 |
| May-20 | 692,661 | 99,699 | 220,495 | $(120,797)$ | 571,864 | 632,263 | 2.76\% | 1,045 |  | 6,439 |
| Jun-20 | 571,864 | 71,021 | 218,749 | $(147,728)$ | 424,137 | 498,001 | 2.76\% | 823 |  | 7,263 |
| Jul-20 | 424,137 | 73,490 | 217,027 | $(143,537)$ | 280,600 | 352,368 | 2.76\% | 583 |  | 7,845 |
| Aug-20 | 280,600 | 72,703 | 215,363 | $(142,660)$ | 137,940 | 209,270 | 2.76\% | 346 |  | 8,191 |
| Sep-20 | 137,940 | 75,103 | 213,608 | $(138,505)$ | (564) | 68,688 | 2.76\% | 114 |  | 8,305 |
|  | (Prior Col 5) + (Col 9) | Forecasted Therms * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | Col 2 - Col 3 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 4$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 5) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD <br> Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 6 * (Col 7) / <br> 12)*net of tax rate |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Prior Month }+ \text { Col } \\ 8-\mathrm{Col} 9 \end{gathered}$ |

ELECTRIC CARBON ABATEMENT

|  | Electric Carbon Abt Rate | 0.000050 | 0.000050 | 0.000047 | 0.000047 | 0.000047 | 0.000047 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| Gas Carbon Abt Rate | 0.001446 | 0.001446 | 0.001418 | 0.001418 | 0.001418 | 0.001418 | 0.001418 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sep-18 | Oct-18 | Nov-18 | Dec-18 | Jan-19 | Feb-19 | Mar-19 |
| CSRSGH | \$35,608 | \$90,803 | \$232,787 | \$296,371 | \$375,831 | \$329,230 | \$286,769 |
| CSRSG | \$3,281 | \$5,467 | \$12,366 | \$12,651 | \$9,816 | \$5,065 | \$5,112 |
| RSGHM | \$569 | \$1,416 | \$3,943 | \$6,406 | \$7,510 | \$6,743 | \$5,844 |
| RSGM | \$190 | \$412 | \$949 | \$615 | \$597 | \$321 | \$326 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$39,648 | \$98,099 | \$250,045 | \$316,044 | \$393,755 | \$341,359 | \$298,051 |
| CSGS-HTG | \$5,576 | \$13,069 | \$28,615 | \$41,053 | \$53,542 | \$49,126 | \$41,098 |
| CSGS | \$1,877 | \$2,726 | \$4,001 | \$5,638 | \$6,023 | \$5,695 | \$5,457 |
| CSLV | \$8,528 | \$21,854 | \$35,371 | \$48,869 | \$70,228 | \$69,810 | \$61,684 |
| CSUVNG | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 |
| CFG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| ISG | -\$93 | \$828 | \$1,364 | \$1,541 | \$1,433 | \$1,430 | \$3,207 |
| CIG | \$2,087 | -\$3,293 | \$10,575 | \$5,427 | \$3,751 | \$945 | \$8,083 |
| CEG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPGS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPGSH | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPLV | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$17,976 | \$35,185 | \$79,927 | \$102,529 | \$134,978 | \$127,007 | \$119,530 |
| CSGS | \$41 |  |  | \$264 |  |  |  |
| CSLV | \$594 | \$1,332 |  |  |  |  |  |
| ISG | $\$ 9$ | \$0 | \$46 | \$48 | S0 | \$281 | \$487 |
| CIG | \$698 | \$3,233 | -\$1,336 | \$675 | \$1,063 | -\$152 | \$2,653 |
| CO-GEN | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| UVNG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| CFG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPGS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPGSH | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPLV | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$1,316 | \$4,979 | \$2,762 | \$7,131 | \$9,895 | \$8,211 | \$10,237 |
| CSSLG | \$33 | \$30 | \$33 | \$31 | \$10 | \$32 | $\$ 50$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL REVENUE COMM./TRANS | \$58,973 | \$138,293 | \$332,767 | \$425,735 | \$538,638 | \$476,607 | \$427,868 |
| FTRSGH | \$1,652 | \$2,656 | \$7,496 | \$15,301 | \$13,315 | \$10,412 | \$10,473 |
| FTRSG | \$218 | \$261 | \$473 | \$834 | \$511 | \$275 | \$311 |
| FTRSGHM | \$25 | \$50 | \$146 | \$329 | \$316 | \$256 | \$230 |
| FTRSGM | \$18 | \$17 | \$39 | \$61 | \$30 | \$9 | \$20 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$1,914 | \$2,984 | \$8,154 | \$16,524 | \$14,172 | \$10,953 | \$11,034 |
| FTGSH (G489.110) | \$1,967 | \$3,556 | \$7,618 | \$13,807 | \$13,801 | \$11,591 | \$10,699 |
| FTGS | \$686 | \$909 | \$1,386 | \$2,257 | \$2,088 | \$1,922 | \$1,843 |
| FTGFG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| FTUVNG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| FTLV (G489.120) | \$21,956 | \$38,453 | \$64,207 | \$82,405 | \$91,829 | \$77,270 | \$72,920 |
| TSG-F (G489.100) | \$3,545 | -\$2,694 | \$2,586 | \$3,135 | \$205 | \$2,573 | \$2,565 |
| TSG-NF (G489.200) | \$10,594 | \$8,871 | \$19,032 | \$29,585 | \$19,154 | \$28,773 | \$24,384 |
| CSG - Non Power |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$38,748 | \$49,094 | \$94,829 | \$131,189 | \$127,076 | \$122,129 | \$112,412 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FTGSH (G489.110) | \$43 | \$84 | \$259 | \$452 | \$543 | \$405 | \$361 |
| FTGS | \$16 | \$21 | \$47 | \$79 | \$89 | \$79 | \$65 |
| FTLV (G489.120) | \$4,694 | \$7,363 | \$8,491 | \$8,224 | \$10,136 | \$9,474 | \$11,323 |
| TSG-F (G489.100) | -\$2,672 | \$4,320 | -\$440 | -\$100 | \$3,824 | \$1,393 | \$1,535 |
| TSG-NF (G489.200) | \$5,664 | \$6,029 | \$9,204 | \$6,245 | \$2,843 | \$11,556 | \$7,334 |
| CSG - Non Power |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CSG |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CONTRACT COGEN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$7,745 | \$17,817 | \$17,560 | \$14,901 | \$17,436 | \$22,907 | \$20,617 |
| FTSLG | \$99 | \$50 | \$96 | \$50 | \$55 | \$47 | \$10 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL TRANS. REVENUE | \$48,507 | \$69,944 | \$120,639 | \$162,664 | \$158,739 | \$156,036 | \$144,073 |
| TOTAL REVENUES | \$107,480 | \$208,238 | \$453,407 | \$588,399 | \$697,377 | \$632,643 | \$571,941 |
| - |  |  |  |  | \$697,371 | \$632,643 | \$57,941 |

## PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Economic Program Proposed Rate Calculations

(\$'s Unless Specified)

| Line | Date(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Oct 19 Sep 20 | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-19 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-19 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | Oct 19 Sep 20 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 19- \\ & \text { Sep } 20 \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted kWh / Therms (000) |
| 6 |  | Updated Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant EEE Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |

## Actual results through 3/31/2019

## SUT Rate 6.625\%

Electric
$(178,002)$
$(2,292,026)$
$(13,302)$
$(2,483,330)$
$41,395,893$
$(0.000060)$
$(0.000060)$
$(0.000073)$
$(0.000060)$
$(0.000064)$
0.000013
538,147

Gas
$(110,608)$
$(1,431,016)$
$(7,353)$
$(1,548,977)$

2,791,331
(0.000555)
(0.000555)
(0.000485)
(0.000555)
(0.000592)
(0.000070)
$(195,393)$

Source/Description
SS-2E/G, Col 22

- SS-3E/G, Col 7
- SS-3E/G, Col 12

Line 1 + Line $2+$ Line 3
(Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6]

Line 7
(Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6]
(Line 9 - Line 7)
(Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000)

|  | Actual results through 3/31/2019 |  |  |  | Thru 6/10 7/10-12/17 |  | 1/18-10/18 11/18 forward |  |  | (10) | (11) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Monthly WACC Income Tax Rate | $\begin{array}{r} 0.94 \% \\ 41.08 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.99 \% \\ 40.85 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.86 \% \\ 28.11 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 0.75 \% \\ 28.11 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |  |  |
|  | Program Investment | $\frac{\text { Capitalized IT }}{\text { Costs }}$ | Gross Plant | $\frac{\text { Program }}{\frac{\text { Investment }}{\text { Amortization }}}$ | IT Cost Amortization | Accumulated Amortization | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | $\frac{$ Book  <br>  Depreciation }{ Tax Basis } | $\frac{\text { Deferred Income }}{\text { Tax }}$ | Accumulated Deferred Income Tax |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculatio |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 37,454 | 4,043 | 112,414,219 | 770,641 | 6,126 | 56,977 | $(14,294)$ | 339,353 |
| Nov-18 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 37,335 | 4,043 | 112,455,597 | 729,264 | 6,126 | 56,857 | $(14,260)$ | 325,093 |
| Dec-18 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 32,761 | 4,043 | 112,492,401 | 692,459 | 6,126 | 56,846 | $(14,257)$ | 310,836 |
| Jan-19 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 31,167 | 4,043 | 112,527,611 | 657,250 | 2,325 | 58,125 | $(15,685)$ | 295,150 |
| Feb-19 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 31,140 | 4,043 | 112,562,793 | 622,068 | 2,325 | 65,547 | $(17,772)$ | 277,378 |
| Mar-19 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 31,081 | 4,043 | 112,597,917 | 586,944 | 2,325 | 65,489 | $(17,755)$ | 259,623 |
| Apr-19 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 31,026 | 4,043 | 112,632,985 | 551,875 | 2,325 | 65,434 | $(17,740)$ | 241,883 |
| May-19 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 31,009 | 4,043 | 112,668,037 | 516,824 | 2,325 | 65,416 | $(17,735)$ | 224,148 |
| Jun-19 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 30,332 | 4,043 | 112,702,412 | 482,449 | 2,325 | 64,740 | $(17,545)$ | 206,603 |
| Jul-19 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 23,771 | 4,043 | 112,730,225 | 454,636 | $(1,409)$ | 58,836 | $(16,935)$ | 189,668 |
| Aug-19 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 21,770 | 4,043 | 112,756,038 | 428,822 | 2,325 | 62,457 | $(16,903)$ | 172,764 |
| Sep-19 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 20,772 | 4,043 | 112,780,853 | 404,007 | 2,325 | 61,459 | $(16,623)$ | 156,142 |
| Oct-19 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 17,803 | 4,043 | 112,802,699 | 382,162 | 2,325 | 61,321 | $(16,584)$ | 139,558 |
| Nov-19 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 17,802 | 4,043 | 112,824,544 | 360,317 | 2,325 | 61,320 | $(16,584)$ | 122,974 |
| Dec-19 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 17,725 | 4,043 | 112,846,311 | 338,549 | 2,325 | 61,243 | $(16,562)$ | 106,413 |
| Jan-20 |  | - | 113,184,861 | 17,388 | 4,043 | 112,867,742 | 317,119 | 2,325 | 60,906 | $(16,467)$ | 89,946 |
| Feb-20 |  | - | 113,184,861 | 17,310 | 4,043 | 112,889,094 | 295,766 | 2,325 | 60,827 | $(16,445)$ | 73,500 |
| Mar-20 |  | - | 113,184,861 | 16,397 | 4,043 | 112,909,534 | 275,327 | 2,325 | 61,217 | $(16,555)$ | 56,946 |
| Apr-20 |  | - | 113,184,861 | 16,323 | 4,043 | 112,929,900 | 254,961 | 2,325 | 13,864 | $(3,244)$ | 53,702 |
| May-20 |  | - | 113,184,861 | 16,289 | 4,043 | 112,950,232 | 234,629 | 2,325 | 13,831 | $(3,234)$ | 50,468 |
| Jun-20 |  | - | 113,184,861 | 16,212 | 4,043 | 112,970,486 | 214,374 | 2,325 | 13,753 | $(3,213)$ | 47,255 |
| Jul-20 |  | - | 113,184,861 | 13,195 | 4,043 | 112,987,724 | 197,137 | 2,325 | 13,654 | $(3,185)$ | 44,070 |
| Aug-20 |  | - | 113,184,861 | 13,166 | 4,043 | 113,004,933 | 179,928 | 2,325 | 15,875 | $(3,809)$ | 40,261 |
| Sep-20 |  | - | 113,184,861 | 13,134 | 4,043 | 113,022,110 | 162,751 | 2,325 | 15,844 | $(3,800)$ | 36,461 |
|  | Program Assumption | See WP-SS- <br> EEE-1.xlsx <br> 'ITCap-E' wksht (Col 12) | Prior Month + (Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 2$ ) | 1/60 of each Prior 60 Months from Col 1 (5 year amortization) | See WP-SS-EEE1.x\|sx 'AmortE' wksht ( 5 \& 10 yr Amort) (Row 1562) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month + (Col } \\ & \quad 4+\mathrm{Col} 5) \end{aligned}$ | Col 3-Col 6 | ```See WP-SS-EEE 1.xlsx 'AmortE' wksht (Row 1573)``` | See WP-SS- <br> EEE-1.xlsx <br> 'AmortE' wksht | (Col $8-\mathrm{Col} 9$ ) * Income Tax Rate | Prior Month + Col 10 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 3,361,515 | - | 3,361,515 | 69,420 | - | 69,420 | 3,292,095 | 1,285,998 | $(8,953)$ | 532,018 | 532,018 |
| 2010 | 61,406,856 | - | 64,768,370 | 6,096,681 | - | 6,166,101 | 58,602,269 | 47,870,887 | 4,518,545 | 17,755,121 | 18,287,138 |
| 2011 | 34,155,399 | - | 98,923,769 | 15,975,307 | - | 22,141,408 | 76,782,361 | 27,195,774 | 12,304,771 | 6,034,256 | 24,321,394 |
| 2012 | 9,712,328 | - | 108,636,097 | 20,753,829 | ${ }^{-}$ | 42,895,237 | 65,740,860 | 6,857,095 | 15,954,332 | $(3,716,221)$ | 20,605,173 |
| 2013 | 1,875,973 | 464,542 | 110,976,612 | 21,909,123 | 68,564 | 64,872,924 | 46,103,688 | $(124,131)$ | 16,749,623 | $(6,892,928)$ | 13,712,245 |
| 2014 | 902,193 | - | 111,878,805 | 22,120,734 | 94,001 | 87,087,659 | 24,791,146 | $(115,121)$ | 16,621,574 | $(6,836,940)$ | 6,875,305 |
| 2015 | 426,101 | - | 112,304,906 | 16,224,887 | 94,001 | 103,406,547 | 8,898,359 | 2,963,789 | 12,536,728 | $(3,910,545)$ | 2,964,759 |
| 2016 | 383,472 | 242,568 | 112,930,946 | 6,455,574 | 112,194 | 109,974,314 | 2,956,631 | 551,051 | 5,121,625 | $(1,867,079)$ | 1,097,680 |
| 2017 | 253,915 | - | 113,184,861 | 1,720,658 | 142,515 | 111,837,487 | 1,347,374 | 384,959 | 1,392,345 | $(411,517)$ | 686,163 |
| 2018 |  | - | 113,184,861 | 586,427 | 68,487 | 112,492,401 | 692,459 | 87,290 | 661,220 | $(161,332)$ | 310,836 |
| 2019 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 305,396 | 48,514 | 112,846,311 | 338,549 | 24,162 | 751,387 | $(204,423)$ | 106,413 |
| 2020 | - | - | 113,184,861 | 173,982 | 48,514 | 113,068,807 | 116,054 | 27,895 | 312,469 | $(79,994)$ | 26,419 |
| Oct 19 - <br> Sep 20 | - | - |  | 192,743 | 48,514 | 113,022,110 | 162,751 | 27,895 | 453,654 | $(119,681)$ | 36,461 |


|  | Actual results through 3/31/2019 |  |  |  | Thru 6/10 | 7/10-12/17 | 1/18-10/18 | 11/18 forward |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Monthly WACC Income Tax Rate | $\begin{array}{r} 0.94 \% \\ 41.08 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 0.99 \% \\ 40.85 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.86 \% \\ 28.11 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.75 \% \\ 28.11 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
|  |  | Deferred | Deferred |  |  | Program |  |  |  | Tax Adjustment |  | Requirement at | 1 mpact of | Requirement at |
|  | Excess Deferred | Transfer to | Ending |  | Return | Investment | Administrative | Net Capacity |  | Excess Deferred | Revenue | Previous | Change in | Previous |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculatio |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | - | - | 213,995 | 217,292 | 1,976 | $(27,590)$ | 2,599 | - | $(16,841)$ | - | 1,642 | 1,976 | - | 1,642 |
| Nov-18 | - | $(213,995)$ | - | 404,171 | 2,335 | $(26,647)$ | 1,689 | - | $(16,472)$ |  | 2,283 | 2,660 | (325) | 2,608 |
| Dec-18 | - | - | - | 381,624 | 2,952 | $(27,590)$ | 1,603 | - | $(18,625)$ | - | $(4,856)$ | 3,363 | (411) | $(4,445)$ |
| Jan-19 | - | - | - | 362,100 | 2,794 | $(23,038)$ | 633 | - | $(17,968)$ |  | $(2,370)$ | 3,183 |  | $(2,370)$ |
| Feb-19 | - | - | - | 344,689 | 2,655 | $(23,049)$ | 648 | - | $(20,886)$ |  | $(5,449)$ | 3,025 |  | $(5,449)$ |
| Mar-19 | - | - | - | 327,321 | 2,525 | $(25,232)$ | 738 | - | $(21,739)$ |  | $(8,585)$ | 2,876 |  | $(8,585)$ |
| Apr-19 | - | - | - | 309,992 | 2,394 | $(24,717)$ | 300 | - | $(21,538)$ | - | $(8,492)$ | 2,728 |  | $(8,492)$ |
| May-19 | - | - | - | 292,676 | 2,264 | $(24,717)$ | 300 | - | $(21,538)$ | - | $(8,639)$ | 2,579 |  | $(8,639)$ |
| Jun-19 | - | - | - | 275,846 | 2,136 | $(24,717)$ | 300 | - | $(21,538)$ | - | $(9,444)$ | 2,433 |  | $(9,444)$ |
| Jul-19 | - | - | - | 264,968 | 2,032 | $(22,495)$ | 300 | - | $(20,926)$ | - | $(13,276)$ | 2,315 |  | $(13,276)$ |
| Aug-19 | - | - | - | 256,058 | 1,957 | $(22,495)$ | 300 | - | $(23,124)$ | - | $(17,548)$ | 2,230 |  | $(17,548)$ |
| Sep-19 | - | - | - | 247,866 | 1,893 | $(22,495)$ | 300 | - | $(23,124)$ | - | $(18,611)$ | 2,157 |  | $(18,611)$ |
| Oct-19 | - | - | - | 242,604 | 1,843 | $(22,495)$ | 300 | - | $(24,231)$ | - | $(22,737)$ | 2,099 |  | $(22,737)$ |
| Nov-19 | - | - | - | 237,342 | 1,803 | $(22,495)$ | 300 | - | $(24,231)$ | - | $(22,778)$ | 2,054 |  | $(22,778)$ |
| Dec-19 | - | - | - | 232,137 | 1,764 | $(22,495)$ | 300 | - | $(24,231)$ | - | $(22,894)$ | 2,009 |  | $(22,894)$ |
| Jan-20 | - | - | - | 227,173 | 1,726 | $(22,495)$ | 300 | - | $(24,231)$ | - | $(23,269)$ | 1,966 |  | $(23,269)$ |
| Feb-20 | - | - | - | 222,266 | 1,688 | $(22,495)$ | 300 | - | $(24,231)$ |  | $(23,385)$ | 1,924 |  | $(23,385)$ |
| Mar-20 | - | - | - | 218,381 | 1,655 | $(21,192)$ | 300 | - | $(24,231)$ | - | $(23,028)$ | 1,886 |  | $(23,028)$ |
| Apr-20 | - | - | - | 201,259 | 1,577 | $(21,192)$ | 300 | - | $(5,744)$ | - | $(4,694)$ | 1,796 |  | $(4,694)$ |
| May-20 | - | - | - | 184,161 | 1,448 | $(21,192)$ | 300 | - | $(5,744)$ | - | $(4,856)$ | 1,650 |  | $(4,856)$ |
| Jun-20 | - | - | - | 167,119 | 1,320 | $(21,192)$ | 300 | - | $(5,744)$ | - | $(5,062)$ | 1,503 |  | $(5,062)$ |
| Jul-20 | - | - | - | 153,066 | 1,203 | $(21,192)$ | 300 | - | $(6,885)$ | - | $(9,337)$ | 1,370 |  | $(9,337)$ |
| Aug-20 | - | - | - | 139,667 | 1,100 | $(19,442)$ | 300 | - | $(7,081)$ | - | $(7,914)$ | 1,253 |  | $(7,914)$ |
| Sep-20 | - | - | - | 126,290 | 999 | $(19,442)$ | 300 | - | $(7,081)$ | - | $(8,047)$ | 1,138 |  | $(8,047)$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { See WP-SS-EEE- } \\ & \text { 1.xls } \\ & \text { 'AmortE' wksht } \end{aligned}$ | GPRC EDT include in base rate ADIT and refunded through TAC | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Col } 14+ \\ & \text { Col } 12+\mathrm{Col} \\ & 13 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Col } 7 \text { - Col } 11 \text { - } \\ & \text { Col } 14 \end{aligned}$ | (Prior Col 15 + Col 15) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See WP-MCM-EEE-1.xlsx | See WP-SS- <br> EEE-1.xlsx <br> 'AmortE' wksht | N/A <br> (Flow-Thru Transferred to TAC) | Col $4+$ Col $5+$ Col $16+\mathrm{Col} 17$ $+\mathrm{Col} 18+\mathrm{Col}$ $19+$ Col 20 | (Prior Col $15+$ <br> Col 15) / 2 <br> * 1/18-10/18 <br> Monthly Pre <br> Tax WACC | Col $16-\mathrm{Col} 23$ | Col 22 - Col 24 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | - | - | - | 2,760,077 | 27,205 | - | 826,424 | - | 54,126 | - | 977,174 |  |  |  |
| 2010 | - | - | - | 40,315,131 | 2,109,100 | $(214,069)$ | 4,047,353 | - | 942,049 | - | 12,981,115 |  |  |  |
| 2011 | - | - | - | 52,460,966 | 5,249,180 | $(3,402,377)$ | 2,608,969 | - | 185,196 | - | 20,616,276 |  |  |  |
| 2012 | - | - | - | 45,135,687 | 5,761,935 | $(6,132,078)$ | 1,501,359 | $(4,703)$ | $(920,303)$ | - | 20,960,040 |  |  |  |
| 2013 | - | - | - | 32,391,444 | 4,592,432 | $(6,315,277)$ | 805,424 | $(242,164)$ | $(750,848)$ | - | 20,067,253 |  |  |  |
| 2014 | - | - | - | 17,915,841 | 2,984,600 | $(5,957,638)$ | 389,784 | $(776,773)$ | $(251,714)$ | - | 18,602,994 |  |  |  |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 5,933,600 | 1,294,834 | $(1,582,208)$ | 37,014 | $(514,861)$ | 1,519,324 | - | 17,072,992 |  |  |  |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 1,858,952 | 425,932 | $(445,087)$ | 71,726 | $(80,256)$ | 691,346 | - | 7,231,429 |  |  |  |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 661,211 | 137,267 | $(356,763)$ | 17,070 | $(13,697)$ | 78,775 | - | 1,725,825 |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 213,995 | $(213,995)$ | - | 381,624 | 40,140 | $(617,528)$ | 13,974 | 120 | $(243,928)$ | - | $(152,308)$ | 40,876 | (736) | $(151,572)$ |
| 2019 | - | - | - | 232,137 | 26,060 | $(280,438)$ | 4,719 | - | $(265,074)$ | - | $(160,824)$ |  |  |  |
| 2020 | - | - | - | 1,943,990 | 15,142 | $(248,160)$ | 3,600 | - | $(132,215)$ | - | $(139,138)$ |  |  |  |
| Oct 19 Sep 20 | - | - | - | 126,290 | 18,125 | $(257,318)$ | 3,600 | - | $(183,665)$ | - | $(178,002)$ |  |  |  |




|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\frac{\text { Recovery }}{}} \frac{\text { Beginning }}{\text { Balance }}$ | Electric <br> Revenues | Revenue Requirement | Rate Case WACC Differential Cost | $\frac{$ Revenue  <br>  Requirement  <br>  Excluding WACC }{ Cost } | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | $\frac{\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Average Monthly }}}{\text { Balance }}$ | $\frac{\text { Interest Rate }}{\text { (Annualized) }}$ | $\frac{\text { Interest On Over / }}{\frac{\text { (Under) Average }}{\text { Monthly Balance }}}$ | Interest Roll-In | Cumulative Interest |
| Monthly <br> Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | 2,653,407 | 210,709 | 1,642 | - | 1,642 | 209,067 | 2,862,474 | 2,757,941 | 2.19\% | 3,618 | - | 20,000 |
| Nov-18 | 2,882,474 | 18,028 | 2,283 | (325) | 2,608 | 15,420 | 2,897,894 | 2,890,184 | 2.36\% | 4,086.2 | 20,000 | 4,086 |
| Dec-18 | 2,897,894 | 20,526 | $(4,856)$ | (411) | $(4,445)$ | 24,972 | 2,922,865 | 2,910,380 | 2.48\% | 4,324.0 | - | 8,410 |
| Jan-19 | 2,923,602 | 21,216 | $(2,370)$ | - | $(2,370)$ | 23,586 | 2,947,188 | 2,935,395 | 2.92\% | 5,135 | - | 13,545 |
| Feb-19 | 2,947,188 | 18,609 | $(5,449)$ | - | $(5,449)$ | 24,058 | 2,971,246 | 2,959,217 | 2.78\% | 4,928 | - | 18,474 |
| Mar-19 | 2,971,246 | 19,604 | $(8,585)$ | - | $(8,585)$ | 28,189 | 2,999,435 | 2,985,341 | 2.76\% | 4,936 | - | 23,410 |
| Apr-19 | 2,999,435 | 17,419 | $(8,492)$ | - | $(8,492)$ | 25,911 | 3,025,346 | 3,012,391 | 2.76\% | 4,981 | - | 28,391 |
| May-19 | 3,025,346 | 18,348 | $(8,639)$ | - | $(8,639)$ | 26,987 | 3,052,333 | 3,038,840 | 2.76\% | 5,025 | - | 33,415 |
| Jun-19 | 3,052,333 | 22,217 | $(9,444)$ | - | $(9,444)$ | 31,661 | 3,083,994 | 3,068,163 | 2.76\% | 5,073 | - | 38,488 |
| Jul-19 | 3,122,482 | $(318,616)$ | $(13,276)$ | - | $(13,276)$ | $(305,340)$ | 2,817,142 | 2,969,812 | 2.76\% | 4,910 | 38,488 | 4,910 |
| Aug-19 | 2,817,142 | $(314,274)$ | $(17,548)$ | - | $(17,548)$ | $(296,726)$ | 2,520,416 | 2,668,779 | 2.76\% | 4,413 | - | 9,323 |
| Sep-19 | 2,520,416 | $(247,000)$ | $(18,611)$ | - | $(18,611)$ | $(228,389)$ | 2,292,026 | 2,406,221 | 2.76\% | 3,979 | - | 13,302 |
| Oct-19 | 2,305,328 | $(188,003)$ | $(22,737)$ | - | $(22,737)$ | $(165,265)$ | 2,140,063 | 2,222,696 | 2.76\% | 3,675 | 13,302 | 3,675 |
| Nov-19 | 2,140,063 | $(179,996)$ | $(22,778)$ | - | $(22,778)$ | $(157,218)$ | 1,982,845 | 2,061,454 | 2.76\% | 3,409 | - | 7,084 |
| Dec-19 | 1,982,845 | $(200,959)$ | $(22,894)$ | - | $(22,894)$ | $(178,064)$ | 1,804,781 | 1,893,813 | 2.76\% | 3,131 | - | 10,215 |
| Jan-20 | 1,804,781 | $(215,601)$ | $(23,269)$ | - | $(23,269)$ | $(192,331)$ | 1,612,449 | 1,708,615 | 2.76\% | 2,825 | - | 13,040 |
| Feb-20 | 1,612,449 | $(191,173)$ | $(23,385)$ | - | $(23,385)$ | $(167,788)$ | 1,444,661 | 1,528,555 | 2.76\% | 2,527 | - | 15,568 |
| Mar-20 | 1,444,661 | $(199,296)$ | $(23,028)$ | - | $(23,028)$ | $(176,268)$ | 1,268,394 | 1,356,527 | 2.76\% | 2,243 | - | 17,811 |
| Apr-20 | 1,268,394 | $(170,293)$ | $(4,694)$ | - | $(4,694)$ | $(165,599)$ | 1,102,795 | 1,185,594 | 2.76\% | 1,960 |  | 19,771 |
| May-20 | 1,102,795 | $(187,622)$ | $(4,856)$ | - | $(4,856)$ | $(182,765)$ | 920,030 | 1,011,412 | 2.76\% | 1,672 | - | 21,443 |
| Jun-20 | 920,030 | $(222,534)$ | $(5,062)$ | - | $(5,062)$ | $(217,472)$ | 702,558 | 811,294 | 2.76\% | 1,341 | - | 22,785 |
| Jul-20 | 702,558 | $(262,469)$ | $(9,337)$ | - | $(9,337)$ | $(253,132)$ | 449,426 | 575,992 | 2.76\% | 952 | - | 23,737 |
| Aug-20 | 449,426 | $(261,185)$ | $(7,914)$ | - | $(7,914)$ | $(253,271)$ | 196,155 | 322,791 | 2.76\% | 534 | - | 24,271 |
| Sep-20 | 196,155 | $(204,625)$ | $(8,047)$ | - | $(8,047)$ | $(196,578)$ | (423) | 97,866 | 2.76\% | 162 | - | 24,433 |
|  | $\underset{(\text { Col 11 })}{(\text { Prior Col 7) }}+$ | Forecasted kWh * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | RevReqE Col 24 | Col 3 - Col 4 | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / 12)*net of tax rate |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month + Col } \\ & 10-\text { Col } 11 \end{aligned}$ |


| Tax Rate effective prior 07/01/10 | $41.08 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: |
| Tax Rate effective 07/01/10 | $40.85 \%$ |
| Tax Rate effective 01/01/18 | $28.11 \%$ |
| Existing Rate / kWh (w/o SUT) | $-\$ 0.000485$ |
| Proposed Rate / kWh (w/o SUT) | $-\$ 0.000555$ |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\frac{\text { Recovery }}{\text { Beginning }}}$Balance | Gas Revenues | Revenue Requirement | Rate Case WACC Differential Cost | $\frac{$$\frac{\text { Revenue }}{}$ <br>  Excquirement }{ Eost } | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | $\frac{\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Average Monthly }}}{\text { Balance }}$ | $\frac{\text { Interest Rate }}{\text { (Annualized) }}$ | $\frac{\text { Interest On Over / }}{\text { (Under) Average }}$ <br> Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | $\frac{\text { Cumulative }}{\text { Interest }}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | 1,236,949 | 64,804 | 2,063 | - | 2,063 | 62,741 | 1,299,690 | 1,268,319 | 2.19\% | 1,664 | - | 11,611 |
| Nov-18 | 1,311,300 | 24,941 | 2,545 | (240) | 2,785 | 22,155 | 1,333,456 | 1,322,378 | 2.36\% | 1,870 | 11,611 | 1,870 |
| Dec-18 | 1,333,456 | 32,366 | $(2,311)$ | (284) | $(2,027)$ | 34,394 | 1,367,849 | 1,350,652 | 2.48\% | 2,007 | - | 3,876 |
| Jan-19 | 1,368,373 | 38,361 | (656) | - | (656) | 39,017 | 1,407,390 | 1,387,882 | 2.92\% | 2,428 |  | 6,304 |
| Feb-19 | 1,407,390 | 34,800 | $(1,099)$ | - | $(1,099)$ | 35,899 | 1,443,289 | 1,425,339 | 2.78\% | 2,374 |  | 8,678 |
| Mar-19 | 1,443,289 | 31,461 | $(3,201)$ | - | $(3,201)$ | 34,662 | 1,477,951 | 1,460,620 | 2.76\% | 2,415 | - | 11,093 |
| Apr-19 | 1,477,951 | 17,215 | $(3,151)$ | - | $(3,151)$ | 20,367 | 1,498,317 | 1,488,134 | 2.76\% | 2,461 | - | 13,554 |
| May-19 | 1,498,317 | 9,168 | $(3,262)$ | - | $(3,262)$ | 12,429 | 1,510,747 | 1,504,532 | 2.76\% | 2,488 | - | 16,041 |
| Jun-19 | 1,510,747 | 6,625 | $(3,810)$ | - | $(3,810)$ | 10,435 | 1,521,182 | 1,515,964 | 2.76\% | 2,507 |  | 18,548 |
| Jul-19 | 1,539,730 | $(42,716)$ | 0 | - | 0 | $(42,716)$ | 1,497,014 | 1,518,372 | 2.76\% | 2,511 | 18,548 | 2,511 |
| Aug-19 | 1,497,014 | $(41,908)$ | $(9,238)$ | - | $(9,238)$ | $(32,670)$ | 1,464,344 | 1,480,679 | 2.76\% | 2,448 | - | 4,959 |
| Sep-19 | 1,464,344 | $(43,286)$ | $(9,958)$ | - | $(9,958)$ | $(33,328)$ | 1,431,016 | 1,447,680 | 2.76\% | 2,394 | - | 7,353 |
| Oct-19 | 1,438,368 | $(80,596)$ | $(12,721)$ | - | $(12,721)$ | $(67,874)$ | 1,370,494 | 1,404,431 | 2.76\% | 2,322 | 7,353 | 2,322 |
| Nov-19 | 1,370,494 | $(147,392)$ | $(12,760)$ | - | $(12,760)$ | $(134,631)$ | 1,235,863 | 1,303,178 | 2.76\% | 2,155 | - | 4,477 |
| Dec-19 | 1,235,863 | $(215,406)$ | $(12,850)$ | - | $(12,850)$ | $(202,556)$ | 1,033,307 | 1,134,585 | 2.76\% | 1,876 | - | 6,353 |
| Jan-20 | 1,033,307 | $(276,469)$ | $(13,113)$ | - | $(13,113)$ | $(263,356)$ | 769,951 | 901,629 | 2.76\% | 1,491 |  | 7,844 |
| Feb-20 | 769,951 | $(244,761)$ | $(13,202)$ | - | $(13,202)$ | $(231,559)$ | 538,392 | 654,171 | 2.76\% | 1,082 | - | 8,925 |
| Mar-20 | 538,392 | $(201,197)$ | $(12,976)$ | - | $(12,976)$ | $(188,221)$ | 350,170 | 444,281 | 2.76\% | 735 | - | 9,660 |
| Apr-20 | 350,170 | $(122,493)$ | $(4,209)$ | - | $(4,209)$ | $(118,284)$ | 231,886 | 291,028 | 2.76\% | 481 | - | 10,141 |
| May-20 | 231,886 | $(66,346)$ | $(4,310)$ | - | $(4,310)$ | $(62,036)$ | 169,850 | 200,868 | 2.76\% | 332 | - | 10,473 |
| Jun-20 | 169,850 | $(47,262)$ | $(4,441)$ | - | $(4,441)$ | $(42,821)$ | 127,029 | 148,439 | 2.76\% | 245 | - | 10,719 |
| Jul-20 | 127,029 | $(48,905)$ | $(7,284)$ | - | $(7,284)$ | $(41,621)$ | 85,408 | 106,218 | 2.76\% | 176 | - | 10,894 |
| Aug-20 | 85,408 | $(48,382)$ | $(6,330)$ | - | $(6,330)$ | $(42,052)$ | 43,355 | 64,382 | 2.76\% | 106 | - | 11,001 |
| Sep-20 | 43,355 | $(49,979)$ | $(6,411)$ | - | $(6,411)$ | $(43,567)$ | (212) | 21,572 | 2.76\% | 36 |  | 11,037 |



| Electric EEE Rate | 0.000064 | 0.000064 | 0.000006 | 0.000006 | 0.000006 | 0.000006 | 0.000006 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Sep-18 | Oct-18 | Nov-18 | Dec-18 | Jan-19 | Feb-19 | Mar-19 |
| RESIDENTIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| RS (4400110) | \$76,363 | \$58,185 | \$5,230 | \$6,283 | \$6,808 | \$5,599 | \$5,600 |
| RS-HTG (4400210) | \$391 | \$509 | \$64 | \$79 | \$107 | \$86 | \$76 |
| WH (4400310) | \$4 | \$8 | \$0 | \$1 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1 |
| RLM (4400410) | \$1,229 | \$922 | \$78 | \$96 | \$95 | \$87 | \$89 |
| WHS (4400510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$77,987 | \$59,624 | \$5,373 | \$6,459 | \$7,011 | \$5,773 | \$5,766 |
| COMMERCIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WH \& WHS (4420110) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| GLP (4420310) | \$40,397 | \$38,862 | \$3,203 | \$3,648 | \$3,825 | \$3,480 | \$3,744 |
| GLP-MDO (4420310) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SL-PRI (4440110) | \$770 | \$891 | \$87 | \$98 | \$92 | \$78 | \$78 |
| LPLP (4420510) | \$14,344 | \$14,198 | \$1,145 | \$1,255 | \$1,305 | \$1,145 | \$1,295 |
| LPLS (4420510) | \$33,934 | \$35,369 | \$2,842 | \$3,224 | \$3,385 | \$2,994 | \$3,329 |
| LPLSH (4420510) | \$20,866 | \$19,580 | \$1,649 | \$1,777 | \$1,799 | \$1,711 | \$1,708 |
| LPLSO (4420510) | \$79 | \$77 | \$7 | \$8 | \$8 | \$7 | \$8 |
| LPLSR (4420510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420710) | \$16,516 | \$16,464 | \$1,280 | \$1,519 | \$1,481 | \$1,331 | \$1,460 |
| HTS-HV (4420710) | \$1,662 | \$1,551 | \$156 | \$150 | \$161 | \$159 | \$135 |
| HS (4421210) | \$42 | \$58 | \$7 | \$10 | \$16 | \$12 | \$10 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$128,611 | \$127,050 | \$10,376 | \$11,691 | \$12,071 | \$10,917 | \$11,767 |
| INDUSTRIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GLP (4420410) | \$1,721 | \$1,725 | \$144 | \$149 | \$168 | \$147 | \$158 |
| GLP-MDO (4420410) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| LPLP (4420610) | \$3,421 | \$3,412 | \$312 | \$307 | \$338 | \$285 | \$327 |
| LPLS (4420610) | \$3,419 | \$3,567 | \$268 | \$299 | \$289 | \$285 | \$318 |
| LPLSH (4420610) | \$3,329 | \$3,123 | \$259 | \$278 | \$256 | \$256 | \$268 |
| LPLSO (4420610) | \$24 | \$23 | \$2 | \$2 | \$2 | \$2 | \$2 |
| LPLSR (4420610) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420810) | \$8,966 | \$9,993 | \$746 | \$917 | \$833 | \$757 | \$812 |
| HTS-HV (4420810) | \$158 | \$185 | \$359 | \$181 | \$29 | \$13 | \$12 |
| HS (4421110) | \$2 | \$3 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| EHEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$21,041 | \$22,032 | \$2,090 | \$2,134 | \$1,916 | \$1,746 | \$1,897 |
| PUB STREET AND HWY LIGHTING SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SL-PUB (4440310) | \$1,337 | \$1,732 | \$164 | \$215 | \$186 | \$153 | \$145 |
| BPL-POF (4440310) | \$69 | \$78 | \$7 | \$9 | \$14 | \$3 | \$12 |
| GLP-T\&S (4440410) | \$189 | \$193 | \$17 | \$18 | \$18 | \$18 | \$17 |
| TOTAL ST. LIGHT. | \$1,595 | \$2,003 | \$189 | \$243 | \$218 | \$173 | \$174 |


|  | Sep-18 | Oct-18 | Nov-18 | Dec-18 | Jan-19 | Feb-19 | Mar-19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CSRSGH | \$11,081 | \$28,258 | \$12,805 | \$16,303 | \$20,673 | \$18,110 | \$15,774 |
| CSRSG | \$1,021 | \$1,701 | \$680 | \$696 | \$540 | \$279 | \$281 |
| RSGHM | \$177 | \$441 | \$21 | \$352 | \$4 | \$371 | \$321 |
| RSGM | \$59 | \$128 | \$52 | \$34 | \$33 | \$18 | \$18 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$12,339 | \$30,529 | \$13,754 | \$17,385 | \$21,659 | \$18,777 | \$16,395 |
| CSGS-HTG | \$1,735 | \$4,067 | \$1,574 | \$2,258 | \$2,945 | \$2,702 | \$2,261 |
| CSGS | \$584 | \$848 | \$220 | \$310 | \$331 | \$313 | \$300 |
| CSLV | \$2,654 | \$6,801 | \$1,946 | \$2,688 | \$3,863 | \$3,840 | \$3,393 |
| CSUVNG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| CFG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| ISG | -\$29 | \$258 | \$75 | \$85 | \$79 | \$79 | \$176 |
| CIG | \$649 | -\$1,025 | \$582 | \$299 | \$206 | \$52 | \$445 |
| CEG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPGS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPGSH | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPLV | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$5,594 | \$10,950 | \$4,397 | \$5,640 | \$7,425 | \$6,986 | \$6,575 |
| CSGS-HTG | -\$8 | \$107 | \$67 | \$103 | \$134 | \$115 | \$93 |
| CSGS | \$13 | \$22 | \$11 | \$14 | \$19 | \$16 | \$14 |
| CSLV | \$185 | \$414 | \$146 | \$235 | \$333 | \$314 | \$283 |
| ISG | \$3 | \$0 | \$3 | \$3 | \$0 | \$15 | \$27 |
| CIG | \$217 | \$1,006 | -\$74 | \$37 | \$58 | -\$8 | \$146 |
| CO-GEN | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| UVNG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| CFG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPGS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPGSH | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPLV | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$410 | \$1,549 | \$152 | \$392 | \$544 | \$452 | \$563 |
| CSSLG | \$10 | \$9 | \$2 | \$2 | \$1 | \$2 | \$3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL REVENUE COMM.ITRANS | \$18,353 | \$43,037 | \$18,305 | \$23,418 | \$29,629 | \$26,217 | \$23,536 |
| FTRSGH | \$514 | \$827 | \$412 | \$842 | \$732 | \$573 | \$576 |
| FTRSG | \$68 | \$81 | \$26 | \$46 | \$28 | \$15 | \$17 |
| FTRSGHM | 8 | \$16 | \$8 | \$18 | \$17 | \$14 | \$13 |
| FTRSGM | \$6 | \$5 | \$2 | \$3 | \$2 | \$1 | \$1 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$596 | \$929 | \$449 | \$909 | \$780 | \$602 | \$607 |
| FTGSH (G489.110) | \$612 | \$1,107 | \$419 | \$759 | \$759 | \$638 | \$589 |
| FTGS | \$213 | \$283 | \$76 | \$124 | \$115 | \$106 | \$101 |
| FTGFG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| FTUVNG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| FTLV (G489.120) | \$6,833 | \$11,967 | \$3,532 | \$4,533 | \$5,051 | \$4,250 | \$4,011 |
| TSG-F (G489.100) | \$1,103 | -\$839 | \$142 | \$172 | \$11 | \$142 | \$141 |
| TSG-NF (G489.200) | \$3,297 | \$2,761 | \$1,047 | \$1,627 | \$1,054 | \$1,583 | \$1,341 |
| CSG - Non Power |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$12,058 | \$15,278 | \$5,216 | \$7,216 | \$6,990 | \$6,718 | \$6,183 |
| FTGSH (G489.110) | \$13 | \$26 | \$14 | \$25 | \$30 | \$22 | \$20 |
| FTGS | \$5 | \$6 | \$3 | \$4 | \$5 | \$4 | \$4 |
| FTLV (G489.120) | \$1,461 | \$2,291 | \$467 | \$452 | \$558 | \$521 | \$623 |
| TSG-F (G489.100) | -\$832 | \$1,344 | -\$24 | -\$5 | \$210 | \$77 | \$84 |
| TSG-NF (G489.200) | \$1,763 | \$1,876 | \$506 | \$344 | \$156 | \$636 | \$403 |
| CSG - Non Power |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CSG |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CONTRACT COGEN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$2,410 | \$5,545 | \$966 | \$820 | \$959 | \$1,260 | \$1,134 |
| FTSLG | \$31 | \$15 | \$5 | \$3 | \$3 | \$3 | \$1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL TRANS. REVENUE | \$15,096 | \$21,767 | \$6,636 | \$8,948 | \$8,732 | \$8,583 | \$7,925 |
| TOTAL REVENUES | \$33,448 | \$64,804 |  | \$32,366 | \$38,361 | \$34,800 | \$31,461 |

## PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program

(\$'s Unless Specified)

| Line | Dates(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Oct 19 - <br> Sep 20 | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-19 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-19 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | Oct 19 - <br> Sep 20 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | Oct 19 - <br> Sep 20 | Forecasted kWh / Therms (000) |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant EEE Extension Revenue Increase / (De |

Actual results through 3/31/2019
SUT Rate 6.625\%
Electric
$1,328,023$
$(4,568,886)$
$(23,231)$
$(3,264,093)$
$41,395,893$
$(0.000079)$
$(0.000079)$
0.000048
$(0.000079)$
$(0.000084)$
$(0.000127)$
$(5,257,278)$

Gas
795,93
$(1,816,842)$
$(9,615)$
$(1,030,522)$

2,791,331
(0.000369)
(0.000369)
0.000724
(0.000369)
(0.001093)
$(3,050,924)$

Line 7
(0.000393) (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6]

Source/Description SS-2E/G, Col 22
-SS-3E/G, Col 7

- SS-3E/G, Col 12

Line 1 + Line 2 + Line 3
(Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6]
Line 6 (Line 9 - Line 8)
(Line 5 * Line 11 * 1,000)

PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation

Schedule SS-EEEext-2E

Actual results through 3/31/2019

|  | (1) <br> Program <br> Investment | (2) <br> Capitalized IT Costs | (3) Gross Plant | (4) <br> Program Investment Amortization | (5) <br> IT Cost <br> Amortization | (6) <br> Accumulated <br> Amortization | (7) Net Plant | (8) Tax Depreciation |  | (10) <br> Deferred Income Tax | (11) <br> Accumulated Deferred Income |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-18 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 660,889 | - | 58,733,473 | 5,465,948 | - | 429,457 | $(120,720)$ | 695,842 |
| Oct-18 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 631,033 | - | 59,364,507 | 4,834,915 | - | 403,673 | $(113,472)$ | 582,370 |
| Nov-18 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 592,644 | - | 59,957,151 | 4,242,271 |  | 371,629 | $(104,465)$ | 477,905 |
| Dec-18 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 443,824 | - | 60,400,974 | 3,798,447 | - | 240,963 | $(67,735)$ | 410,170 |
| Jan-19 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 430,214 | - | 60,831,189 | 3,368,232 |  | 262,186 | $(73,700)$ | 336,470 |
| Feb-19 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 402,585 | - | 61,233,774 | 2,965,647 | - | 239,183 | $(67,234)$ | 269,235 |
| Mar-19 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 383,697 | - | 61,617,471 | 2,581,950 | - | 223,114 | $(62,717)$ | 206,518 |
| Apr-19 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 355,749 | - | 61,973,220 | 2,226,201 | - | 199,211 | $(55,998)$ | 150,520 |
| May-19 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 309,413 | - | 62,282,633 | 1,916,788 | - | 158,949 | $(44,681)$ | 105,839 |
| Jun-19 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 261,734 | - | 62,544,367 | 1,655,054 |  | 116,433 | $(32,729)$ | 73,110 |
| Jul-19 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 244,073 | - | 62,788,440 | 1,410,981 | - | 101,277 | $(28,469)$ | 44,641 |
| Aug-19 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 216,355 | - | 63,004,795 | 1,194,626 |  | 96,263 | $(27,060)$ | 17,581 |
| Sep-19 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 186,922 | - | 63,191,717 | 1,007,704 | - | 72,770 | $(20,456)$ | $(2,875)$ |
| Oct-19 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 167,863 | - | 63,359,580 | 839,841 | - | 65,137 | $(18,310)$ | $(21,185)$ |
| Nov-19 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 160,217 | - | 63,519,797 | 679,624 | - | 59,582 | $(16,749)$ | $(37,933)$ |
| Dec-19 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 89,836 | - | 63,609,633 | 589,788 | - | 42,547 | $(11,960)$ | $(49,893)$ |
| Jan-20 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 88,995 | - | 63,698,628 | 500,793 | - | 42,066 | $(11,825)$ | $(61,718)$ |
| Feb-20 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 82,290 | - | 63,780,918 | 418,504 | - | 35,725 | $(10,042)$ | $(71,760)$ |
| Mar-20 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 76,472 | - | 63,857,389 | 342,032 | - | 29,907 | $(8,407)$ | $(80,167)$ |
| Apr-20 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 75,376 | - | 63,932,765 | 266,656 | - | $(4,275)$ | 1,202 | $(78,965)$ |
| May-20 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 53,444 | - | 63,986,210 | 213,212 | - | $(26,235)$ | 7,375 | $(71,591)$ |
| Jun-20 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 45,092 | - | 64,031,301 | 168,120 | - | $(34,588)$ | 9,723 | $(61,868)$ |
| Jul-20 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 34,676 | - | 64,065,978 | 133,444 | - | $(40,462)$ | 11,374 | $(50,494)$ |
| Aug-20 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 34,631 | - | 64,100,609 | 98,812 | - | $(40,507)$ | 11,387 | $(39,107)$ |
| Sep-20 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 33,390 | - | 64,133,999 | 65,422 | - | $(41,748)$ | 11,735 | $(27,372)$ |
|  | Program Assumption | See WP-SS-EEEext-1.xlsx 'ITCap-E' wksht (Col 12) | Prior Month + (Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 2)$ | 1/60 of each Prior 60 Months from Col 1 (5 year amortization) | See WP-Ss- <br> EEEext-1.xIsx <br> 'AmortE' wksht ( 5 \& 10 yr Amort) (Row 1562) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+(\mathrm{Col} \\ & 4+\mathrm{Col} 5) \end{aligned}$ | Col 3 - Col 6 | See WP-SS-EEEext-1.xIsx 'AmortE' wksht (Row 1573) | See WP-SS-EEEext-1.xlsx 'AmortE' wksht | (Col 8 - Col 9) <br> * Income Tax <br> Rate | $\begin{gathered} \text { Prior Month }+ \text { Col } \\ 10 \end{gathered}$ |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 8,555,418 | - | 8,555,418 | 369,204 | - | 369,204 | 8,186,214 | 6,625,205 | 285,987 | 2,589,571 | 2,589,571 |
| 2013 | 29,014,589 | - | 37,570,006 | 3,761,353 | - | 4,130,557 | 33,439,450 | 23,923,168 | 2,989,627 | 8,551,351 | 11,140,922 |
| 2014 | 21,239,272 | - | 58,809,278 | 9,631,225 | - | 13,761,782 | 45,047,496 | 11,904,925 | 7,364,576 | 1,854,732 | 12,995,655 |
| 2015 | 5,283,198 | - | 64,092,476 | 12,253,642 | - | 26,015,425 | 38,077,051 | 2,647,508 | 9,173,108 | $(2,665,707)$ | 10,329,947 |
| 2016 | 106,945 | - | 64,199,421 | 12,836,338 | - | 38,851,763 | 25,347,659 | $(94,156)$ | 9,007,348 | $(3,717,965)$ | 6,611,983 |
| 2017 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 12,470,681 | - | 51,322,443 | 12,876,978 | ( | 8,715,242 | $(3,560,176)$ | 3,051,806 |
| 2018 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 9,078,531 | - | 60,400,974 | 3,798,447 | - | 6,011,601 | (1,689,861) | 410,170 |
| 2019 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 3,208,659 | - | 63,609,633 | 589,788 | - | 1,636,653 | $(460,063)$ | $(49,893)$ |
| 2020 | - | - | 64,199,421 | 586,242 | - | 64,195,875 | 3,546 | - | $(171,879)$ | 48,315 | $(1,578)$ |
| Oct 19 - <br> Sep 20 | - |  |  | 942,282 |  |  |  | - |  |  |  |

Actual results through 3/31/2019

|  | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Excess Deferred Reg | Excess Deferred Flow | Excess Deferred |  | Return | Program Investment | Administrative | Net Capacity |  | Excess Deferred Tax | Revenue | Return Requirement at | Impact of Change in | Revenue Requirement at |
|  |  | Thru | Ending Balance | Net Investment | Requirement | Repayments | costs | Revenue | Tax Adjustment |  | Requirements | Current WACC | WACC | Previous WACC |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-18 | - | - | 951,775 | 3,818,331 | 34,997 | $(125,343)$ | 1,639 | $(22,914)$ | 40,500 | - | 589,768 | 34,997 | - | 589,768 |
| Oct-18 | - | $(951,775)$ | - | 4,252,545 | 34,543 | $(124,878)$ | 1,433 | $(6,940)$ | 40,072 | - | 575,265 | 34,543 | - | 575,265 |
| Nov-18 | - | - | - | 3,764,366 | 30,118 | $(124,878)$ | 949 | $(9,576)$ | 37,591 | - | 526,848 | 34,312 | $(4,195)$ | 531,043 |
| Dec-18 | - | - | - | 3,388,277 | 26,871 | $(5,908)$ | 885 | $(9,736)$ | 77,011 | - | 532,947 | 30,613 | $(3,742)$ | 536,689 |
| Jan-19 | - | - | - | 3,031,763 | 24,119 | $(5,247)$ | 420 | $(9,866)$ | 63,650 | - | 503,291 | 24,119 |  | 503,291 |
| Feb-19 | - | - | - | 2,696,412 | 21,520 | $(12,204)$ | 475 | $(8,922)$ | 59,121 | - | 462,575 | 21,520 |  | 462,575 |
| Mar-19 | - | - | - | 2,375,432 | 19,054 | 8,843 | 541 | $(9,853)$ | 66,248 | - | 468,530 | 19,054 |  | 468,530 |
| Apr-19 | - | - | - | 2,075,682 | 16,722 | $(2,196)$ | 88 | $(4,240)$ | 60,350 | - | 426,472 | 16,722 |  | 426,472 |
| May-19 | - | - | - | 1,810,949 | 14,601 | 81 | 88 | $(4,406)$ | 58,865 | - | 378,642 | 14,601 |  | 378,642 |
| Jun-19 | - | - | - | 1,581,945 | 12,746 | (155) | 88 | - | 56,754 | - | 331,167 | 12,746 |  | 331,167 |
| Jul-19 | - | - | - | 1,366,341 | 11,076 | (155) | 88 | - | 55,774 | - | 310,856 | 11,076 |  | 310,856 |
| Aug-19 | - | - | - | 1,177,045 | 9,555 | (155) | 88 | - | 46,897 | - | 272,740 | 9,555 |  | 272,740 |
| Sep-19 | - | - | - | 1,010,578 | 8,218 | (155) | 88 | - | 44,574 | - | 239,648 | 8,218 |  | 239,648 |
| Oct-19 | - | - | - | 861,026 | 7,031 | (155) | 88 | - | 40,107 | - | 214,933 | 7,031 |  | 214,933 |
| Nov-19 | - | - | - | 717,557 | 5,930 | (155) | 88 | - | 39,289 | - | 205,370 | 5,930 |  | 205,370 |
| Dec-19 | - | - | - | 639,681 | 5,099 | (155) | 44 | - | 18,430 | - | 113,253 | 5,099 |  | 113,253 |
| Jan-20 | - | - | - | 562,511 | 4,516 | (155) | 44 | - | 18,289 | - | 111,689 | 4,516 |  | 111,689 |
| Feb-20 | - | - | - | 490,264 | 3,955 | (155) | 44 | - | 18,147 | - | 104,280 | 3,955 |  | 104,280 |
| Mar-20 | - | - | - | 422,199 | 3,428 | (155) | 44 | - | 18,147 | - | 97,936 | 3,428 |  | 97,936 |
| Apr-20 | - | - | - | 345,621 | 2,885 | (155) | 44 | - | 31,084 | - | 109,233 | 2,885 |  | 109,233 |
| May-20 | - | - | - | 284,802 | 2,368 | (155) | 44 | - | 31,095 | - | 86,797 | 2,368 |  | 86,797 |
| Jun-20 | - | - | - | 229,988 | 1,934 | (155) | 44 | - | 31,095 | - | 78,010 | 1,934 |  | 78,010 |
| Jul-20 | - | - | - | 183,938 | 1,555 | 4,386 | 22 | - | 31,095 | - | 71,735 | 1,555 |  | 71,735 |
| Aug-20 | - | - | - | 137,920 | 1,209 | 4,386 | 22 | - | 31,095 | - | 71,344 | 1,209 |  | 71,344 |
| Sep-20 | - | - | - | 92,794 | 867 | (155) | 22 | - | 29,320 | - | 63,444 | 867 |  | 63,444 |
|  | See WP-SS-EEEext-1.xlsx 'AmortE' wksht | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 12 \text { / } 12 \\ \text { Months } \\ \text { starting Oct18 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Col } 14+\text { Col } \\ & 12+\operatorname{Col} 13 \end{aligned}$ | Col 7-Col 11 - <br> Col 14 | (Prior Col $15+$ <br> Col 15) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre <br> Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | See WP-MCM-EEEext-1.x\|sx | See WP-SS-EEEext-1.xlsx 'AmortE' wksht | ```N/A (Flow-Thru Transferred to TAC)``` | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+ \\ \text { Col } 16+\operatorname{Col} 17 \\ + \text { Col } 18+\text { Col } \\ 19+\operatorname{Col} 20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { (Prior Col } 15+ \\ \text { Col 15) /2 } \\ \text { * } 1 / 18-10 / 18 \\ \text { Monthly Pre Tax } \\ \text { WACC } \end{gathered}$ | Col 16 - Col 23 | Col 22 - Col 24 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | - | - | - | 5,596,643 | 114,718 | - | 761,016 | - | 57,471 | - | 1,302,408 | 114,718 | - | 1,302,408 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | 22,298,527 | 1,268,116 | $(756,222)$ | 1,507,244 | 32,953 | 10,708 |  | 5,824,153 | 1,268,116 |  | 5,824,153 |
| 2014 | - | - | - | 32,051,841 | 3,150,685 | $(3,914,411)$ | 2,142,835 | $(64,203)$ | $(1,137,972)$ | - | 9,808,160 | 3,150,685 | - | 9,808,160 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 27,747,104 | 3,406,263 | $(5,174,358)$ | 799,501 | $(156,226)$ | $(1,446,030)$ |  | 9,682,791 | 3,406,263 | - | 9,682,791 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 18,735,676 | 2,759,260 | $(4,863,054)$ | 60,109 | $(71,959)$ | $(714,143)$ | - | 10,006,551 | 2,759,260 | - | 10,006,551 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 9,825,172 | 1,683,523 | $(3,020,741)$ | 8,949 | $(220,266)$ | 507,395 | - | 11,429,541 | 1,683,523 | - | 11,429,541 |
| 2018 | 951,775 | (951,775) | - | 3,388,277 | 603,851 | $(1,448,720)$ | 7,920 | $(136,284)$ | 631,761 |  | 8,737,059 | 611,788 | $(7,937)$ | 8,744,996 |
| 2019 | - | - | - | 639,681 | 155,672 | $(11,809)$ | 2,185 | $(37,287)$ | 610,059 | - | 3,927,478 | 155,672 | - | 3,927,478 |
| 2020 |  |  |  | 5,124 | 23,498 | 7,221 | 396 | - | 299,259 | - | 916,617 | 23,498 | - | 916,617 |
| Oct 19 Sep 20 |  |  |  |  | 40,778 | 7,221 | 550 | - | 337,193 | - | 1,328,023 | 40,778 | - | 1,328,023 |

# PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program 

Schedule SS-EEEext-2G
Gas Revenue Requirements Calculation
Page 1 of 2
Actual results through 3/31/2019

| Effective Date | Prior Approved | $1 / 1 / 2018$ | $11 / 1 / 2018$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Monthly WACC | $0.987670 \%$ | $0.856000 \%$ | $0.751400 \%$ |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Program | Capitalized IT |  | Program Investment | IT Cost | Accumulated |  |  | $\frac{\text { Book }}{\text { Depreciation }}$ | Deferred Income | Accumulated Deferred Income |
|  | Investment | Costs | Gross Plant | Amortization | Amortization | Amortization | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | Tax Basis | Tax | Tax |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Monthly } \\ \text { Calculations } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 |  | - | 30,674,871 | 283,527 | - | 28,195,894 | 2,478,978 | - | 152,135 | $(42,765)$ | 226,947 |
| Nov-18 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 264,497 | - | 28,460,391 | 2,214,481 | - | 137,177 | $(38,560)$ | 188,387 |
| Dec-18 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 210,300 | - | 28,670,691 | 2,004,181 | - | 90,132 | $(25,336)$ | 163,051 |
| Jan-19 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 203,981 | - | 28,874,671 | 1,800,200 | - | 102,905 | $(28,927)$ | 134,124 |
| Feb-19 |  |  | 30,674,871 | 194,757 |  | 29,069,428 | 1,605,443 |  | 97,861 | $(27,509)$ | 106,615 |
| Mar-19 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 188,368 | - | 29,257,797 | 1,417,075 | - | 92,698 | $(26,057)$ | 80,558 |
| Apr-19 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 177,203 | - | 29,435,000 | 1,239,871 | - | 84,073 | $(23,633)$ | 56,925 |
| May-19 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 158,199 | - | 29,593,199 | 1,081,672 | - | 65,744 | $(18,481)$ | 38,445 |
| Jun-19 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 135,878 | - | 29,729,077 | 945,794 | - | 46,534 | $(13,081)$ | 25,364 |
| Jul-19 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 129,195 | - | 29,858,272 | 816,599 |  | 40,130 | $(11,281)$ | 14,083 |
| Aug-19 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 113,935 | - | 29,972,208 | 702,664 | - | 36,405 | $(10,233)$ | 3,850 |
| Sep-19 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 102,742 | - | 30,074,949 | 599,922 | - | 27,948 | $(7,856)$ | $(4,006)$ |
| Oct-19 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 96,197 | - | 30,171,146 | 503,725 | - | 27,782 | $(7,810)$ | $(11,816)$ |
| Nov-19 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 95,027 | - | 30,266,173 | 408,698 | - | 26,844 | $(7,546)$ | $(19,362)$ |
| Dec-19 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 53,495 | - | 30,319,668 | 355,204 | - | 25,475 | $(7,161)$ | $(26,523)$ |
| Jan-20 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 53,440 | - | 30,373,107 | 301,764 | - | 25,460 | $(7,157)$ | $(33,680)$ |
| Feb-20 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 49,963 | - | 30,423,070 | 251,801 | - | 22,024 | $(6,191)$ | $(39,871)$ |
| Mar-20 | - | . | 30,674,871 | 45,769 | - | 30,468,839 | 206,033 | - | 17,830 | $(5,012)$ | $(4,882)$ |
| Apr-20 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 44,337 | - | 30,513,176 | 161,695 | - | $(2,993)$ | 841 | $(44,041)$ |
| May-20 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 32,988 | - | 30,546,163 | 128,708 | - | $(14,346)$ | 4,033 | $(40,009)$ |
| Jun-20 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 28,564 | - | 30,574,727 | 100,144 | - | $(18,770)$ | 5,276 | $(34,732)$ |
| Jul-20 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 20,454 | - | 30,595,181 | 79,690 | - | $(21,100)$ | 5,931 | $(28,801)$ |
| Aug-20 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 20,319 | - | 30,615,500 | 59,371 | - | $(21,234)$ | 5,969 | $(22,832)$ |
| Sep-20 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 18,866 |  | 30,634,366 | 40,505 | - | $(22,688)$ | 6,378 | $(16,455)$ |
|  | Program Assumption |  | Prior Month + (Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 2)$ | 1/60 of each Prior Months from Col 1 (5 year amortization) | See WP-SS- <br> EEEext-1.x\|sx 'AmortG' wksht ( 5 \& 10 yr Amort) (Row 1562) | Prior Month + (Col $4+\mathrm{Col} 5$ ) | Col 3-Col 6 | See WP-SS- <br> EEEext-1.xlsx 'AmortG' wksht (Row 1573) | See WP-SS- <br> EEEext-1.xlsx 'AmortG' wksht (Row 1569) | (Col $8-\operatorname{Col} 9$ ) * Income Tax Rate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+\mathrm{Col} \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 4,990,287 | - | 4,990,287 | 229,928 |  | 229,928 | 4,760,360 | 3,879,345 | 179,112 | 1,511,545 | 1,511,545 |
| 2013 | 13,066,590 | - | 18,056,877 | 1,970,061 | - | 2,199,989 | 15,856,888 | 10,967,167 | 1,591,341 | 3,830,025 | 5,341,570 |
| 2014 | 9,408,314 | - | 27,465,191 | 4,485,997 | - | 6,685,986 | 20,779,204 | 3,879,376 | 3,376,482 | 205,432 | 5,547,002 |
| 2015 | 3,080,708 | - | 30,545,899 | 5,783,790 | - | 12,469,776 | 18,076,123 | 1,656,136 | 4,137,596 | $(1,013,676)$ | 4,533,326 |
| 2016 | 128,972 | - | 30,674,871 | 6,130,955 | - | 18,600,731 | 12,074,140 | $(127,563)$ | 4,058,576 | $(1,710,038)$ | 2,823,288 |
| 2017 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 5,905,046 | - | 24,505,778 | 6,169,094 | - | 3,871,769 | $(1,581,618)$ | 1,241,671 |
| 2018 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 4,164,913 | - | 28,670,691 | 2,004,181 | - | 2,459,540 | $(691,377)$ | 163,051 |
| 2019 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 1,648,977 | - | 30,319,668 | 355,204 | - | 674,399 | $(189,574)$ | $(26,523)$ |
| 2020 | - | - | 30,674,871 | 351,184 | - | 30,670,852 | 4,019 | - | $(86,715)$ | 24,376 | $(2,147)$ |
| Oct $19-$Sep 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# PSE\&G Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program 

|  | (12) <br> Excess Deferred | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) Program | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) <br> Excess | (22) | (23) Return | (24) Impact of | (25) <br> Revenue |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Reg Liab Transfer | Excess Deferred Flow Thru | Excess Deferred Ending Balance | Net Investment | Return <br> Requirement | Investment Repayments ${ }^{1}$ | $\frac{\text { Administrative }}{\text { costs }}$ | Capacity <br> Revenue | Tax Adjustment | $\frac{\text { Deferred Tax }}{\text { Gross Up }}$ | Revenue <br> Requirements | Requirement at Current WACC | Change in WACC | Requirement at Previous WACC |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | - | $(387,243)$ | - | 2,252,031 | 18,650 | $(67,824)$ | 1,133 | - | 24,856 |  | 260,343 | 18,650 |  | 260,343 |
| Nov-18 | - | - | - | 2,026,094 | 16,073 | $(68,807)$ | 840 | - | 22,880 |  | 235,483 | 18,310 | $(2,237)$ | 237,721 |
| Dec-18 | - | - | - | 1,841,130 | 14,529 | $(6,500)$ | 788 | - | 44,446 | - | 263,564 | 16,552 | $(2,023)$ | 265,587 |
| Jan-19 | - | - | - | 1,666,076 | 13,177 | $(6,678)$ | 435 | - | 36,911 | - | 247,825 | 13,176 |  | 247,825 |
| Feb-19 | - | - | - | 1,498,828 | 11,891 | $(6,678)$ | 605 | - | 35,276 |  | 235,850 | 11,890 |  | 235,850 |
| Mar-19 | - | - | - | 1,336,517 | 10,652 | (197) | 689 | - | 37,331 | - | 236,844 | 10,652 |  | 236,844 |
| Apr-19 | - | - | - | 1,182,946 | 9,466 | (197) | 112 | - | 36,338 | - | 222,922 | 9,465 |  | 222,922 |
| May-19 | - | - | - | 1,043,227 | 8,364 | 103 | 112 | - | 36,192 | - | 202,970 | 8,363 |  | 202,970 |
| Jun-19 | - | - | - | 920,430 | 7,377 | (197) | 112 | - | 34,857 | - | 178,027 | 7,377 |  | 178,027 |
| Jul-19 | - | - | - | 802,516 | 6,473 | (197) | 112 | - | 34,748 |  | 170,331 | 6,473 |  | 170,331 |
| Aug-19 | - | - | - | 698,814 | 5,640 | (197) | 112 | - | 30,238 | - | 149,728 | 5,640 |  | 149,728 |
| Sep-19 | - | - | - | 603,929 | 4,894 | (197) | 112 | - | 29,168 | - | 136,719 | 4,894 |  | 136,719 |
| Oct-19 | - | - | - | 515,541 | 4,206 | (197) | 112 | - | 26,674 | - | 126,992 | 4,206 |  | 126,992 |
| Nov-19 | - | - | - | 428,060 | 3,545 | (197) | 112 | - | 26,583 | - | 125,069 | 3,545 |  | 125,069 |
| Dec-19 | - | - | - | 381,727 | 3,042 | $(2,131)$ | 56 | - | 10,123 | - | 64,585 | 3,042 |  | 64,585 |
| Jan-20 | - | - | - | 335,444 | 2,694 | (197) | 56 | - | 10,863 |  | 66,856 | 2,694 |  | 66,856 |
| Feb-20 | - | - | - | 291,672 | 2,356 | (197) | 56 | - | 10,847 | - | 63,025 | 2,356 |  | 63,025 |
| Mar-20 | - | - | - | 250,915 | 2,039 | (197) | 56 | - | 10,847 | - | 58,513 | 2,038 |  | 58,513 |
| Apr-20 | - | - | - | 205,737 | 1,716 | (197) | 56 | - | 18,430 | - | 64,341 | 1,716 |  | 64,341 |
| May-20 | - | - | - | 168,716 | 1,407 | (197) | 56 | - | 18,431 |  | 52,684 | 1,407 |  | 52,684 |
| Jun-20 | - | - | - | 134,877 | 1,141 | (197) | 56 | - | 18,431 |  | 47,994 | 1,141 |  | 47,994 |
| Jul-20 | - | - | - | 108,492 | 914 | 5,582 | 28 | - | 18,431 | - | 45,410 | 914 |  | 45,410 |
| Aug-20 | - | - | - | 82,203 | 716 | 5,582 | 28 | - | 18,431 | - | 45,077 | 716 |  | 45,077 |
| Sep-20 | - | - | - | 56,960 | 523 | (197) | 28 | - | 16,171 | - | 35,390 | 523 |  | 35,390 |
|  | - | Col 12 / 12 Months starting Oct18 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Col } 14+\text { Col } \\ & 12+\text { Col } 13 \end{aligned}$ | Col 7 - Col 11 - <br> Col 14 | (Prior Col $15+$ Col 15) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | N/A | See WP-SS-EEEext-1.xlsx 'AmortG' wksht (Row 1589) | N/A <br> (Flow-Thru Transferred to TAC) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+\text { Col } 16 \\ + \text { Col } 17+\text { Col } 18+ \\ \text { Col } 19+\text { Col } 20 \end{gathered}$ | (Prior Col $15+\mathrm{Col}$ <br> 15) / 2 <br> * 1/18-10/18 <br> Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Col 16 - Col 23 | Col 22 - Col 24 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | - | - | - | 3,248,814 | 72,242 | (0) | 287,616 | - | 35,094 | - | 624,879 | 72,242 | - | 624,879 |
| 2013 | - | - | - | 10,515,318 | 660,848 | $(232,463)$ | 702,723 | - | 101,008 | - | 3,202,177 | 660,848 | - | 3,202,177 |
| 2014 | - | - | - | 15,232,202 | 1,456,914 | $(1,663,232)$ | 978,429 | - | $(382,406)$ | - | 4,875,702 | 1,456,914 | - | 4,875,702 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 13,542,797 | 1,631,975 | $(2,593,360)$ | 530,802 | - | $(654,129)$ | - | 4,699,077 | 1,631,975 | - | 4,699,077 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 9,250,852 | 1,356,649 | $(3,026,500)$ | 29,628 | - | $(658,932)$ | - | 3,831,799 | 1,356,649 | - | 3,831,799 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 4,927,423 | 834,755 | (2,027,724) | 4,448 | - | 3,836 | - | 4,720,361 | 834,755 | - | 4,720,361 |
| 2018 | - | $(387,243)$ | - | 1,841,130 | 313,825 | $(850,410)$ | 5,088 | - | 334,193 | - | 3,967,609 | 318,085 | $(4,260)$ | 3,971,869 |
| 2019 | - | - | - | 381,727 | 88,728 | $(16,964)$ | 2,681 | - | 374,441 | - | 2,097,863 | 88,723 | - | 2,097,863 |
| 2020 | - |  |  | 6,167 | 14,048 | 9,190 | 504 | - | 174,818 | - | 549,745 |  |  |  |
| Oct 19 Sep 20 |  |  |  |  | 24,299 | 7,257 | 700 | - | 204,262 | - | 795,935 | 24,298 | - | 795,935 |

## Electric Overl(Under) Calculation

| Tax Rate effective | $40.85 \%$ | $28.11 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Existing Rate $/ \mathrm{kWh}$ (w/o SUT) |  | 0.000048 |
| Proposed Rate $/ \mathrm{kWh}$ (w/o SUT) |  | -0.000079 |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over I (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Electric Revenues | Revenue Requirement | Rate Case WACC Differential Cost | Revenue Requirement Excluding WACC Cost | Over / (Under) Recovery | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Rate (Annualized) | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | Cumulative Interest |
| $\begin{array}{c}\text { Monthly } \\ \text { Calculations }\end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-18 | 1,472,620 | 1,002,895 | 589,768 | - | 589,768 | 413,127 | 1,885,747 | 1,679,184 | 2.16\% | 2,173 | - | 4,885 |
| Oct-18 | 1,885,747 | 921,853 | 575,265 | - | 575,265 | 346,587 | 2,232,334 | 2,059,040 | 2.19\% | 2,701 | - | 7,587 |
| Nov-18 | 2,239,921 | 712,097 | 526,848 | $(4,195)$ | 531,043 | 181,055 | 2,420,976 | 2,330,448 | 2.36\% | 3,295 | 7,587 | 3,295 |
| Dec-18 | 2,420,976 | 810,793 | 532,947 | $(3,742)$ | 536,689 | 274,104 | 2,695,080 | 2,558,028 | 2.48\% | 3,801 | - | 7,095 |
| Jan-19 | 2,703,017 | 838,015 | 503,291 | - | 503,291 | 334,725 | 3,037,741 | 2,870,379 | 2.92\% | 5,021 | - | 12,117 |
| Feb-19 | 3,037,741 | 735,056 | 462,575 | - | 462,575 | 272,481 | 3,310,222 | 3,173,982 | 2.78\% | 5,286 | - | 17,403 |
| Mar-19 | 3,310,222 | 774,361 | 468,530 | - | 468,530 | 305,831 | 3,616,053 | 3,463,137 | 2.76\% | 5,726 | - | 23,129 |
| Apr-19 | 3,616,053 | 688,052 | 426,472 | - | 426,472 | 261,581 | 3,877,633 | 3,746,843 | 2.76\% | 6,195 | - | 29,324 |
| May-19 | 3,877,633 | 724,734 | 378,642 | - | 378,642 | 346,092 | 4,223,725 | 4,050,679 | 2.76\% | 6,698 | - | 36,022 |
| Jun-19 | 4,223,725 | 877,557 | 331,167 | - | 331,167 | 546,390 | 4,770,115 | 4,496,920 | 2.76\% | 7,436 |  | 43,457 |
| Jul-19 | 4,813,572 | 209,501 | 310,856 | - | 310,856 | $(101,356)$ | 4,712,216 | 4,762,894 | 2.76\% | 7,875 | 43,457 | 7,875 |
| Aug-19 | 4,712,216 | 206,646 | 272,740 | - | 272,740 | $(66,094)$ | 4,646,123 | 4,679,170 | 2.76\% | 7,737 | - | 15,612 |
| Sep-19 | 4,646,123 | 162,411 | 239,648 | - | 239,648 | $(77,237)$ | 4,568,886 | 4,607,504 | 2.76\% | 7,618 | - | 23,231 |
| Oct-19 | 4,592,116 | $(247,537)$ | 214,933 | - | 214,933 | $(462,470)$ | 4,129,646 | 4,360,881 | 2.76\% | 7,211 | 23,231 | 7,211 |
| Nov-19 | 4,129,646 | $(236,994)$ | 205,370 | - | 205,370 | $(442,364)$ | 3,687,282 | 3,908,464 | 2.76\% | 6,463 |  | 13,673 |
| Dec-19 | 3,687,282 | $(264,595)$ | 113,253 | - | 113,253 | $(377,849)$ | 3,309,433 | 3,498,358 | 2.76\% | 5,784 | - | 19,458 |
| Jan-20 | 3,309,433 | $(283,874)$ | 111,689 | - | 111,689 | $(395,564)$ | 2,913,870 | 3,111,651 | 2.76\% | 5,145 | - | 24,603 |
| Feb-20 | 2,913,870 | $(251,711)$ | 104,280 | - | 104,280 | $(355,991)$ | 2,557,878 | 2,735,874 | 2.76\% | 4,524 | - | 29,126 |
| Mar-20 | 2,557,878 | $(262,406)$ | 97,936 | - | 97,936 | $(360,341)$ | 2,197,537 | 2,377,708 | 2.76\% | 3,931 | - | 33,058 |
| Apr-20 | 2,197,537 | $(224,219)$ | 109,233 | - | 109,233 | $(333,452)$ | 1,864,085 | 2,030,811 | 2.76\% | 3,358 | - | 36,416 |
| May-20 | 1,864,085 | $(247,035)$ | 86,797 | - | 86,797 | $(333,832)$ | 1,530,253 | 1,697,169 | 2.76\% | 2,806 | - | 39,222 |
| Jun-20 | 1,530,253 | $(293,003)$ | 78,010 | - | 78,010 | $(371,013)$ | 1,159,240 | 1,344,746 | 2.76\% | 2,223 | - | 41,445 |
| Jul-20 | 1,159,240 | $(345,584)$ | 71,735 | - | 71,735 | $(417,318)$ | 741,922 | 950,581 | 2.76\% | 1,572 | - | 43,017 |
| Aug-20 | 741,922 | $(343,894)$ | 71,344 | - | 71,344 | $(415,238)$ | 326,684 | 534,303 | 2.76\% | 883 | - | 43,901 |
| Sep-20 | 326,684 | $(269,423)$ | 63,444 | - | 63,444 | $(332,867)$ | $(6,183)$ | 160,251 | 2.76\% | 265 | - | 44,165 |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (\text { Prior Col 7) }+ \\ (\text { Col 11 }) \end{gathered}$ | Forecasted kWh * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | RevReqE Col 24 | Col 3-Col 4 | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / <br> 12)*net of tax rate |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month + Col } \\ & 10-\text { Col } 11 \end{aligned}$ |

## Gas Over/(Under) Calculation

|  |  |  |  |  | Existing Rate / Proposed Rate | ax Rate effective herms (w/o SUT) Therms (w/o SUT) | $40.85 \%$ | $\begin{array}{r} 28.11 \% \\ 0.000724 \\ -0.000369 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
|  | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Gas Revenues | Revenue Requirement | Rate Case WACC Differential Cost | Revenue Requirement Excluding WACC Cost | Over / (Under) Recovery | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Rate (Annualized) | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | Cumulative Interest |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-18 | 217,093 | 120,265 | 275,468 | - | 275,468 | $(155,203)$ | 61,890 | 139,491 | 2.16\% | 181 | - | 4,491 |
| Oct-18 | 61,890 | 233,007 | 260,343 | - | 260,343 | $(27,336)$ | 34,554 | 48,222 | 2.19\% | 63 | - | 4,554 |
| Nov-18 | 39,109 | 492,416 | 235,483 | $(2,237)$ | 237,721 | 254,695 | 293,804 | 166,456 | 2.36\% | 235 | 4,554 | 235 |
| Dec-18 | 293,804 | 639,023 | 263,564 | $(2,023)$ | 265,587 | 373,436 | 667,240 | 480,522 | 2.48\% | 714 | - | 949 |
| Jan-19 | 671,500 | 757,377 | 247,825 | - | 247,825 | 509,552 | 1,181,052 | 926,276 | 2.92\% | 1,620 | - | 2,570 |
| Feb-19 | 1,181,052 | 687,074 | 235,850 | - | 235,850 | 451,224 | 1,632,276 | 1,406,664 | 2.78\% | 2,343 | - | 4,912 |
| Mar-19 | 1,632,276 | 621,149 | 236,844 | - | 236,844 | 384,306 | 2,016,581 | 1,824,428 | 2.76\% | 3,017 |  | 7,929 |
| Apr-19 | 2,016,581 | 339,893 | 222,922 | - | 222,922 | 116,971 | 2,133,552 | 2,075,067 | 2.76\% | 3,431 | - | 11,360 |
| May-19 | 2,133,552 | 181,003 | 202,970 | - | 202,970 | $(21,967)$ | 2,111,585 | 2,122,569 | 2.76\% | 3,510 |  | 14,870 |
| Jun-19 | 2,111,585 | 130,799 | 178,027 | - | 178,027 | $(47,228)$ | 2,064,357 | 2,087,971 | 2.76\% | 3,452 | - | 18,322 |
| Jul-19 | 2,082,679 | 63,765 | 170,331 | - | 170,331 | $(106,566)$ | 1,976,113 | 2,029,396 | 2.76\% | 3,356 | 18,322 | 3,356 |
| Aug-19 | 1,976,113 | 62,559 | 149,728 | - | 149,728 | $(87,169)$ | 1,888,944 | 1,932,529 | 2.76\% | 3,195 | - | 6,551 |
| Sep-19 | 1,888,944 | 64,617 | 136,719 | - | 136,719 | $(72,102)$ | 1,816,842 | 1,852,893 | 2.76\% | 3,064 | - | 9,615 |
| Oct-19 | 1,826,457 | $(53,585)$ | 126,992 | - | 126,992 | $(180,577)$ | 1,645,880 | 1,736,168 | 2.76\% | 2,871 | 9,615 | 2,871 |
| Nov-19 | 1,645,880 | $(97,996)$ | 125,069 | - | 125,069 | $(223,065)$ | 1,422,815 | 1,534,347 | 2.76\% | 2,537 |  | 5,408 |
| Dec-19 | 1,422,815 | $(143,216)$ | 64,585 | - | 64,585 | $(207,801)$ | 1,215,014 | 1,318,914 | 2.76\% | 2,181 | - | 7,588 |
| Jan-20 | 1,215,014 | $(183,814)$ | 66,856 | - | 66,856 | $(250,670)$ | 964,343 | 1,089,679 | 2.76\% | 1,802 | - | 9,390 |
| Feb-20 | 964,343 | $(162,733)$ | 63,025 | - | 63,025 | $(225,757)$ | 738,586 | 851,465 | 2.76\% | 1,408 | - | 10,798 |
| Mar-20 | 738,586 | $(133,769)$ | 58,513 | - | 58,513 | $(192,282)$ | 546,304 | 642,445 | 2.76\% | 1,062 | - | 11,860 |
| Apr-20 | 546,304 | $(81,441)$ | 64,341 | - | 64,341 | $(145,783)$ | 400,521 | 473,413 | 2.76\% | 783 | - | 12,643 |
| May-20 | 400,521 | $(44,111)$ | 52,684 | - | 52,684 | $(96,795)$ | 303,726 | 352,124 | 2.76\% | 582 | - | 13,225 |
| Jun-20 | 303,726 | $(31,423)$ | 47,994 | - | 47,994 | $(79,417)$ | 224,310 | 264,018 | 2.76\% | 437 | - | 13,662 |
| Jul-20 | 224,310 | $(32,515)$ | 45,410 | - | 45,410 | $(77,925)$ | 146,384 | 185,347 | 2.76\% | 306 | - | 13,968 |
| Aug-20 | 146,384 | $(32,167)$ | 45,077 | - | 45,077 | $(77,245)$ | 69,140 | 107,762 | 2.76\% | 178 | - | 14,147 |
| Sep-20 | 69,140 | $(33,229)$ | 35,390 | - | 35,390 | $(68,619)$ | 521 | 34,830 | 2.76\% | 58 | - | 14,204 |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (\text { Prior Col 7) }+ \\ (\text { Col 11 }) \end{gathered}$ | Forecasted kWh * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | $\begin{aligned} & \text { RevReqE Col } \\ & 24 \end{aligned}$ | Col 3 - Col 4 | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD <br> Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / <br> 12)*net of tax rate |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month + Col } \\ & 10-\mathrm{Col} 11 \end{aligned}$ |

ELECTRIC EEE EXTENSION
$\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}\text { Electric-EEE Ext Rate: } & 0.000280 & 0.000280 & 0.000237 & 0.000237 & 0.000237 & 0.000237 & 0.000237\end{array}$

|  | Sep-18 | Oct-18 | Nov-18 | Dec-18 | Jan-19 | Feb-19 | Mar-19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RESIDENTIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| RS (4400110) | \$334,086 | \$254,559 | \$206,604 | \$248,196 | \$268,934 | \$221,160 | \$221,207 |
| RS-HTG (4400210) | \$1,710 | \$2,227 | \$2,517 | \$3,132 | \$4,215 | \$3,414 | \$2,987 |
| WH (4400310) | \$17 | \$37 | \$15 | \$20 | \$20 | \$18 | \$23 |
| RLM (4400410) | \$5,378 | \$4,033 | \$3,090 | \$3,780 | \$3,746 | \$3,431 | \$3,530 |
| WHS (4400510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$341,191 | \$260,856 | \$212,226 | \$255,129 | \$276,916 | \$228,024 | \$227,747 |


| COMMERCIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| WH \& WHS (4420110) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| GLP (4420310) | \$176,736 | \$170,020 | \$126,513 | \$144,097 | \$151,079 | \$137,462 | \$147,904 |
| GLP-MDO (4420310) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SL-PRI (4440110) | \$3,370 | \$3,900 | \$3,453 | \$3,865 | \$3,625 | \$3,076 | \$3,084 |
| LPLP (4420510) | \$62,757 | \$62,115 | \$45,246 | \$49,584 | \$51,534 | \$45,237 | \$51,172 |
| LPLS (4420510) | \$148,462 | \$154,739 | \$112,246 | \$127,366 | \$133,711 | \$118,249 | \$131,476 |
| LPLSH (4420510) | \$91,287 | \$85,662 | \$65,122 | \$70,208 | \$71,079 | \$67,594 | \$67,456 |
| LPLSO (4420510) | \$345 | \$336 | \$291 | \$306 | \$324 | \$286 | \$297 |
| LPLSR (4420510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420710) | \$72,257 | \$72,030 | \$50,561 | \$59,992 | \$58,511 | \$52,574 | \$57,688 |
| HTS-HV (4420710) | \$7,272 | \$6,787 | \$6,156 | \$5,944 | \$6,341 | \$6,263 | \$5,316 |
| HS (4421210) | \$185 | \$254 | \$282 | \$414 | \$621 | \$476 | \$413 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$562,671 | \$555,844 | \$409,871 | \$461,776 | \$476,824 | \$431,216 | \$464,806 |
| INDUSTRIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GLP (4420410) | \$7,531 | \$7,548 | \$5,686 | \$5,878 | \$6,648 | \$5,814 | \$6,233 |
| GLP-MDO (4420410) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| LPLP (4420610) | \$14,969 | \$14,927 | \$12,313 | \$12,129 | \$13,364 | \$11,256 | \$12,924 |
| LPLS (4420610) | \$14,958 | \$15,604 | \$10,581 | \$11,814 | \$11,424 | \$11,275 | \$12,560 |
| LPLSH (4420610) | \$14,565 | \$13,664 | \$10,241 | \$10,991 | \$10,099 | \$10,129 | \$10,603 |
| LPLSO (4420610) | \$104 | \$101 | \$60 | \$95 | \$80 | \$70 | \$75 |
| LPLSR (4420610) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420810) | \$39,227 | \$43,721 | \$29,472 | \$36,222 | \$32,900 | \$29,900 | \$32,056 |
| HTS-HV (4420810) | \$693 | \$810 | \$14,192 | \$7,163 | \$1,142 | \$530 | \$475 |
| HS (4421110) | \$8 | \$14 | \$9 | \$11 | \$14 | \$10 | \$10 |
| HEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| EHEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$92,054 | \$96,389 | \$82,554 | \$84,304 | \$75,670 | \$68,984 | \$74,936 |
| PUB STREET AND HWY LIGHTING SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SL-PUB (4440310) | \$5,849 | \$7,578 | \$6,492 | \$8,501 | \$7,353 | \$6,024 | \$5,713 |
| BPL-POF (4440310) | \$302 | \$343 | \$271 | \$364 | \$555 | \$116 | \$482 |
| GLP-T\&S (4440410) | \$828 | \$843 | \$683 | \$719 | \$698 | \$692 | \$676 |
| TOTAL ST. LIGHT. | \$6,979 | \$8,764 | \$7,447 | \$9,584 | \$8,606 | \$6,832 | \$6,871 |


| Gas-EEE EXT Rate: | 0.001618 Sep-18 | 0.001618 Oct-18 | 0.001540 Nov-18 | 0.001540 Dec-18 | 0.001540 Jan-19 | 0.001540 Feb-19 | 0.001540 Mar-19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CSRSGH | \$39,844 | \$101,604 | \$252,815 | \$321,870 | \$408,166 | \$357,556 | \$311,442 |
| CSRSG | \$3,671 | \$6,118 | \$13,430 | \$13,739 | \$10,661 | \$5,501 | \$5,552 |
| RSGHM | \$636 | \$1,585 | \$4,282 | \$6,957 | \$8,157 | \$7,323 | \$6,347 |
| RSGM | \$213 | \$461 | \$1,031 | \$668 | \$649 | \$348 | \$354 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$44,365 | \$109,768 | \$271,558 | \$343,235 | \$427,632 | \$370,728 | \$323,695 |
| CSGS-HTG | \$6,239 | \$14,623 | \$31,077 | \$44,585 | \$58,148 | \$53,353 | \$44,634 |
| CSGS | \$2,101 | \$3,050 | \$4,345 | \$6,123 | \$6,542 | \$6,185 | \$5,926 |
| CSLV | \$9,542 | \$24,454 | \$38,414 | \$53,074 | \$76,270 | \$75,817 | \$66,991 |
| CSUVVG | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 | \$1 |
| CFG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| ISG | \$104 | \$926 | \$1,481 | \$1,673 | \$1,557 | \$1,553 | \$3,483 |
| CIG | \$2,335 | -\$3,684 | \$11,485 | \$5,894 | \$4,074 | \$1,026 | \$8,779 |
| CEG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPGS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPGSH | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPLV | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$20,114 | \$39,371 | \$86,803 | \$111,350 | \$146,591 | \$137,934 | \$129,814 |
| CSGS-HTG | -\$28 | \$385 | \$1,318 | \$2,029 | \$2,648 | \$2,269 | \$1,841 |
| CSGS | \$46 | \$79 | \$209 | \$286 | \$374 | \$314 | \$276 |
| CSLV | \$664 | \$1,490 | \$2,874 | \$4,644 | \$6,571 | \$6,194 | \$5,591 |
| ISG | \$10 | \$0 | \$50 | \$52 | \$0 | \$306 | \$529 |
| CIG | \$781 | \$3,617 | -\$1,451 | \$733 | \$1,154 | -\$165 | \$2,881 |
| CO-GEN | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| UVNG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| CFG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPGS | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPGSH | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| MPLV | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$1,473 | \$5,571 | \$3,000 | \$7,745 | \$10,747 | \$8,917 | \$11,117 |
| CSSLG | \$37 | \$34 | \$36 | \$34 | \$11 | \$34 | \$55 |
| TOTAL REVENUE COMM.ITRANS | \$65,988 | \$154,743 | \$361,397 | \$462,363 | \$584,981 | \$517,613 | \$464,680 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FTRSGH | \$1,849 | \$2,972 | \$8,141 | \$16,617 | \$14,461 | \$11,308 | \$11,374 |
| FTRSG | \$244 | \$293 | \$513 | \$906 | \$555 | \$299 | \$338 |
| FTRSGHM | \$28 | \$56 | \$159 | \$357 | \$343 | \$278 | \$250 |
| FTRSGM | \$21 | \$19 | \$42 | \$66 | \$33 | \$10 | \$21 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$2,142 | \$3,339 | \$8,856 | \$17,946 | \$15,392 | \$11,895 | \$11,984 |
| FTGSH (G489.110) | \$2,201 | \$3,980 | \$8,273 | \$14,995 | \$14,988 | \$12,589 | \$11,620 |
| FTGS | \$767 | \$1,017 | \$1,505 | \$2,451 | \$2,268 | \$2,088 | \$2,002 |
| FTGFG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| FTUVNG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| FTLV (G489.120) | \$24,568 | \$43,027 | \$69,731 | \$89,494 | \$99,729 | \$83,918 | \$79,194 |
| TSG-F (G489.100) | \$3,966 | -\$3,015 | \$2,809 | \$3,405 | \$223 | \$2,795 | \$2,786 |
| TSG-NF (G489.200) | \$11,854 | \$9,926 | \$20,670 | \$32,131 | \$20,801 | \$31,248 | \$26,482 |
| CSG - Non Power |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$43,357 | \$54,934 | \$102,988 | \$142,476 | \$138,009 | \$132,637 | \$122,083 |
| FTGSH (G489.110) | \$48 | \$94 | \$281 | \$491 | \$590 | \$440 | \$392 |
| FTGS | \$18 | \$23 | \$51 | \$86 | \$97 | \$86 | \$70 |
| FTLV (G489.120) | \$5,253 | \$8,239 | \$9,222 | \$8,931 | \$11,008 | \$10,289 | \$12,297 |
| TSG-F (G489.100) | -\$2,990 | \$4,834 | -\$478 | \$108 | \$4,153 | \$1,513 | \$1,667 |
| TSG-NF (G489.200) | \$6,338 | \$6,746 | \$9,996 | \$6,783 | \$3,087 | \$12,550 | \$7,965 |
| CSG - Non Power |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CSG |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CONTRACT COGEN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$8,667 | \$19,936 | \$19,071 | \$16,183 | \$18,936 | \$24,878 | \$22,391 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL TRANS. REVENUE | \$54,277 | \$78,264 | \$131,019 | \$176,659 | \$172,396 | \$169,461 | \$156,469 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL REVENUES | \$120,265 | \$233,007 | \$492,416 | \$639,023 | \$757,377 | \$687,074 | \$621,149 |

## PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program

Proposed Rate Calculations
(\$'s Unless Specified)

| Line | Date(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Oct 19 - <br> Sep 20 | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-19 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-19 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | Oct 19 Sep 20 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | Oct 19 Sep 20 | Forecasted kWh / Therms (000) |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 12 |  | Resultant EEE Extension II Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |

PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program
Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation
Actual Results through March 31, 2019

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Program Investment | Capitalized IT Costs | Gross Plant | Program Investment Amortization | IT Cost Amortization | Accumulated Amortization | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | Book Depreciation Tax Basis | Deferred Income Tax | Accumulated Deferred Income Tax |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | 2,461,107 | - | 53,717,325 | 636,781 | 3,795 | 11,096,300 | 42,621,025 | 197,236 | 448,356 | $(70,590)$ | 8,126,780 |
| Nov-18 | 523,573 | - | 54,240,898 | 643,014 | 3,795 | 11,743,109 | 42,497,789 | $(1,505,545)$ | 430,384 | $(544,190)$ | 7,582,590 |
| Dec-18 | 733,301 | - | 54,974,198 | 651,744 | 3,795 | 12,398,648 | 42,575,550 | 10,721 | 430,464 | $(117,990)$ | 7,464,600 |
| Jan-19 | 219,153 | - | 55,193,352 | 654,353 | 3,795 | 13,056,796 | 42,136,555 | $(881,500)$ | 419,941 | $(365,835)$ | 7,098,765 |
| Feb-19 | 126,763 | - | 55,320,115 | 655,862 | 3,795 | 13,716,454 | 41,603,661 | 129,194 | 421,450 | $(82,153)$ | 7,016,612 |
| Mar-19 | 23,668 | - | 55,343,783 | 656,144 | 3,795 | 14,376,393 | 40,967,390 | 26,099 | 421,732 | $(111,212)$ | 6,905,400 |
| Apr-19 | 260,589 | - | 55,604,372 | 659,246 | 3,795 | 15,039,434 | 40,564,938 | 263,020 | 424,834 | $(45,486)$ | 6,859,914 |
| May-19 | 64,715 | - | 55,669,086 | 660,016 | 3,795 | 15,703,245 | 39,965,841 | 67,146 | 425,604 | $(100,763)$ | 6,759,151 |
| Jun-19 | 539,284 | - | 56,208,371 | 666,436 | 3,795 | 16,373,477 | 39,834,894 | 541,715 | 432,024 | 30,834 | 6,789,986 |
| Jul-19 | 185,504 | - | 56,393,875 | 668,645 | 3,795 | 17,045,917 | 39,347,959 | $(686,166)$ | 423,827 | $(312,019)$ | 6,477,967 |
| Aug-19 | 93,293 | - | 56,487,168 | 669,755 | 3,795 | 17,719,467 | 38,767,701 | 95,724 | 424,937 | $(92,542)$ | 6,385,425 |
| Sep-19 | 67,542 | - | 56,554,711 | 670,560 | 3,795 | 18,393,822 | 38,160,888 | $(1,010,580)$ | 412,878 | $(400,134)$ | 5,985,291 |
| Oct-19 | 615,316 | - | 57,170,027 | 677,885 | 3,795 | 19,075,502 | 38,094,525 | $(171,925)$ | 410,802 | $(163,805)$ | 5,821,486 |
| Nov-19 | 162,928 | - | 57,332,955 | 679,824 | 3,795 | 19,759,122 | 37,573,833 | 30,104 | 411,131 | $(107,107)$ | 5,714,379 |
| Dec-19 | 261,609 | - | 57,594,564 | 682,939 | 3,795 | 20,445,856 | 37,148,709 | $(142,689)$ | 409,404 | $(155,193)$ | 5,559,186 |
| Jan-20 | 38,144 | - | 57,632,708 | 683,393 | 3,795 | 21,133,044 | 36,499,664 | (1,048,998) | 396,890 | $(406,439)$ | 5,152,747 |
| Feb-20 | 416,909 | - | 58,049,616 | 688,356 | 3,795 | 21,825,195 | 36,224,422 | 298,738 | 400,420 | $(28,583)$ | 5,124,164 |
| Mar-20 | 126,412 | - | 58,176,029 | 689,861 | 3,795 | 22,518,851 | 35,657,178 | $(921,405)$ | 389,425 | $(368,474)$ | 4,755,690 |
| Apr-20 | 83,706 | - | 58,259,735 | 690,857 | 3,795 | 23,213,503 | 35,046,231 | 85,888 | 390,422 | $(85,604)$ | 4,670,086 |
| May-20 | 337,997 | - | 58,597,731 | 694,881 | 3,795 | 23,912,180 | 34,685,551 | 340,179 | 394,445 | $(15,254)$ | 4,654,831 |
| Jun-20 | 233,877 | - | 58,831,608 | 697,665 | 3,795 | 24,613,640 | 34,217,968 | 236,059 | 397,230 | $(45,305)$ | 4,609,526 |
| Jul-20 |  | - | 58,831,608 | 697,665 | 3,795 | 25,315,101 | 33,516,507 | $(386,505)$ | 392,602 | $(219,007)$ | 4,390,519 |
| Aug-20 | 136,514 | - | 58,968,122 | 699,291 | 3,795 | 26,018,187 | 32,949,935 | 138,696 | 394,228 | $(71,830)$ | 4,318,689 |
| Sep-20 | 11,606 | - | 58,979,728 | 699,429 | 3,795 | 26,721,411 | 32,258,317 | 13,788 | 394,366 | $(106,980)$ | 4,211,709 |
| Annual Summary | Program Assumption | See WP-SS-EEEXII-1.xls | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month + (Col } \\ & 1+\mathrm{Col} 2) \end{aligned}$ | 1/84 of each Prior 84 Months from Col 1 <br> (7year amortization) | See WP-SS-EEEXII-1.xIs 'AmortE' wksht | Prior Month + (Col $4+\mathrm{Col} 5$ ) | Col 3-Col 6 | See WP-SS-EEEXII-1.xls 'AmortE' wksht | See WP-SS-EEEXII-1.xls 'AmortE' wksht | (Col $8-\operatorname{Col} 9)$ * Income Tax Rate | Prior Month + Col 10 |
| 2015 | 1,174,327 | - | 1,174,327 | 18,175 | - | 18,175 | 1,156,152 | 1,174,327 | 18,175 | 472,288 | 472,288 |
| 2016 | 18,991,622 | 188,932 | 20,354,881 | 998,621 | 14,170 | 1,030,966 | 19,323,915 | 15,295,962 | 874,889 | 5,891,008 | 6,363,296 |
| 2017 | 25,293,051 | 38,780 | 45,686,712 | 4,200,523 | 40,695 | 5,272,184 | 40,414,528 | 17,575,126 | 3,402,801 | 5,789,395 | 12,152,691 |
| 2018 | 9,287,487 | - | 54,974,198 | 7,080,922 | 45,542 | 12,398,648 | 42,575,550 | 1,949,420 | 5,144,006 | $(897,998)$ | 7,464,600 |
| 2019 | 2,620,366 | - | 57,594,564 | 8,001,665 | 45,542 | 20,445,856 | 37,148,709 | $(1,739,858)$ | 5,038,563 | $(1,905,414)$ | 5,559,186 |
| 2020 | 2,097,128 | - | 59,691,692 | 8,348,161 | 45,542 | 28,839,558 | 30,852,134 | $(711,985)$ | 4,734,923 | $(1,531,126)$ | 4,028,060 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 19- \\ & \text { Sep } 20 \end{aligned}$ | 2,425,017 |  |  | 8,282,046 | 45,542 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: revenue requirements reflect the Federal tax rate change effective 1/1/2018

PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program

## Electric Revenue Requirements Calculation

Actual Results through 3/31/2019

|  | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Excess Deferred Reg Liab Transfer | Excess Deferred Transfer to TAC | Excess Deferred Ending Balance | Net Investment | Return Requirement | Program Investment Repayments | Administrative costs | Net Capacity Revenue | Tax Adjustment | Excess Deferred Flow Thru | Revenue Requirements | Requirement at Previous WACC | Impact of Change in WACC | Requirement at Previous WACC |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | - | - | 3,790,093 | 30,704,152 | 227,870 | $(240,250)$ | 127,240 | 14,434 | $(18,780)$ | - | 751,090 | 227,870 | - | 751,090 |
| Nov-18 | - | $(3,790,093)$ | - | 34,915,199 | 246,532 | $(250,081)$ | 127,240 | 12,139 | $(13,160)$ | - | 769,479 | 251,234 | $(4,702)$ | 774,181 |
| Dec-18 | - | - | - | 35,110,950 | 263,088 | $(336,816)$ | 127,240 | $(1,740)$ | $(43,692)$ | - | 663,619 | 268,106 | $(5,017)$ | 668,636 |
| Jan-19 | - | - | - | 35,037,790 | 263,549 | $(317,686)$ | 127,240 | $(1,101)$ | $(31,077)$ | - | 699,073 | 268,575 |  | 699,073 |
| Feb-19 | - | - | - | 34,587,049 | 261,581 | $(347,647)$ | 127,240 | $(2,251)$ | $(42,792)$ | - | 655,787 | 266,569 |  | 655,787 |
| Mar-19 | - | - | - | 34,061,990 | 257,914 | $(390,731)$ | 127,240 | $(2,386)$ | $(59,639)$ | - | 592,338 | 262,833 |  | 592,338 |
| Apr-19 | - | - | - | 33,705,024 | 254,601 | $(385,014)$ | 127,240 | $(5,226)$ | $(57,404)$ | - | 597,238 | 259,456 |  | 597,238 |
| May-19 | - | - | - | 33,206,690 | 251,387 | $(383,311)$ | 19,787 | $(5,551)$ | $(56,738)$ | - | 489,386 | 256,182 |  | 489,386 |
| Jun-19 | - | - | - | 33,044,908 | 248,907 | $(382,634)$ | 19,787 | 892 | $(56,473)$ | - | 500,712 | 253,654 |  | 500,712 |
| Jul-19 | - | - | - | 32,869,992 | 247,642 | $(382,578)$ | 19,787 | 753 | $(52,382)$ | - | 505,662 | 252,365 |  | 505,662 |
| Aug-19 | - | - | - | 32,382,276 | 245,153 | $(377,337)$ | 19,787 | 753 | $(50,333)$ | - | 511,574 | 249,828 |  | 511,574 |
| Sep-19 | - | - | - | 32,175,598 | 242,544 | $(367,336)$ | 19,787 | 892 | $(41,392)$ | - | 528,850 | 247,170 |  | 528,850 |
| Oct-19 | - | - | - | 32,273,038 | 242,134 | $(361,247)$ | 19,787 | 753 | $(35,336)$ | - | 547,771 | 246,751 |  | 547,771 |
| Nov-19 | - | - | - | 31,859,454 | 240,946 | $(358,406)$ | 19,787 | 892 | $(33,595)$ | - | 553,243 | 245,541 |  | 553,243 |
| Dec-19 | - | - | - | 31,589,522 | 238,378 | $(349,717)$ | 19,787 | 753 | $(28,304)$ | - | 567,630 | 242,924 |  | 567,630 |
| Jan-20 | - | - | - | 31,346,917 | 236,452 | $(348,687)$ | 19,787 | 753 | $(22,831)$ | - | 572,662 | 240,962 |  | 572,662 |
| Feb-20 | - | - | - | 31,100,257 | 234,614 | $(348,778)$ | 19,787 | 1,170 | $(22,306)$ | - | 576,638 | 239,088 |  | 576,638 |
| Mar-20 | - | - | - | 30,901,488 | 232,941 | $(346,657)$ | 19,787 | 753 | $(16,589)$ | - | 583,890 | 237,383 |  | 583,890 |
| Apr-20 | - | - | - | 30,376,146 | 230,220 | $(335,792)$ | 19,787 | 892 | $(12,341)$ | - | 597,419 | 234,611 |  | 597,419 |
| May-20 | - | - | - | 30,030,720 | 226,949 | $(328,787)$ | 813 | 753 | $(9,602)$ | - | 588,802 | 231,277 |  | 588,802 |
| Jun-20 | - | - | - | 29,608,441 | 224,064 | $(324,987)$ | 813 | - | $(8,116)$ | - | 593,235 | 228,337 |  | 593,235 |
| Jul-20 | - | - | - | 29,125,988 | 220,665 | $(322,190)$ | 813 | - | $(5,213)$ | - | 595,536 | 224,874 |  | 595,536 |
| Aug-20 | - | - | - | 28,631,245 | 216,994 | $(317,367)$ | 813 | - | $(3,327)$ | - | 600,198 | 221,132 |  | 600,198 |
| Sep-20 | - | - | - | 28,046,608 | 212,939 | $(314,081)$ | 813 | - | $(2,042)$ | - | 600,852 | 217,000 |  | 600,852 |
| Annual <br> Summary | See WP-SS-EEEXII-1.xls 'AmortE' wksht | GPRC EDT include in base rate ADIT and refunded through TAC | Prior Col 14 + Col $12+\mathrm{Col} 13$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Col } 7 \text { - Col } 11 \text { - } \\ & \text { Col } 14 \end{aligned}$ | (Prior Col $15+$ Col 15) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Program Investment Repayments | Fixed Administrative Allowance | Net Capacity Revenue | See WP-SS-EEEXII-1.xls 'AmortE' wksht | $\begin{gathered} \text { N/A } \\ \text { (Flow-Thru } \\ \text { Transferred to } \\ \text { TAC) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+ \\ \text { Col } 16+\text { Col } 17+ \\ \text { Col } 18+\operatorname{Col} 19+ \\ \text { Col } 20 \end{gathered}$ | (Prior Col $15+$ <br> Col 15) / 2 <br> * 1/18-10/18 <br> Monthly Pre <br> Tax WACC | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Col } 16-\mathrm{Col} \\ & 23 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 22 \text { - Col } \\ 24 \end{gathered}$ |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 683,864 | 4,864 | - | 1,297,808 | - | - | - | 1,320,847 | 4,864 | - | 4,864 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 12,960,619 | 412,904 | $(310,225)$ | 1,946,712 | - | $(119,009)$ | - | 2,943,173 | 412,904 | - | 412,904 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 28,261,837 | 1,850,324 | $(1,591,920)$ | 1,946,712 | $(54,721)$ | $(520,382)$ \| | - | 5,871,230 | 1,850,324 | - | 3,263,947 |
| 2018 | 3,790,093 | (3,790,093) | - | 35,110,950 | 2,678,458 | $(2,925,640)$ | 1,666,824 | 35,841 | $(368,797)$ | - | 8,213,150 | 2,688,177 | $(9,719)$ | 8,222,869 |
| 2019 | - | - |  | 31,589,522 | 2,994,735 | $(4,403,644)$ | 667,256 | $(10,827)$ | $(545,464)$ | - | 6,749,263 | 3,051,848 | - | 6,749,263 |
| 2020 |  |  |  | 26,824,073 | 2,650,880 | $(3,977,929)$ | 85,652 | 4,322 | $(124,792)$ | - | 7,031,835 | 2,701,435 | - | 7,031,835 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 19- \\ & \text { Sep } 20 \end{aligned}$ | - |  | - |  | 2,757,295 | $(4,056,699)$ | 142,574 | 6,721 | $(199,602)$ | - | 6,977,877 | 2,809,879 | - | 6,977,877 |

PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program
Gas Revenue Requirements Calculation
Actual Results through March 31, 2019

Schedule SS-EEEXII-2G
Page 1 of 2

| Effective Date | Prior Approved | $1 / 1 / 2018$ | $11 / 1 / 2018$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Monthly WACC | $0.890370 \%$ | $0.765730 \%$ | $0.751400 \%$ |  |
| Inc. tax rate | $40.85 \%$ | $28.11 \%$ | $28.11 \%$ |  |

(1)
(2)

Capitalized IT
ivestment
(3)
(4)
(6)
(7)

Book Depreciation Tax Basis

Deferred
Tax
(10)
(11)

Accumulated
Deferred Income Tax

|  | Program Investment | Capitalized IT Costs | Gross Plant |  | Amortization |  | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | Depreciation Tax Basis | eferred Income <br> Tax | Deferred Income Tax |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | 1,649,249 |  | 29,335,316 | 348,070 | 1,625 | 5,566,094 | 23,769,222 | 139,033 | 244,433 | $(29,628)$ | 4,511,587 |
| Nov-18 | 410,278 | - | 29,745,594 | 352,954 | 1,625 | 5,920,672 | 23,824,922 | (1,073,671) | 231,630 | $(366,920)$ | 4,144,667 |
| Dec-18 | 550,907 | - | 30,296,501 | 359,512 | 1,625 | 6,281,809 | 24,014,692 | $(41,877)$ | 231,111 | $(76,737)$ | 4,067,930 |
| Jan-19 | 146,897 | - | 30,443,398 | 361,261 | 1,625 | 6,644,695 | 23,798,703 | $(587,452)$ | 224,105 | $(228,129)$ | 3,839,801 |
| Feb-19 | 103,715 |  | 30,547,113 | 362,496 | 1,625 | 7,008,815 | 23,538,298 | 104,756 | 225,340 | $(33,896)$ | 3,805,905 |
| Mar-19 | 19,134 |  | 30,566,247 | 362,723 | 1,625 | 7,373,163 | 23,193,084 | 20,175 | 225,568 | $(57,736)$ | 3,748,169 |
| Apr-19 | 202,979 | - | 30,769,227 | 365,140 | 1,625 | 7,739,928 | 23,029,299 | 204,020 | 227,984 | $(6,736)$ | 3,741,432 |
| May-19 | 51,394 |  | 30,820,621 | 365,752 | 1,625 | 8,107,304 | 22,713,317 | 52,435 | 228,596 | $(49,519)$ | 3,691,913 |
| Jun-19 | 416,811 | - | 31,237,432 | 370,714 | 1,625 | 8,479,642 | 22,757,790 | 417,852 | 233,558 | 51,805 | 3,743,718 |
| Jul-19 | 135,666 | - | 31,373,098 | 372,329 | 1,625 | 8,853,596 | 22,519,502 | $(446,028)$ | 228,236 | $(189,535)$ | 3,554,183 |
| Aug-19 | 63,676 | - | 31,436,774 | 373,087 | 1,625 | 9,228,307 | 22,208,467 | 64,717 | 228,994 | $(46,178)$ | 3,508,005 |
| Sep-19 | 45,028 | - | 31,481,802 | 373,623 | 1,625 | 9,603,555 | 21,878,247 | $(838,021)$ | 219,005 | $(297,130)$ | 3,210,875 |
| Oct-19 | 461,497 | - | 31,943,299 | 379,117 | 1,625 | 9,984,296 | 21,959,003 | $(63,910)$ | 218,232 | $(79,310)$ | 3,131,564 |
| Nov-19 | 109,908 | - | 32,053,207 | 380,425 | 1,625 | 10,366,346 | 21,686,861 | 285 | 218,223 | $(61,262)$ | 3,070,302 |
| Dec-19 | 205,005 | - | 32,258,212 | 382,866 | 1,625 | 10,750,837 | 21,507,375 | $(65,107)$ | 217,435 | $(79,423)$ | 2,990,879 |
| Jan-20 | 28,605 | - | 32,286,817 | 383,206 | 1,625 | 11,135,668 | 21,151,149 | $(696,676)$ | 209,131 | $(254,622)$ | 2,736,257 |
| Feb-20 | 329,151 | - | 32,615,968 | 387,125 | 1,625 | 11,524,417 | 21,091,550 | 231,614 | 211,877 | 5,548 | 2,741,805 |
| Mar-20 | 86,858 |  | 32,702,826 | 388,159 | 1,625 | 11,914,201 | 20,788,625 | $(612,208)$ | 204,577 | $(229,598)$ | 2,512,207 |
| Apr-20 | 55,804 | - | 32,758,630 | 388,823 | 1,625 | 12,304,649 | 20,453,981 | 56,738 | 205,242 | $(41,744)$ | 2,470,463 |
| May-20 | 276,543 | - | 33,035,173 | 392,115 | 1,625 | 12,698,389 | 20,336,784 | 277,477 | 208,534 | 19,380 | 2,489,842 |
| Jun-20 | 156,491 | - | 33,191,664 | 393,978 | 1,625 | 13,093,992 | 20,097,672 | 157,425 | 210,397 | $(14,890)$ | 2,474,952 |
| Jul-20 | - | - | 33,191,664 | 393,978 | 1,625 | 13,489,595 | 19,702,069 | $(317,082)$ | 206,611 | $(147,210)$ | 2,327,742 |
| Aug-20 | 92,768 | - | 33,284,431 | 395,083 | 1,625 | 13,886,302 | 19,398,129 | 93,702 | 207,715 | $(32,049)$ | 2,295,692 |
| Sep-20 | 9,496 | - | 33,293,927 | 395,196 | 1,625 | 14,283,123 | 19,010,804 | 10,430 | 207,828 | $(55,489)$ | 2,240,204 |
| Annual Summary | Program Assumption | See WP-SS- <br> EEEXII-1.xls 'ITCap-G' wksht (Col 12) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+(\text { Col } \\ & 1+\mathrm{Col} 2) \end{aligned}$ | 1/84 of each Prior 84 Months from Col 1 <br> (7year amortization) | See WP-SS- <br> EEEXII-1.xls <br> 'AmortG' wksht | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month + (Col } \\ & 4+\mathrm{Col} 5) \end{aligned}$ | Col 3 - Col 6 | See WP-SS-EEEXII-1.xls 'AmortG' wksht (Row 1573) | $\begin{gathered} \text { See WP-SS- } \\ \text { EEEXII-1.xls } \\ \text { 'AmortG' wksht } \\ \text { (Row 1569) } \end{gathered}$ | Deferred Income Tax | Prior Month Col 10 |
| 2015 | 783,412 | - | 783,412 | 12,496 | - | 12,496 | 770,916 | 783,412 | 12,496 | 314,919 | 314,919 |
| 2016 | 8,815,064 | 80,875 | 9,679,351 | 451,707 | 6,066 | 470,269 | 9,209,081 | 6,824,649 | 413,332 | 2,619,023 | 2,933,942 |
| 2017 | 13,969,036 | 16,600 | 23,664,986 | 1,991,265 | 17,420 | 2,478,954 | 21,186,032 | 10,364,089 | 1,677,106 | 3,548,633 | 6,482,575 |
| 2018 | 6,631,515 | - | 30,296,501 | 3,783,360 | 19,495 | 6,281,809 | 24,014,692 | 1,370,948 | 2,768,696 | $(392,907)$ | 4,067,930 |
| 2019 | 1,961,711 | - | 32,258,212 | 4,449,533 | 19,495 | 10,750,837 | 21,507,375 | $(1,136,279)$ | 2,695,278 | $(1,077,051)$ | 2,990,879 |
| 2020 | 1,555,257 | - | 33,813,469 | 4,709,437 | 19,495 | 15,479,769 | 18,333,700 | $(400,860)$ | 2,497,132 | $(814,626)$ | 2,176,254 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 19 \text { - } \\ & \text { Sep } 20 \end{aligned}$ | 1,812,125 | - |  | 4,660,073 | 19,495 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program
PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program
Gas Revenue Requirements Calculation
Schedule SS-EEEXII-2G

Actual Results through March 31, 2019

|  | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Excess Deferred Reg Liab Transfer | include in base rate ADIT and refunded | Excess Deferred Ending Balance | Net Investment | Return Requirement | Program Investment Repayments | Administrative costs | Net Capacity Revenue | Tax Adjustment | Tax Adjustment Excess Deferred Flow Thru | Revenue Requirements | Return <br> Requirement at Previous WACC | Impact of Change in WACC | Revenue Requirement at Previous WACC |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | - | - | 2,021,738 | 17,235,896 | 126,891 | $(110,092)$ | 72,509 | - | $(1,889)$ | - | 437,113 | 126,891 | - | 437,113 |
| Nov-18 | - | (2,021,738) | - | 19,680,255 | 138,694 | $(115,937)$ | 72,509 | - | 2,742 | - | 452,586 | 141,339 | $(2,645)$ | 455,231 |
| Dec-18 | - | - |  | 19,946,762 | 148,879 | $(185,298)$ | 72,509 | - | $(21,612)$ | - | 375,614 | 151,718 | $(2,839)$ | 378,453 |
| Jan-19 | - | - | - | 19,958,902 | 149,926 | $(171,194)$ | 72,509 | - | $(12,674)$ | - | 401,452 | 149,926 |  | 401,452 |
| Feb-19 | - | - | - | 19,732,393 | 149,120 | $(193,331)$ | 72,509 | - | $(21,330)$ |  | 371,088 | 149,120 |  | 371,088 |
| Mar-19 | - | - | - | 19,444,915 | 147,189 | $(214,027)$ | 72,509 | - | $(29,423)$ |  | 340,596 | 147,189 |  | 340,596 |
| Apr-19 | - | - | - | 19,287,866 | 145,519 | $(213,726)$ | 72,509 | - | $(29,305)$ | - | 341,761 | 145,519 |  | 341,761 |
| May-19 | - | - | - | 19,021,403 | 143,928 | $(213,637)$ | 11,276 | - | $(29,270)$ |  | 279,673 | 143,928 |  | 279,673 |
| Jun-19 | - | - | - | 19,014,071 | 142,899 | $(213,601)$ | 11,276 | - | $(29,256)$ |  | 283,656 | 142,899 |  | 283,656 |
| Jul-19 | - | - | - | 18,965,319 | 142,689 | $(213,598)$ | 11,276 | - | $(26,542)$ |  | 287,777 | 142,689 |  | 287,777 |
| Aug-19 | - | - | - | 18,700,462 | 141,510 | $(213,322)$ | 11,276 | - | $(26,434)$ |  | 287,741 | 141,510 |  | 287,741 |
| Sep-19 | - | - | - | 18,667,373 | 140,391 | $(212,796)$ | 11,276 | - | $(22,113)$ | - | 292,005 | 140,391 |  | 292,005 |
| Oct-19 | - | - | - | 18,827,439 | 140,868 | $(212,476)$ | 11,276 | - | $(19,537)$ | - | 300,873 | 140,868 |  | 300,873 |
| Nov-19 | - | - | - | 18,616,559 | 140,677 | $(212,326)$ | 11,276 | - | $(18,964)$ |  | 302,713 | 140,677 |  | 302,713 |
| Dec-19 | - | - | - | 18,516,496 | 139,509 | $(212,852)$ | 11,276 | - | $(17,907)$ |  | 304,517 | 139,509 |  | 304,517 |
| Jan-20 | - | - | - | 18,414,892 | 138,751 | $(214,879)$ | 11,276 | - | $(15,319)$ |  | 304,660 | 138,751 |  | 304,660 |
| Feb-20 | - | - | - | 18,349,745 | 138,125 | $(216,609)$ | 11,276 | - | $(15,538)$ | - | 306,004 | 138,125 |  | 306,004 |
| Mar-20 | - | - | - | 18,276,418 | 137,604 | $(216,498)$ | 11,276 | - | $(12,235)$ | - | 309,931 | 137,604 |  | 309,931 |
| Apr-20 | - | - | - | 17,983,519 | 136,229 | $(215,926)$ | 11,276 | - | $(12,012)$ | - | 310,015 | 136,229 |  | 310,015 |
| May-20 | - | - | - | 17,846,942 | 134,615 | $(215,557)$ | 463 | - | $(11,868)$ | - | 301,393 | 134,615 |  | 301,393 |
| Jun-20 | - | - | - | 17,622,720 | 133,260 | $(215,357)$ | 463 | - | $(11,789)$ |  | 302,179 | 133,260 |  | 302,179 |
| Jul-20 | - | - | - | 17,374,327 | 131,484 | $(215,210)$ | 463 | - | $(10,252)$ | - | 302,089 | 131,484 |  | 302,089 |
| Aug-20 | - | - | - | 17,102,437 | 129,529 | $(214,956)$ | 463 | - | $(10,152)$ | - | 301,591 | 129,529 |  | 301,591 |
| Sep-20 | - | - | - | 16,770,601 | 127,261 | $(214,783)$ | 463 | - | $(10,085)$ | - | 299,677 | 127,261 |  | 299,677 |
| Annual Summary | See WP-SS- <br> EEEXII-1.xls 'AmortG' wksht | Col 12 / 12 <br> Months starting Oct18 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Col } 14+\text { Col } \\ & 12+\text { Col } 13 \end{aligned}$ | Col 7 - Col 11 - <br> Col 14 | (Prior Col 15 + Col 15) / 2 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Program Investment Repayments | Fixed Administrative Allowance | N/A | $\begin{aligned} & \text { See WP-SS- } \\ & \text { EEEXII-1.xls } \\ & \text { 'AmortG' wksht } \\ & \text { (Row 1589) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { N/A } \\ \text { (Flow-Thru } \\ \text { Transferred to } \\ \text { TAC) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+ \\ \text { Col } 16+\text { Col } 17+ \\ \text { Col } 18+\text { Col } 19+ \\ \text { Col } 20 \end{gathered}$ | (Prior Col 15 + Col 15) / 2 <br> * 1/18-10/18 <br> Monthly Pre Tax WACC | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Col } 16 \text { - Col } \\ & 23 \end{aligned}$ | Col 22 - Col 24 |
| 2015 | - | - | - | 455,997 | 3,405 | - | 739,568 | - | - | - | 755,469 |  |  | 755,469 |
| 2016 | - | - | - | 6,275,139 | 179,891 | $(27,279)$ | 1,109,352 | - | 11,852 | - | 1,731,589 | - | - | 1,731,589 |
| 2017 | - | - | - | 14,703,457 | 855,755 | $(332,129)$ | 1,109,352 | - | (379) | - | 3,641,284 | 296,127 | - | 3,641,284 |
| 2018 | 2,021,738 | (2,021,738) | - | 19,946,762 | 1,447,180 | $(1,298,420)$ | 949,856 |  | $(103,330)$ | - | 4,798,142 | 1,452,665 | $(5,484)$ | 4,803,626 |
| 2019 | - | - | - | 18,516,496 | 1,724,225 | $(2,496,887)$ | 380,244 | - | $(282,757)$ | - | 3,793,853 | 1,724,225 | - | 3,793,853 |
| 2020 | - | - | - | 16,157,447 | 1,575,480 | $(2,634,051)$ | 48,808 | - | $(157,286)$ | - | 3,561,884 | 1,575,480 | - | 3,561,884 |
| Oct 19 Sep 20 |  |  |  |  | 1,627,912 | $(2,577,427)$ | 81,247 | - | $(165,658)$ | - | 3,645,641 | 1,627,912 | - | 3,645,641 |

PSE\&G EEE Extension II Program Electric Over/(Under) Calculation

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Electric Revenues | Revenue Requirement | Rate Case WACC Differential Cost | {f8da50da8-036c-4daf-9d7a-bd50cd017b7a}$\frac{\text { Revenue }}{\text { Requirement }}$ <br>  Excluding WACC }$\underline{\text { Cost }}$ | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | $\frac{\text { Interest Rate }}{\text { (Annualized) }}$ | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | $\frac{\text { Cumulative }}{\text { Interest }}$ |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | $(1,320,795)$ | 467,511 | 751,090 | - | 751,090 | $(283,579)$ | $(1,604,374)$ | $(1,462,585)$ | 2.19\% | $(1,919)$ |  | $(7,637)$ |
| Nov-18 | (1,612,012) | 375,579 | 769,479 | $(4,702)$ | 774,181 | $(398,602)$ | (2,010,613) | (1,811,312) | 2.36\% | $(2,561)$ | $(7,637)$ | $(2,561)$ |
| Dec-18 | $(2,010,613)$ | 427,633 | 663,619 | $(5,017)$ | 668,636 | $(241,003)$ | $(2,251,616)$ | $(2,131,115)$ | 2.48\% | $(3,166)$ |  | $(5,727)$ |
| Jan-19 | $(2,241,897)$ | 441,991 | 699,073 | - | 699,073 | $(257,081)$ | $(2,498,979)$ | $(2,370,438)$ | 2.92\% | $(4,147)$ | - | $(9,874)$ |
| Feb-19 | $(2,498,979)$ | 387,688 | 655,787 | - | 655,787 | $(268,099)$ | $(2,767,078)$ | $(2,633,028)$ | 2.78\% | $(4,385)$ | - | $(14,259)$ |
| Mar-19 | $(2,767,078)$ | 408,418 | 592,338 | - | 592,338 | $(183,919)$ | $(2,950,997)$ | $(2,859,037)$ | 2.76\% | $(4,727)$ | - | $(18,986)$ |
| Apr-19 | $(2,950,997)$ | 362,897 | 597,238 | - | 597,238 | $(234,341)$ | $(3,185,339)$ | $(3,068,168)$ | 2.76\% | $(5,073)$ |  | $(24,059)$ |
| May-19 | $(3,185,339)$ | 382,244 | 489,386 | - | 489,386 | $(107,142)$ | $(3,292,481)$ | $(3,238,910)$ | 2.76\% | $(5,355)$ | - | $(29,415)$ |
| Jun-19 | $(3,292,481)$ | 462,846 | 500,712 | - | 500,712 | $(37,865)$ | $(3,330,346)$ | $(3,311,413)$ | 2.76\% | $(5,475)$ | (30) | $(34,890)$ |
| Jul-19 | $(3,365,236)$ | 200,772 | 505,662 | - | 505,662 | $(304,891)$ | $(3,670,127)$ | $(3,517,681)$ | 2.76\% | $(5,816)$ | $(34,890)$ | $(5,816)$ |
| Aug-19 | $(3,670,127)$ | 198,036 | 511,574 | - | 511,574 | $(313,539)$ | $(3,983,665)$ | $(3,826,896)$ | 2.76\% | $(6,328)$ | - | $(12,144)$ |
| Sep-19 | $(3,983,665)$ | 155,644 | 528,850 | - | 528,850 | $(373,206)$ | $(4,356,872)$ | $(4,170,269)$ | 2.76\% | $(6,895)$ |  | $(19,039)$ |
| Oct-19 | $(4,375,911)$ | 858,546 | 547,771 | - | 547,771 | 310,776 | $(4,065,136)$ | $(4,220,523)$ | 2.76\% | $(6,979)$ | $(19,039)$ | $(6,979)$ |
| Nov-19 | $(4,065,136)$ | 821,980 | 553,243 | - | 553,243 | 268,737 | $(3,796,399)$ | $(3,930,767)$ | 2.76\% | $(6,499)$ | - | $(13,478)$ |
| Dec-19 | $(3,796,399)$ | 917,711 | 567,630 | - | 567,630 | 350,081 | (3,446,318) | $(3,621,358)$ | 2.76\% | $(5,988)$ | - | $(19,466)$ |
| Jan-20 | $(3,446,318)$ | 984,577 | 572,662 | - | 572,662 | 411,915 | $(3,034,403)$ | (3,240,360) | 2.76\% | $(5,358)$ | - | $(24,824)$ |
| Feb-20 | (3,034,403) | 873,022 | 576,638 | - | 576,638 | 296,384 | $(2,738,019)$ | $(2,886,211)$ | 2.76\% | $(4,772)$ |  | $(29,596)$ |
| Mar-20 | $(2,738,019)$ | 910,117 | 583,890 | - | 583,890 | 326,227 | $(2,411,792)$ | $(2,574,906)$ | 2.76\% | $(4,258)$ | - | $(33,853)$ |
| Apr-20 | $(2,411,792)$ | 777,671 | 597,419 | - | 597,419 | 180,252 | $(2,231,540)$ | $(2,321,666)$ | 2.76\% | $(3,839)$ | - | $(37,692)$ |
| May-20 | $(2,231,540)$ | 856,805 | 588,802 | - | 588,802 | 268,003 | $(1,963,537)$ | $(2,097,539)$ | 2.76\% | $(3,468)$ | - | $(41,160)$ |
| Jun-20 | $(1,963,537)$ | 1,016,238 | 593,235 | - | 593,235 | 423,003 | $(1,540,534)$ | $(1,752,035)$ | 2.76\% | $(2,897)$ | - | $(44,057)$ |
| Jul-20 | $(1,540,534)$ | 1,198,606 | 595,536 | - | 595,536 | 603,070 | $(937,464)$ | $(1,238,999)$ | 2.76\% | $(2,049)$ | - | $(46,106)$ |
| Aug-20 | $(937,464)$ | 1,192,746 | 600,198 | - | 600,198 | 592,548 | $(344,916)$ | $(641,190)$ | 2.76\% | $(1,060)$ | - | $(47,166)$ |
| Sep-20 | $(344,916)$ | 934,455 | 600,852 | - | 600,852 | 333,602 | $(11,313)$ | $(178,115)$ | 2.76\% | (295) | - | $(47,461)$ |
|  | (Prior Col 7) + (Col 11) | Forecasted kWh * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | RevReqE Col 24 | Col 3 - Col 4 | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / 12)*net of tax rate |  | Prior Month + Col 10 - Col 11 |


| Tax Rate effective |  | $40.85 \%$ | $28.11 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Existing Rate / Therms (w/o SUT) | $\$$ | 0.000202 |  |
| Proposed Rate /Therms (w/o SUT) | $\$$ | 0.002340 |  |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Gas Revenues | Revenue Requirement | $\frac{\text { Rate Case WACC }}{\text { Differential Cost }}$ | $\frac{$ Revenue  <br>  Requirement  <br>  Excluding WACC }{ Cost } | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Rate (Annualized) | $\frac{\text { Interest On Over / }}{\text { (Under) Average }}$ Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | $\frac{\text { Cumulative }}{\text { Interest }}$ |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | $(1,597,719)$ | 165,179 | 437,113 | - | 437,113 | $(271,934)$ | $(1,869,653)$ | $(1,733,686)$ | 2.19\% | $(2,275)$ |  | $(9,801)$ |
| Nov-18 | $(1,879,454)$ | 344,052 | 452,586 | $(2,645)$ | 455,231 | $(111,180)$ | $(1,990,634)$ | $(1,935,044)$ | 2.36\% | $(2,736)$ | $(9,801)$ | $(2,736)$ |
| Dec-18 | $(1,990,634)$ | 446,486 | 375,614 | $(2,839)$ | 378,453 | 68,033 | $(1,922,601)$ | $(1,956,617)$ | 2.48\% | $(2,907)$ | - | $(5,643)$ |
| Jan-19 | $(1,917,117)$ | 529,181 | 401,452 | - | 401,452 | 127,729 | $(1,789,388)$ | $(1,853,252)$ | 2.92\% | $(3,242)$ | - | $(8,885)$ |
| Feb-19 | $(1,789,388)$ | 480,059 | 371,088 | - | 371,088 | 108,971 | $(1,680,417)$ | $(1,734,903)$ | 2.78\% | $(2,889)$ | - | $(11,774)$ |
| Mar-19 | $(1,680,417)$ | 433,998 | 340,596 | - | 340,596 | 93,402 | $(1,587,015)$ | (1,633,716) | 2.76\% | $(2,701)$ |  | $(14,475)$ |
| Apr-19 | $(1,587,015)$ | 237,483 | 341,761 | - | 341,761 | $(104,278)$ | $(1,691,293)$ | $(1,639,154)$ | 2.76\% | $(2,710)$ |  | $(17,186)$ |
| May-19 | $(1,691,293)$ | 126,467 | 279,673 | - | 279,673 | $(153,206)$ | $(1,844,499)$ | $(1,767,896)$ | 2.76\% | $(2,923)$ | - | $(20,109)$ |
| Jun-19 | $(1,844,499)$ | 91,390 | 283,656 | - | 283,656 | $(192,267)$ | $(2,036,766)$ | $(1,940,632)$ | 2.76\% | $(3,209)$ | - | $(23,318)$ |
| Jul-19 | $(2,060,084)$ | 17,791 | 287,777 | - | 287,777 | $(269,987)$ | $(2,330,070)$ | $(2,195,077)$ | 2.76\% | $(3,629)$ | $(23,318)$ | $(3,629)$ |
| Aug-19 | $(2,330,070)$ | 17,454 | 287,741 |  | 287,741 | $(270,287)$ | $(2,600,357)$ | (2,465,213) | 2.76\% | $(4,076)$ |  | $(7,706)$ |
| Sep-19 | $(2,600,357)$ | 18,028 | 292,005 | - | 292,005 | $(273,977)$ | $(2,874,334)$ | $(2,737,345)$ | 2.76\% | $(4,526)$ | - | $(12,232)$ |
| Oct-19 | $(2,886,565)$ | 339,809 | 300,873 | - | 300,873 | 38,936 | $(2,847,629)$ | $(2,867,097)$ | 2.76\% | $(4,741)$ | $(12,232)$ | $(4,741)$ |
| Nov-19 | $(2,847,629)$ | 621,436 | 302,713 | - | 302,713 | 318,722 | $(2,528,907)$ | $(2,688,268)$ | 2.76\% | $(4,445)$ | - | $(9,186)$ |
| Dec-19 | $(2,528,907)$ | 908,199 | 304,517 | - | 304,517 | 603,682 | $(1,925,224)$ | $(2,227,066)$ | 2.76\% | $(3,682)$ | - | $(12,868)$ |
| Jan-20 | (1,925,224) | 1,165,653 | 304,660 | - | 304,660 | 860,992 | (1,064,232) | $(1,494,728)$ | 2.76\% | $(2,471)$ |  | $(15,340)$ |
| Feb-20 | $(1,064,232)$ | 1,031,965 | 306,004 | - | 306,004 | 725,961 | $(338,271)$ | $(701,251)$ | 2.76\% | $(1,159)$ | - | $(16,499)$ |
| Mar-20 | $(338,271)$ | 848,291 | 309,931 | - | 309,931 | 538,360 | 200,090 | $(69,091)$ | 2.76\% | (114) |  | $(16,613)$ |
| Apr-20 | 200,090 | 516,457 | 310,015 | - | 310,015 | 206,442 | 406,532 | 303,311 | 2.76\% | 502 | - | $(16,112)$ |
| May-20 | 406,532 | 279,731 | 301,393 | - | 301,393 | $(21,663)$ | 384,869 | 395,700 | 2.76\% | 654 | - | $(15,457)$ |
| Jun-20 | 384,869 | 199,269 | 302,179 | - | 302,179 | $(102,910)$ | 281,959 | 333,414 | 2.76\% | 551 |  | $(14,906)$ |
| Jul-20 | 281,959 | 206,196 | 302,089 | - | 302,089 | $(95,893)$ | 186,066 | 234,012 | 2.76\% | 387 | - | $(14,519)$ |
| Aug-20 | 186,066 | 203,988 | 301,591 | - | 301,591 | $(97,603)$ | 88,463 | 137,264 | 2.76\% | 227 | - | $(14,292)$ |
| Sep-20 | 88,463 | 210,721 | 299,677 | - | 299,677 | $(88,956)$ | (493) | 43,985 | 2.76\% | 73 | - | $(14,220)$ |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & (\text { Prior Col 7) })+(\mathrm{Col} \\ & 11) \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted kWh * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | RevReqE Col 24 | Col 3-Col 4 | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | PSE\&G CP/STD <br> Wght Avg Rate from Previous Month | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / 12)*net of tax rate |  | Prior Month + Col 10 - Col 11 |


|  | Electric-EEE Ext II Rate: | 0.000142 | 0.000142 | 0.000125 | 0.000125 | 0.000125 | 0.000125 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  | 0.000125 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TOTAL REVENUES | $\$ 508,611$ | $\$ 467,511$ | $\$ 375,579$ | $\$ 427,633$ | $\$ 441,991$ | $\$ 387,688$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |



## PSE\&G EE 2017 Program Proposed Rate Calculations

| (\$'s Unless Specified) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Line | Date(s) |  |
| 1 | Oct 19 - <br> Sep 20 | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-19 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-19 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 | Oct 19 - <br> Sep 20 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 5 | Oct 19 - <br> Sep 20 | Forecasted kWh / Therms (000) |
| 6 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 7 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 8 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 9 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh or \$/Therm) |
| 11 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |

## Actual results through 3/31/2019

Current SUT Rate 6.625\%

| Electric | Gas | Source/Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6,509,300 | 4,838,191 | SS-2E/G, Col 23 |
| 730,857 | 322,656 | -SS-3E/G, Col 7 |
| $(12,428)$ | $(23,866)$ | - SS-3E/G, Col 12 |
| 7,227,729 | 5,136,982 | Line $1+$ Line $2+$ Line 3 |
| 41,395,893 | 2,791,331 |  |
| 0.000175 | 0.001840 | (Line 4 / (Line 5*1,000)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000175 | 0.001840 | Line 6 |
| 0.000089 | 0.000902 |  |
| 0.000175 | 0.001840 | Line 7 |
| 0.000187 | 0.001962 | (Line 9 * (1 + SUT Rate)) [Rnd 6] |
| 0.000086 | 0.000938 | (Line 9 - Line 8) |

Actual results through March 31, 2019

| Effective Date | Previous | 1/1/2018 | 11/1/2018 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly WACC effective | 0.867910\% | 0.743280\% | 0.751400\% |
| Inc. tax rate effective | 40.85\% | 28.11\% | 28.11\% |



Actual results through March 31, 2019

|  | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Net Investment | Return Requirement | $\frac{\text { Program Investment }}{\text { Repayments }}$ | $\frac{\text { Fixed Administrative }}{\text { Allowance }}$ | Evaluation / IT Residential Data Analytics / Smart Thermostat | Net Capacity Revenue | Tax Adiustment | Tax Adjustment Excess Deferred Flow Thru | Revenue Requirements | Return <br> Requirement at Previous WACC | $\frac{\frac{\text { Impact of }}{\text { Change in }}}{\text { WACC }}$ | Revenue Requirement at Previous WACC |
| Calculation |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-17 | - | - | - | - | 330 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oct-17 | - | - | - | 228,872 | 4,943 | - | - | - | 228,872 | - | - | 228,872 |
| Nov-17 | - | - | - | 228,872 | 2,636 | - | - | - | 228,872 | - | - | 228,872 |
| Dec-17 | - | - | - | 228,872 | 17,477 | - | - |  | 228,872 | - |  | 228,872 |
| Jan-18 | - | - | - | 227,237 | 13,350 | - | - | - | 227,237 | - | - | 227,237 |
| Feb-18 | 49,487 | 184 | - | 227,237 | 6,310 | - | - |  | 228,250 | 184 | - | 228,250 |
| Mar-18 | 48,891 | 366 | - | 227,237 | 24,007 | - | - | - | 228,432 | 366 | - | 228,432 |
| Apr-18 | 55,002 | 386 | - | 227,237 | 13,983 | - | - | - | 228,565 | 386 | - | 228,565 |
| May-18 | 251,109 | 1,138 | - | 227,237 | 50,361 | - |  |  | 232,615 | 1,138 |  | 232,615 |
| Jun-18 | 536,337 | 2,926 | - | 227,237 | 18,129 | - | - | - | 239,235 | 2,926 | - | 239,235 |
| Jul-18 | 631,350 | 4,340 | $(1,785)$ | 227,237 | 34,813 | - | (698) | - | 239,867 | 4,340 | - | 239,867 |
| Aug-18 | 1,291,531 | 7,146 | $(2,007)$ | 227,237 | 211,409 | - | 521 | - | 651,306 | 7,146 | - | 651,306 |
| Sep-18 | 2,907,930 | 15,607 | $(7,639)$ | 227,237 | 99,033 | - | (982) | - | 380,572 | 15,607 | - | 380,572 |
| Oct-18 | 3,516,596 | 23,876 | $(14,121)$ | 227,237 | $(26,687)$ |  | $(1,616)$ | - | 264,900 | 23,876 |  | 264,900 |
| Nov-18 | 4,292,056 | 29,337 | $(18,310)$ | 227,237 | $(1,169)$ | - | $(2,885)$ | - | 303,771 | 29,020 | 317 | 303,454 |
| Dec-18 | 6,102,986 | 39,054 | $(33,720)$ | 227,237 | 20,438 | - | $(8,198)$ | - | 344,900 | 38,632 | 422 | 344,478 |
| Jan-19 | 6,986,877 | 49,179 | $(70,187)$ | 265,402 | 4,223 | 485 | $(21,583)$ | - | 342,812 | 48,647 | - | 342,812 |
| Feb-19 | 7,671,755 | 55,072 | $(31,881)$ | 265,402 | 5,982 | 6,251 | $(6,035)$ | - | 422,452 | 54,477 | - | 422,452 |
| Mar-19 | 8,486,761 | 60,708 | $(92,590)$ | 265,402 | 4,065 | 2,167 | $(28,991)$ | - | 352,914 | 60,052 | - | 352,914 |
| Apr-19 | 9,064,048 | 65,938 | $(33,943)$ | 265,402 | 6,593 | 3,217 | $(5,053)$ | - | 454,776 | 65,226 | - | 454,776 |
| May-19 | 10,118,087 | 72,067 | $(38,611)$ | 265,402 | 6,593 | - | $(5,995)$ | - | 470,798 | 71,288 | - | 470,798 |
| Jun-19 | 11,266,875 | 80,343 | $(44,615)$ | 265,402 | 6,593 | 49 | $(7,420)$ | - | 492,198 | 79,475 | - | 492,198 |
| Jul-19 | 12,525,556 | 89,388 | $(49,884)$ | 265,402 | 6,593 | 44 | $(8,545)$ | - | 517,435 | 88,422 | . | 517,435 |
| Aug-19 | 13,857,832 | 99,122 | $(55,391)$ | 265,402 | 6,593 | 44 | $(9,802)$ | - | 544,553 | 98,051 | - | 544,553 |
| Sep-19 | 15,350,053 | 109,734 | $(60,977)$ | 265,402 | 6,593 | 49 | $(11,215)$ | - | 575,426 | 108,548 | - | 575,426 |
| Oct-19 | 16,916,474 | 121,225 | $(66,325)$ | 265,402 | 6,593 | 44 | $(10,963)$ | - | 609,079 | 119,915 | - | 609,079 |
| Nov-19 | 18,710,119 | 133,849 | $(70,922)$ | 265,402 | 6,593 | 49 | $(5,668)$ | - | 649,085 | 132,403 | - | 649,085 |
| Dec-19 | 19,503,591 | 143,569 | $(81,384)$ | 265,402 | 6,595 | 44 | $(3,594)$ | - | 661,666 | 142,017 | - | 661,666 |
| Jan-20 | 19,932,355 | 148,161 | $(109,587)$ | 113,871 | 7,118 | 44 | $(14,122)$ | - | 487,532 | 146,560 |  | 487,532 |
| Feb-20 | 20,590,515 | 152,244 | $(134,048)$ | 113,871 | 7,109 | 60 | $(22,335)$ | - | 473,096 | 150,599 | - | 473,096 |
| Mar-20 | 21,347,030 | 157,559 | $(137,029)$ | 113,871 | 7,109 | 44 | $(21,376)$ | - | 491,580 | 155,857 | - | 491,580 |
| Apr-20 | 21,818,681 | 162,174 | $(143,777)$ | 113,871 | 7,109 | 49 | $(23,214)$ | - | 499,580 | 160,421 | - | 499,580 |
| May-20 | 22,847,091 | 167,809 | $(153,297)$ | 113,871 | 7,109 | 44 | $(24,844)$ | - | 514,220 | 165,996 | - | 514,220 |
| Jun-20 | 23,764,085 | 175,118 | $(158,072)$ | 113,871 | 7,109 | - | $(22,226)$ |  | 535,495 | 173,226 | - | 535,495 |
| Jul-20 | 24,100,972 | 179,829 | $(167,473)$ | 113,871 | 7,109 | - | $(23,096)$ | - | 538,309 | 177,886 | - | 538,309 |
| Aug-20 | 24,248,257 | 181,648 | $(185,443)$ | 113,871 | 7,109 | - | $(28,890)$ | - | 523,268 | 179,685 | - | 523,268 |
| Sep-20 | 24,902,887 | 184,661 | $(197,397)$ | 113,871 | 7,109 | - | $(28,434)$ | - | 526,390 | 182,665 | - | 526,390 |
|  | Col 7 - Col 11 | (Prior Col $12+\mathrm{Col}$ <br> 12)/2 <br> * Monthly Pre Tax WACC | Program Investment Repayments | Fixed Administrative Allowance | Input | Net Capacity Revenue | See WP-SS-EE17-1.x\|sx 'AmortE' wksht | N/A | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Col } 4+\text { Col } 5+\text { Col } \\ & 3+\text { Col } 14+\text { Col } 15 \\ & + \text { Col } 16+\text { Col } 17 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | Col $23-\mathrm{Col} 25$ |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 |  |  | - | 686,617 | 25,384 | - |  | - | 686,617 | - | - | 686,617 |
| 2018 | 6,102,986 | 124,360 | $(77,581)$ | 2,726,847 | 463,978 | - | $(13,858)$ | - | 3,569,651 | 123,621 | 739 | 3,568,912 |
| 2019 | 19,503,591 | 1,080,196 | $(696,712)$ | 3,184,821 | 73,611 | 12,444 | $(124,866)$ | - | 6,093,193 | 1,068,522 | - | 6,093,193 |
| 2020 | 24,336,983 | 2,064,298 | $(2,028,301)$ | 1,366,450 | 85,313 | 242 | $(310,877)$ | - | 6,117,415 | 2,041,990 | - | 6,117,415 |
| Oct 19 Sep 20 |  | 1,907,847 | $(1,604,757)$ | 1,821,042 | 83,771 | 379 | (228,762) |  | 6,509,300 |  |  | 6,509,300 |

## Actual results through March 31, 2019

| Monthly WACC effective <br> Inc. tax rate effective | $0.867910 \%$ | $0.743280 \%$ | $0.751400 \%$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Program Investment | $\frac{\text { Capitalized IT }}{\underline{\text { Costs }}}$ | Gross Plant | $\frac{\text { Program }}{\frac{\text { Investment }}{\text { Amortization }}}$ | IT Cost Amortization | Accumulated Amortization | Net Plant | Tax Depreciation | $\frac{\frac{\text { Book }}{\text { Depreciation }}}{\text { Tax Basis }}$ | $\frac{\text { Deferred Income }}{\text { Tax }}$ | {f31bad664-3824-4ea6-9e95-a8317060871a} Accumulated  <br>  Deferred Income }$\underline{\text { Tax }}$ | Excess Deferred Reg Liab Transfer | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Excess Deferred } \\ & \text { Transfer to TAC } \end{aligned}$ | Excess Deferred Ending Balance |
| $\begin{aligned} & \frac{\text { Monthly }}{\text { Calculation }} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-17 |  | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  |  |  |  |
| Nov-17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dec-17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | - |  |  |  |  |
| Jan-18 |  | - | - |  | - | - |  |  |  | - | - | - |  |  |
| Feb-18 | 37,513 | - | 37,513 | 447 | - | 447 | 37,066 | 37,513 | 447 | 10,419 | 10,419 |  |  |  |
| Mar-18 |  | - | 37,513 | 447 | - | 893 | 36,620 | - | 447 | (126) | 10,294 | - | - | - |
| Apr-18 | 4,362 | - | 41,875 | 499 | - | 1,392 | 40,484 | 4,362 | 499 | 1,086 | 11,380 | - | - | - |
| May-18 | 29,410 | - | 71,285 | 849 | - | 2,240 | 69,045 | 29,410 | 849 | 8,029 | 19,408 |  |  |  |
| Jun-18 | 66,323 | - | 137,608 | 1,638 | - | 3,879 | 133,729 | 66,323 | 1,638 | 18,183 | 37,591 |  |  |  |
| Jul-18 | 14,167 | - | 151,775 | 1,807 | - | 5,685 | 146,089 | 14,167 | 1,807 | 3,474 | 41,066 |  |  |  |
| Aug-18 | 286,506 | - | 438,280 | 5,218 | - | 10,903 | 427,378 | 271,748 | 5,042 | 74,971 | 116,037 |  |  |  |
| Sep-18 | 1,212,428 | - | 1,650,708 | 19,651 | - | 30,554 | 1,620,154 | 1,204,516 | 19,381 | 333,141 | 449,178 | - | - | - |
| Oct-18 | 722,944 | - | 2,373,652 | 28,258 | - | 58,812 | 2,314,840 | 701,462 | 27,732 | 189,385 | 638,563 | - | - |  |
| Nov-18 | 1,143,516 | - | 3,517,168 | 41,871 | - | 100,683 | 3,416,485 | 1,139,333 | 41,296 | 308,658 | 947,222 | - | - | - |
| Dec-18 | 1,406,402 | - | 4,923,570 | 58,614 | - | 159,297 | 4,764,273 | 1,033,768 | 53,602 | 275,525 | 1,222,746 | - | - | - |
| Jan-19 | 1,194,059 | - | 6,117,629 | 72,829 | - | 232,126 | 5,885,503 | 1,184,177 | 67,700 | 313,842 | 1,536,588 |  |  |  |
| Feb-19 | 561,625 | - | 6,679,254 | 79,515 | - | 311,641 | 6,367,613 | 555,183 | 74,309 | 135,174 | 1,671,762 | - | - | - |
| Mar-19 | 821,180 | - | 7,500,434 | 89,291 | - | 400,932 | 7,099,502 | 812,336 | 83,980 | 204,741 | 1,876,503 | - | - | - |
| Apr-19 | 323,362 | - | 7,823,795 | 93,140 | - | 494,072 | 7,329,723 | 311,985 | 87,694 | 63,048 | 1,939,551 | - | - | - |
| May-19 | 1,204,699 | - | 9,028,494 | 107,482 | - | 601,554 | 8,426,940 | 1,194,715 | 101,917 | 307,186 | 2,246,737 | - | - | - |
| Jun-19 | 1,435,657 | - | 10,464,151 | 124,573 | - | 726,127 | 9,738,024 | 1,425,223 | 118,884 | 367,212 | 2,613,949 | - | - |  |
| Jul-19 | 1,400,481 | - | 11,864,632 | 141,246 | - | 867,373 | 10,997,259 | 1,389,898 | 135,430 | 352,631 | 2,966,580 | - | - |  |
| Aug-19 | 1,894,787 | - | 13,759,419 | 163,803 | - | 1,031,176 | 12,728,244 | 1,884,653 | 157,866 | 485,400 | 3,451,979 | - |  |  |
| Sep-19 | 882,973 | - | 14,642,392 | 174,314 | - | 1,205,490 | 13,436,902 | 874,263 | 168,274 | 198,453 | 3,650,433 | - | - | - |
| Oct-19 | 1,750,166 | - | 16,392,558 | 195,149 | - | 1,400,639 | 14,991,918 | 967,476 | 179,792 | 221,418 | 3,871,851 | - | - | - |
| Nov-19 | 913,334 | - | 17,305,892 | 206,023 | - | 1,606,662 | 15,699,230 | 236,831 | 182,611 | 15,241 | 3,887,092 | - |  |  |
| Dec-19 | 312,577 | - | 17,618,469 | 209,744 | - | 1,816,406 | 15,802,063 | (211,374) | 180,095 | $(110,042)$ | 3,777,050 | - | - | - |
| Jan-20 | 814,557 | - | 18,433,026 | 219,441 | - | 2,035,846 | 16,397,179 | 808,908 | 189,725 | 174,052 | 3,951,102 | - |  | - |
| Feb-20 | 863,608 | - | 19,296,633 | 229,722 | - | 2,265,568 | 17,031,065 | 566,120 | 196,464 | 103,910 | 4,055,013 | - | - |  |
| Mar-20 | 1,601,193 | - | 20,897,827 | 248,784 | - | 2,514,352 | 18,383,475 | 898,445 | 207,160 | 194,320 | 4,249,333 | - | - | - |
| Apr-20 | 254,409 | - | 21,152,235 | 251,812 |  | 2,766,164 | 18,386,071 | 245,361 | 210,081 | 9,917 | 4,259,250 |  |  |  |
| May-20 | 1,249,181 | - | 22,401,417 | 266,684 | - | 3,032,848 | 19,368,569 | 563,887 | 216,794 | 97,568 | 4,356,818 | - |  |  |
| Jun-20 | 668,692 | - | 23,070,109 | 274,644 | - | 3,307,492 | 19,762,617 | 293,876 | 220,292 | 20,684 | 4,377,502 |  |  |  |
| Jul-20 | 741,762 | - | 23,811,870 | 283,475 | - | 3,590,966 | 20,220,904 | $(316,765)$ | 216,521 | $(149,907)$ | 4,227,595 | - | - | - |
| Aug-20 | 541,413 | - | 24,353,283 | 289,920 | - | 3,880,887 | 20,472,397 | $(103,997)$ | 215,283 | $(89,750)$ | 4,137,846 | - | - | - |
| Sep-20 | 812,454 | - | 25,165,737 | 299,592 | - | 4,180,479 | 20,985,259 | $(475,101)$ | 209,627 | $(192,477)$ | 3,945,369 | - | - |  |
|  | Program Assumption | See WP-SS- <br> EE17-1.xlsx 'ITCap-E' wksht | Prior Month $+(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col}$ 2) | $1 / 84$ of each Prior 84 Months from Col 1 (7year amortization) | See WP-SS-EE17-1.xlsx 'AmortE' wksht | Prior Month + (Col $4+$ Col 5) | Col 3 - Col 6 | See WP-SS- <br> EE17-1.xls <br> 'AmortE' wksht |  | (Col $8-\operatorname{Col} 9)^{*}$ Income Tax Rate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior Month }+ \text { Col } \\ & 10 \end{aligned}$ | NA | NA | N/A |
| 2017 | 570 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | - |  |
| 2018 | $4,923,570$ $12,694,899$ | : | $4,923,570$ 17618,469 | 159,297 1657 | $:$ | 159,297 1816406 | $4,764,273$ 15,802 | $4,502,601$ 10625366 | 152,739 $1.538,551$ | $1,222,746$ $2,554,304$ | $1,222,746$ 3777050 | - | $:$ | $:$ |
| 2019 | $12,694,899$ $8,104,570$ | - | $17,618,469$ $25,723,039$ | $1,657,109$ $3,276,332$ | : | 1,816,406 $5,092,738$ | $15,802,063$ $20,630,301$ | 10,625,366 2,382,475 | $1,538,551$ $2,588,705$ | 2,554,304 $(35,483)$ | 3,741,567 | - | - | - |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { Oct } 19-\text { Sep } \\ 20 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | 2,974,989 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Actual results through March 31, 2019


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Monthly | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Electric Revenues | Revenue Requirement | $\frac{\frac{\text { Rate Case }}{\text { WACC }}}{\text { Differential Cost }}$ | $\frac{$ Revenue  <br>  Requirement  <br>  Excluding WACC }{ Cost } | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) $\frac{\text { Average Monthly }}{\text { Balance }}$ | $\frac{\text { Interest Rate }}{\text { (Annualized) }}$ | Interest On Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | Interest Roll-In | $\frac{\text { Cumulative }}{\text { Interest }}$ |
| Calculation Sep-17 | - | 307,265 | - | - | - | 307,265 | 307,265 | 153,632 | 1.13\% | 86 | - | 86 |
| Oct-17 | 307,265 | 277,339 | 228,872 | - | 228,872 | 48,467 | 355,731 | 331,498 | 1.13\% | 185 |  | 270 |
| Nov-17 | 355,731 | 260,404 | 228,872 | - | 228,872 | 31,532 | 387,263 | 371,497 | 1.13\% | 207 | - | 477 |
| Dec-17 | 387,263 | 311,278 | 228,872 | - | 228,872 | 82,406 | 469,669 | 428,466 | 1.42\% | 300 | - | 777 |
| Jan-18 | 469,669 | 321,733 | 227,237 | - | 227,237 | 94,496 | 564,165 | 516,917 | 1.42\% | 440 | - | 1,217 |
| Feb-18 | 564,165 | 273,297 | 228,250 | - | 228,250 | 45,046 | 609,211 | 586,688 | 1.42\% | 499 |  | 1,716 |
| Mar-18 | 609,211 | 286,168 | 228,432 | - | 228,432 | 57,736 | 666,947 | 638,079 | 1.75\% | 669 | - | 2,385 |
| Apr-18 | 666,947 | 264,318 | 228,565 | - | 228,565 | 35,753 | 702,700 | 684,823 | 2.20\% | 903 | - | 3,287 |
| May-18 | 702,700 | 287,314 | 232,615 | - | 232,615 | 54,700 | 757,399 | 730,049 | 2.08\% | 910 | - | 4,197 |
| Jun-18 | 757,399 | 318,875 | 239,235 | - | 239,235 | 79,640 | 837,039 | 797,219 | 2.08\% | 993 | - | 5,191 |
| Jul-18 | 837,039 | 388,518 | 239,867 | - | 239,867 | 148,651 | 985,690 | 911,365 | 2.16\% | 1,179 | - | 6,370 |
| Aug-18 | 985,690 | 404,229 | 651,306 | - | 651,306 | $(247,076)$ | 738,614 | 862,152 | 2.19\% | 1,131 | - | 7,501 |
| Sep-18 | 738,614 | 318,777 | 380,572 | - | 380,572 | $(61,795)$ | 676,819 | 707,716 | 2.16\% | 916 | - | 8,417 |
| Oct-18 | 676,819 | 293,017 | 264,900 | - | 264,900 | 28,117 | 704,936 | 690,878 | 2.19\% | 906 | - | 9,323 |
| Nov-18 | 704,936 | 267,412 | 303,771 | 317 | 303,454 | $(36,042)$ | 668,894 | 686,915 | 2.36\% | 971 | - | 10,294 |
| Dec-18 | 668,894 | 304,475 | 344,900 | 422 | 344,478 | $(40,003)$ | 628,891 | 648,893 | 2.48\% | 964 |  | 11,258 |
| Jan-19 | 628,891 | 314,698 | 342,812 | (739) | 343,551 | $(28,853)$ | 600,038 | 614,464 | 2.92\% | 1,075 | - | 12,333 |
| Feb-19 | 600,038 | 276,034 | 422,452 | - | 422,452 | $(146,419)$ | 453,619 | 526,829 | 2.78\% | 877 | - | 13,211 |
| Mar-19 | 453,619 | 290,794 | 352,914 | - | 352,914 | $(62,121)$ | 391,499 | 422,559 | 2.76\% | 699 | - | 13,909 |
| Apr-19 | 391,499 | 258,382 | 454,776 | - | 454,776 | $(196,393)$ | 195,105 | 293,302 | 2.76\% | 485 | - | 14,394 |
| May-19 | 195,105 | 272,158 | 470,798 | - | 470,798 | $(198,640)$ | $(3,535)$ | 95,785 | 2.76\% | 158 | - | 14,553 |
| Jun-19 | $(3,535)$ | 329,547 | 492,198 | - | 492,198 | $(162,652)$ | $(166,187)$ | $(84,861)$ | 2.76\% | (140) | - | 14,413 |
| Jul-19 | $(166,187)$ | 388,449 | 517,435 | - | 517,435 | $(128,985)$ | $(295,172)$ | $(230,679)$ | 2.76\% | (381) | - | 14,031 |
| Aug-19 | $(295,172)$ | 383,156 | 544,553 | - | 544,553 | $(161,396)$ | $(456,569)$ | $(375,870)$ | 2.76\% | (621) | - | 13,410 |
| Sep-19 | $(456,569)$ | 301,137 | 575,426 | - | 575,426 | $(274,289)$ | $(730,857)$ | $(593,713)$ | 2.76\% | (982) | - | 12,428 |
| Oct-19 | $(718,429)$ | 548,341 | 609,079 | - | 609,079 | $(60,737)$ | $(779,167)$ | $(748,798)$ | 2.76\% | $(1,238)$ | 12,428 | $(1,238)$ |
| Nov-19 | $(779,167)$ | 524,987 | 649,085 | - | 649,085 | $(124,098)$ | $(903,265)$ | $(841,216)$ | 2.76\% | $(1,391)$ | - | $(2,629)$ |
| Dec-19 | $(903,265)$ | 586,129 | 661,666 | - | 661,666 | $(75,536)$ | $(978,801)$ | $(941,033)$ | 2.76\% | $(1,556)$ | - | $(4,185)$ |
| Jan-20 | $(978,801)$ | 628,836 | 487,532 | - | 487,532 | 141,304 | $(837,498)$ | $(908,149)$ | 2.76\% | $(1,502)$ | - | $(5,687)$ |
| Feb-20 | $(837,498)$ | 557,587 | 473,096 | - | 473,096 | 84,491 | $(753,006)$ | $(795,252)$ | 2.76\% | $(1,315)$ | - | $(7,002)$ |
| Mar-20 | $(753,006)$ | 581,279 | 491,580 | - | 491,580 | 89,699 | $(663,307)$ | $(708,157)$ | 2.76\% | $(1,171)$ | - | $(8,172)$ |
| Apr-20 | $(663,307)$ | 496,688 | 499,580 | - | 499,580 | $(2,892)$ | $(666,200)$ | $(664,754)$ | 2.76\% | $(1,099)$ | - | $(9,272)$ |
| May-20 | $(666,200)$ | 547,230 | 514,220 | - | 514,220 | 33,010 | $(633,190)$ | $(649,695)$ | 2.76\% | $(1,074)$ | - | $(10,346)$ |
| Jun-20 | $(633,190)$ | 649,057 | 535,495 | - | 535,495 | 113,562 | $(519,628)$ | $(576,409)$ | 2.76\% | (953) | - | $(11,299)$ |
| Jul-20 | $(519,628)$ | 765,533 | 538,309 | - | 538,309 | 227,224 | $(292,404)$ | $(406,016)$ | 2.76\% | (671) | - | $(11,970)$ |
| Aug-20 | $(292,404)$ | 761,790 | 523,268 | - | 523,268 | 238,523 | $(53,882)$ | $(173,143)$ | 2.76\% | (286) | - | $(12,257)$ |
| Sep-20 | $(53,882)$ | 596,823 | 526,390 | - | 526,390 | 70,434 | 16,552 | $(18,665)$ | 2.76\% | (31) | - | $(12,287)$ |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (\text { Prior Col 7) } 7)+(\mathrm{Col} \\ \text { 11) } \end{gathered}$ | Forecasted kWh <br> * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details |  | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | Col 2 - Col 5 | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | Actual and Forecasted \% Rate | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / <br> 12)*net of tax rate |  | Prior Month + <br> Col 10 - Col <br> 11 |

PSE\&G EE 2017 Program

| Tax Rate effective 1/1/18 | $28.11 \%$ |
| :--- | ---: |
| Previous tax rate | $40.85 \%$ |
| Existing Rate / Therms (w/o SUT) | 0.000902 |
| Proposed Rate /Therms (w/o SUT) | 0.001840 |


|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Over / (Under) Recovery Beginning Balance | Gas Revenues | Revenue <br> Requirement | $\frac{\frac{\text { Rate Case }}{\text { WACC }}}{\text { Differential Cost }}$ | {f04033698-5ba7-4569-a03e-de0eb31edacc} Revenue  <br>  Requirement  <br>  Excluding WACC }$\underline{\text { Cost }}$ | $\frac{\text { Over / (Under) }}{\text { Recovery }}$ | Over / (Under) Recovery Ending Balance | Over / (Under) Average Monthly Balance | $\frac{\text { Interest Rate }}{(\text { Annualized })}$ | $\frac{\frac{\text { Interest On Over } /}{(\text { Under) Average }}}{\text { Monthly Balance }}$ | Interest Roll-In | $\frac{\text { Cumulative }}{\text { Interest }}$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep-17 | - | 129,531 | - | - | - | 129,531 | 129,531 | 64,765 | 1.13\% | 36 | - | 36 |
| Oct-17 | 129,531 | 81,442 | 141,244 | - | 141,244 | $(59,802)$ | 69,728 | 99,629 | 1.13\% | 55 | - | 92 |
| Nov-17 | 69,728 | 199,833 | 141,244 | - | 141,244 | 58,589 | 128,317 | 99,023 | 1.13\% | 55 | - | 147 |
| Dec-17 | 128,317 | 419,902 | 141,244 | - | 141,244 | 278,658 | 406,975 | 267,646 | 1.42\% | 187 | - | 334 |
| Jan-18 | 406,975 | 457,456 | 140,235 | - | 140,235 | 317,221 | 724,196 | 565,586 | 1.42\% | 481 | - | 815 |
| Feb-18 | 724,196 | 339,011 | 140,781 | - | 140,781 | 198,230 | 922,426 | 823,311 | 1.42\% | 700 | - | 1,516 |
| Mar-18 | 922,426 | 348,370 | 140,878 | - | 140,878 | 207,492 | 1,129,918 | 1,026,172 | 1.75\% | 1,076 | - | 2,591 |
| Apr-18 | 1,129,918 | 282,360 | 140,939 | - | 140,939 | 141,421 | 1,271,338 | 1,200,628 | 2.20\% | 1,582 | - | 4,174 |
| May-18 | 1,271,338 | 84,732 | 141,376 | - | 141,376 | $(56,644)$ | 1,214,695 | 1,243,017 | 2.08\% | 1,549 | - | 5,723 |
| Jun-18 | 1,214,695 | 113,594 | 142,415 | - | 142,415 | $(28,821)$ | 1,185,874 | 1,200,284 | 2.08\% | 1,496 | - | 7,218 |
| Jul-18 | 1,185,874 | 137,303 | 142,659 | - | 142,659 | $(5,355)$ | 1,180,518 | 1,183,196 | 2.16\% | 1,531 | - | 8,749 |
| Aug-18 | 1,180,518 | 97,041 | 505,625 | - | 505,625 | $(408,584)$ | 771,934 | 976,226 | 2.19\% | 1,281 | - | 10,030 |
| Sep-18 | 771,934 | 67,045 | 282,113 | - | 282,113 | $(215,068)$ | 556,866 | 664,400 | 2.16\% | 860 | - | 10,890 |
| Oct-18 | 556,866 | 129,897 | 152,904 | - | 152,904 | $(23,007)$ | 533,859 | 545,363 | 2.19\% | 716 | - | 11,606 |
| Nov-18 | 533,859 | 288,415 | 194,112 | 168 | 193,944 | 94,471 | 628,331 | 581,095 | 2.36\% | 822 | - | 12,427 |
| Dec-18 | 628,331 | 374,285 | 230,033 | 244 | 229,789 | 144,496 | 772,826 | 700,579 | 2.48\% | 1,041 | - | 13,468 |
| Jan-19 | 772,826 | 443,607 | 267,298 | (412) | 267,710 | 175,897 | 948,723 | 860,775 | 2.92\% | 1,506 | - | 14,974 |
| Feb-19 | 948,723 | 402,429 | 276,174 |  | 276,174 | 126,255 | 1,074,979 | 1,011,851 | 2.78\% | 1,685 | - | 16,659 |
| Mar-19 | 1,074,979 | 363,816 | 282,491 | - | 282,491 | 81,325 | 1,156,304 | 1,115,641 | 2.76\% | 1,845 | - | 18,504 |
| Apr-19 | 1,156,304 | 199,080 | 295,051 | - | 295,051 | $(95,971)$ | 1,060,333 | 1,108,319 | 2.76\% | 1,833 | - | 20,336 |
| May-19 | 1,060,333 | 106,016 | 312,693 | - | 312,693 | $(206,677)$ | 853,656 | 956,995 | 2.76\% | 1,582 | - | 21,919 |
| Jun-19 | 853,656 | 76,611 | 335,908 | - | 335,908 | $(259,297)$ | 594,359 | 724,008 | 2.76\% | 1,197 | - | 23,116 |
| Jul-19 | 594,359 | 79,442 | 359,196 | - | 359,196 | $(279,754)$ | 314,606 | 454,483 | 2.76\% | 751 | - | 23,867 |
| Aug-19 | 314,606 | 77,940 | 389,483 | - | 389,483 | $(311,543)$ | 3,063 | 158,834 | 2.76\% | 263 | - | 24,130 |
| Sep-19 | 3,063 | 80,503 | 406,222 | - | 406,222 | $(325,719)$ | $(322,656)$ | $(159,797)$ | 2.76\% | (264) | - | 23,866 |
| Oct-19 | $(298,791)$ | 267,200 | 437,237 | - | 437,237 | $(170,036)$ | $(468,827)$ | $(383,809)$ | 2.76\% | (635) | 23,866 | (635) |
| Nov-19 | $(468,827)$ | 488,650 | 458,533 | - | 458,533 | 30,118 | $(438,710)$ | $(453,768)$ | 2.76\% | (750) | - | $(1,385)$ |
| Dec-19 | $(438,710)$ | 714,139 | 449,796 | - | 449,796 | 264,343 | $(174,366)$ | $(306,538)$ | 2.76\% | (507) | - | $(1,892)$ |
| Jan-20 | $(174,366)$ | 916,582 | 353,275 | - | 353,275 | 563,307 | 388,940 | 107,287 | 2.76\% | 177 | - | $(1,714)$ |
| Feb-20 | 388,940 | 811,459 | 356,187 | - | 356,187 | 455,272 | 844,213 | 616,576 | 2.76\% | 1,019 | - | (695) |
| Mar-20 | 844,213 | 667,033 | 384,644 | - | 384,644 | 282,389 | 1,126,601 | 985,407 | 2.76\% | 1,629 | - | 934 |
| Apr-20 | 1,126,601 | 406,103 | 385,001 | - | 385,001 | 21,102 | 1,147,703 | 1,137,152 | 2.76\% | 1,880 | - | 2,815 |
| May-20 | 1,147,703 | 219,959 | 389,928 | - | 389,928 | $(169,969)$ | 977,734 | 1,062,719 | 2.76\% | 1,757 | - | 4,572 |
| Jun-20 | 977,734 | 156,690 | 404,011 | - | 404,011 | $(247,321)$ | 730,413 | 854,074 | 2.76\% | 1,412 | - | 5,984 |
| Jul-20 | 730,413 | 162,137 | 405,429 | - | 405,429 | $(243,292)$ | 487,121 | 608,767 | 2.76\% | 1,007 | - | 6,991 |
| Aug-20 | 487,121 | 160,401 | 409,616 | - | 409,616 | $(249,216)$ | 237,905 | 362,513 | 2.76\% | 599 | - | 7,590 |
| Sep-20 | 237,905 | 165,695 | 404,534 | - | 404,534 | $(238,839)$ | (933) | 118,486 | 2.76\% | 196 | - | 7,786 |
|  | $\begin{gathered} (\text { Prior Col 7) }) \\ \text { 11) } \end{gathered}$ | Forecasted kWh <br> * Proposed Rate | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details |  | See Revenue Requirements Schedule for Details | Col $2-\mathrm{Col} 5$ | Col $1+\mathrm{Col} 6$ | $(\mathrm{Col} 1+\mathrm{Col} 7) / 2$ | Actual and Forecasted \% Rate | (Col 8 * (Col 9) / <br> 12)*net of tax rate |  | Prior Month + Col 10 - Col 11 |

ELECTRIC EEE EXTENSION II

## ACTUAL REVENUES BY RATE CLASS

| Electric-EEE Ext 2017 Rate: | 0.000089 <br> Sep-18 | 0.000089 <br> Oct-18 | 0.000089 <br> Nov-18 | 0.000089 <br> Dec-18 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000089 \\ & \text { Jan-19 } \end{aligned}$ | 0.000089 <br> Feb-19 | 0.000089 <br> Mar-19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RESIDENTIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| RS (4400110) | \$106,192 | \$80,913 | \$77,585 | \$93,204 | \$100,992 | \$83,052 | \$83,069 |
| RS-HTG (4400210) | \$544 | \$708 | \$945 | \$1,176 | \$1,583 | \$1,282 | \$1,122 |
| WH (4400310) | \$5 | \$12 | \$6 | \$8 | \$7 | \$7 | \$9 |
| RLM (4400410) | \$1,709 | \$1,282 | \$1,160 | \$1,420 | \$1,407 | \$1,288 | \$1,326 |
| WHS (4400510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$108,450 | \$82,915 | \$79,697 | \$95,808 | \$103,990 | \$85,629 | \$85,525 |
| COMMERCIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WH \& WHS (4420110) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| GLP (4420310) | \$56,177 | \$54,042 | \$47,509 | \$54,112 | \$56,734 | \$51,621 | \$55,542 |
| GLP-MDO (4420310) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SL-PRI (4440110) | \$1,071 | \$1,240 | \$1,297 | \$1,452 | \$1,361 | \$1,155 | \$1,158 |
| LPLP (4420510) | \$19,948 | \$19,744 | \$16,991 | \$18,620 | \$19,352 | \$16,988 | \$19,216 |
| LPLS (4420510) | \$47,190 | \$49,185 | \$42,152 | \$47,829 | \$50,212 | \$44,406 | \$49,373 |
| LPLSH (4420510) | \$29,016 | \$27,228 | \$24,455 | \$26,365 | \$26,692 | \$25,383 | \$25,332 |
| LPLSO (4420510) | \$110 | \$107 | \$109 | \$115 | \$122 | \$107 | \$112 |
| LPLSR (4420510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420710) | \$22,967 | \$22,895 | \$18,987 | \$22,529 | \$21,973 | \$19,743 | \$21,663 |
| HTS-HV (4420710) | \$2,311 | \$2,157 | \$2,312 | \$2,232 | \$2,381 | \$2,352 | \$1,996 |
| HS (4421210) | \$59 | \$81 | \$106 | \$155 | \$233 | \$179 | \$155 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$178,849 | \$176,679 | \$153,918 | \$173,410 | \$179,060 | \$161,933 | \$174,548 |
| INDUSTRIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GLP (4420410) | \$2,394 | \$2,399 | \$2,135 | \$2,207 | \$2,496 | \$2,183 | \$2,341 |
| GLP-MDO (4420410) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| LPLP (4420610) | \$4,758 | \$4,745 | \$4,624 | \$4,555 | \$5,018 | \$4,227 | \$4,853 |
| LPLS (4420610) | \$4,754 | \$4,960 | \$3,974 | \$4,436 | \$4,290 | \$4,234 | \$4,717 |
| LPLSH (4420610) | \$4,630 | \$4,343 | \$3,846 | \$4,128 | \$3,792 | \$3,804 | \$3,982 |
| LPLSO (4420610) | \$33 | \$32 | \$22 | \$36 | \$30 | \$26 | \$28 |
| LPLSR (4420610) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420810) | \$12,469 | \$13,897 | \$11,068 | \$13,602 | \$12,355 | \$11,228 | \$12,038 |
| HTS-HV (4420810) | \$220 | \$258 | \$5,329 | \$2,690 | \$429 | \$199 | \$178 |
| HS (4421110) | \$2 | \$4 | \$3 | \$4 | \$5 | \$4 | \$4 |
| HEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| EHEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$29,260 | \$30,638 | \$31,001 | \$31,659 | \$28,416 | \$25,905 | \$28,141 |
| PUB STREET AND HWY LIGHTING SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SL-PUB (4440310) | \$1,859 | \$2,409 | \$2,438 | \$3,192 | \$2,761 | \$2,262 | \$2,145 |
| BPL-POF (4440310) | \$96 | \$109 | \$102 | \$137 | \$208 | \$44 | \$181 |
| GLP-T\&S (4440410) | \$263 | \$268 | \$257 | \$270 | \$262 | \$260 | \$254 |
| TOTAL ST. LIGHT. | \$2,218 | \$2,786 | \$2,796 | \$3,599 | \$3,232 | \$2,566 | \$2,580 |
| TOTAL REVENUES | \$318,777 | \$293,017 | \$267,412 | \$304,475 | \$314,698 | \$276,034 | \$290,794 |



| FTRSGH | \$1,031 | \$1,657 | \$4,768 | \$9,733 | \$8,470 | \$6,623 | \$6,662 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FTRSG | \$136 | \$163 | \$301 | \$531 | \$325 | \$175 | \$198 |
| FTRSGHM | \$16 | \$31 | \$93 | \$209 | \$201 | \$163 | \$147 |
| FTRSGM | \$11 | \$10 | \$25 | \$39 | \$19 | \$6 | \$12 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | \$1,194 | \$1,862 | \$5,187 | \$10,511 | \$9,015 | \$6,967 | \$7,019 |
| FTGSH (G489.110) | \$1,227 | \$2,218 | \$4,846 | \$8,783 | \$8,779 | \$7,373 | \$6,806 |
| FTGS | \$428 | \$567 | \$881 | \$1,436 | \$1,328 | \$1,223 | \$1,172 |
| FTGFG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| FTUVNG | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| FTLV (G489.120) | \$13,696 | \$23,986 | \$40,843 | \$52,418 | \$58,413 | \$49,152 | \$46,385 |
| TSG-F (G489.100) | \$2,211 | -\$1,681 | \$1,645 | \$1,994 | \$130 | \$1,637 | \$1,632 |
| TSG-NF (G489.200) | \$6,608 | \$5,533 | \$12,106 | \$18,819 | \$12,184 | \$18,302 | \$15,511 |
| CSG - Non Power |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | \$24,171 | \$30,624 | \$60,322 | \$83,450 | \$80,834 | \$77,687 | \$71,506 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FTGSH (G489.110) | \$27 | \$53 | \$164 | \$288 | \$346 | \$258 | \$229 |
| FTGS | \$10 | \$13 | \$30 | \$50 | \$57 | \$50 | \$41 |
| FTLV (G489.120) | \$2,928 | \$4,593 | \$5,401 | \$5,231 | \$6,448 | \$6,026 | \$7,203 |
| TSG-F (G489.100) | -\$1,667 | \$2,695 | -\$280 | -\$63 | \$2,433 | \$886 | \$977 |
| TSG-NF (G489.200) | \$3,533 | \$3,761 | \$5,855 | \$3,973 | \$1,808 | \$7,351 | \$4,665 |
| CSG - Non Power |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CSG |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CONTRACT COGEN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | \$4,832 | \$11,114 | \$11,170 | \$9,478 | \$11,091 | \$14,571 | \$13,115 |
| FTSLG |  |  |  |  | \$35 | \$30 | S6 |
|  |  | \$31 | \$61 |  | \$35 |  |  |
| TOTAL TRANS. REVENUE | \$30,258 | \$43,631 | \$76,740 | \$103,472 | \$100,975 | \$99,256 | \$91,646 |
| TOTAL REVENUES | \$67,045 | \$129,897 | \$288,415 | \$374,285 | \$443,607 | \$402,429 | \$363,816 |

PSE\&G Demand Response Program Proposed Rate Calculations
(\$'s Unless Specified)

| Line | Date(s) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Oct 2019 - <br> Sep 2020 | Revenue Requirements |
| 2 | Sep-19 | (Over) / Under Recovered Balance |
| 3 | Sep-19 | Cumulative Interest Exp / (Credit) |
| 4 |  | Balance Transfer to S4AExt II |
| 5 | Oct 2019 - <br> Sep 2020 | Total Target Rate Revenue |
| 6 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Oct } 2019- \\ & \text { Sep } 2020 \end{aligned}$ | Forecasted kWh (000) |
| 7 |  | Calculated Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 8 |  | Public Notice Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 9 |  | Existing Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 10 |  | Proposed Rate w/o SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 11 |  | Proposed Rate w/ SUT (\$/kWh) |
| 12 |  | Difference in Proposed and Previous Rate |
| 13 |  | Resultant DR Revenue Increase / (Decrease) |

## Revenue Requirements Summary

Page 1 of 2

Actual data through March 2019

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (10a) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Program Investment | $\frac{\text { Capitalized IT }}{\underline{\text { Costs }}}$ | Gross Plant | $\frac{\text { Program }}{\text { Investment }}$ <br> Amortization $/$ <br> Depreciation | IT Cost <br> Amortization | Accumulated Amortization | Net Plant | Tax <br> Depreciation | $\frac{\text { Deferred }}{\text { Income Tax }}$ | $\frac{\text { Beginning }}{\text { Acumulated }}$ Deferred Income Tax | Ending <br> Acumulated <br> Deferred <br> Income Tax | $\frac{\text { Prorated Excess }}{\frac{\text { Deferred Tax }}{\text { Beginning }}}$Balance | Excess <br> Deferred Tax <br> Flow Through | $\frac{$$\frac{\text { Prorated }}{\text { Excess }}$ <br>  Deferred Tax }{ Ending } | Average Net Investment |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | - | - | 33,706,924 | 280,891 | - | 22,619,582 | 11,087,342 | 94,605 | $(52,365)$ | 2,096,573 | 2,044,208 | 1,432,493 | - | 1,432,493 | 7,724,903 |
| Nov-18 | - | - | 33,706,924 | 1,007,940 | - | 23,627,522 | 10,079,402 | 346,833 | $(185,837)$ | 2,044,208 | 1,858,371 | 1,432,493 | $(1,432,493)$ | - | 7,915,835 |
| Dec-18 | - | - | 33,706,924 | 1,007,940 | - | 24,635,462 | 9,071,461 | 346,833 | $(185,837)$ | 1,858,371 | 1,672,534 | - | - |  | 7,809,979 |
| Jan-19 | - | - | 33,706,924 | 1,007,940 | - | 25,643,403 | 8,063,521 | 346,833 | $(185,837)$ | 1,672,534 | 1,486,697 | - | - | - | 6,987,876 |
| Feb-19 | - | - | 33,706,924 | 1,007,940 | - | 26,651,343 | 7,055,581 | 346,833 | $(185,837)$ | 1,486,697 | 1,300,860 | - | - | - | 6,165,773 |
| Mar-19 | - | - | 33,706,924 | 1,007,940 | - | 27,659,283 | 6,047,641 | 346,833 | $(185,837)$ | 1,300,860 | 1,115,023 | - | - | - | 5,343,670 |
| Apr-19 | - | - | 33,706,924 | 1,007,940 | - | 28,667,223 | 5,039,701 | 346,833 | $(185,837)$ | 1,115,023 | 929,186 | - | - | - | 4,521,567 |
| May-19 | - | - | 33,706,924 | 1,007,940 | - | 29,675,163 | 4,031,761 | 346,833 | $(185,837)$ | 929,186 | 743,349 | - | - | - | 3,699,464 |
| Jun-19 | - | - | 33,706,924 | 1,007,940 | - | 30,683,103 | 3,023,820 | 346,833 | $(185,837)$ | 743,349 | 557,511 | - | - | - | 2,877,361 |
| Jul-19 | - | - | 33,706,924 | 1,007,940 | - | 31,691,044 | 2,015,880 | 346,833 | $(185,837)$ | 557,511 | 371,674 | - | - | - | 2,055,258 |
| Aug-19 | - | - | 33,706,924 | 1,007,940 | - | 32,698,984 | 1,007,940 | 346,833 | $(185,837)$ | 371,674 | 185,837 | - | - | - | 1,233,155 |
| Sep-19 | - | - | 33,706,924 | 1,007,940 | - | 33,706,924 | - | 346,833 | $(185,837)$ | 185,837 | 0 | - | - | - | 411,052 |
| Oct-19 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | (0) |
| Nov-19 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dec-19 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan-20 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb-20 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mar-20 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Apr-20 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May-20 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jun-20 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jul-20 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Aug-20 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sep-20 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | See "Taxes-R" and "Taxes-C" wkshts | GPRC EDT include in base rate ADIT and refunded through TAC | $\begin{gathered} \text { Col } 11+\text { Col } \\ 12 \end{gathered}$ | Cumulative Programs |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 1,028,693 | - | 1,028,693 | 8,572 | - | 8,572 | 1,020,120 | 102,869 | 200,760 | - | 200,760 | - | - | - | 409,680 |
| 2010 | 3,734,136 | - | 4,762,829 | 243,690 | - | 252,263 | 4,510,566 | 3,089,439 | 1,002,072 | 870,300 | 1,202,680 | - | - | - | 3,375,159 |
| 2011 | 10,573,865 | - | 15,336,695 | 1,001,411 | - | 1,253,674 | 14,083,020 | 9,525,145 | 3,530,473 | 3,721,394 | 4,723,510 | - | - | - | 9,395,716 |
| 2012 | 11,337,590 | - | 26,674,285 | 2,253,144 | - | 3,506,818 | 23,167,467 | 6,028,776 | 1,472,196 | 5,835,537 | 6,146,419 | - | - | - | 17,133,941 |
| 2013 | 6,154,171 | - | 32,828,456 | 2,961,282 | - | 6,468,099 | 26,360,356 | 4,573,439 | 658,426 | 6,557,247 | 6,799,063 | - | - | - | 19,639,521 |
| 2014 | 1,736,545 | - | 34,565,000 | 3,319,868 | - | 9,787,968 | 24,777,033 | 2,674,587 | $(332,406)$ | 6,482,980 | 6,468,712 | - | - | - | 18,441,755 |
| 2015 | $(857,308)$ | - | 33,707,693 | 3,281,183 | - | 13,069,151 | 20,638,542 | 1,189,459 | $(711,335)$ | 5,818,189 | 5,763,873 | - | - | - | 14,987,960 |
| 2016 | - | - | 33,707,693 | 3,370,768 | - | 16,439,919 | 17,267,774 | 1,323,957 | $(809,151)$ | 5,015,852 | 4,962,857 | - | - | - | 12,418,868 |
| 2017 | - | - | 33,707,693 | 3,370,759 | - | 19,810,677 | 13,897,016 | 1,095,782 | $(468,911)$ | 4,095,348 | 4,035,660 | - | - | - | 9,971,956 |
| 2018 | (769) | - | 33,706,924 | 4,824,785 | - | 24,635,462 | 9,071,461 | 1,639,722 | $(630,378)$ | 1,858,371 | 1,672,534 | - | $(1,432,493)$ | - | 7,809,979 |
| 2019 | ( | - | 33,706,924 | 9,071,461 | - | 33,706,924 | , | 3,121,500 | $(1,672,534)$ | , | , | - | (1, | - | , |
| 2020 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - | 33,706,924 | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Revenue Requirements Summary <br> (\$'s unless otherwise noted) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Page 2 of 2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Actual data through March 2019 |  |  |  |  | 11/2018 Forward | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior to } \\ & 11 / 2018 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior to } \\ & 01 / 2018 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Prior to } \\ & 07 / 2010 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Annu Month | Pre-Tax WACC Pre-Tax WACC | $\begin{aligned} & 9.0162 \% \\ & 0.7514 \% \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10.2721 \% \\ 0.8560 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 11.8520 \% \\ 0.9877 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 11.3092 \% \\ 0.9424 \% \\ \hline \end{array}$ |  |  |  |
|  | (15) | (18) | (19) | (20) | (21) | (22) | (23) | (24) | (25) | (26) | (27) | (28) |
|  | Return <br> Requirement on Current WACC | $\frac{\text { DR Revenue }}{\frac{\text { Credited to }}{\text { Customers }}}$ | Customer Incentives | $\frac{\text { Administrative }}{\underline{\text { costs }}}$ | $\frac{\text { Excess Deferred }}{\frac{\text { Tax Flow }}{}}$ $\frac{\text { Through Gross- }}{\text { up }}$ | Revenue Requirements | Legacy Res. A/C Cycling Customer Incentives | Legacy Res A/C Cycling Admin. Costs | Legacy DR Revenue Credited to Customers | $\frac{$ Revenue  <br>  Requirements  $\mathrm{w} /$}{ Incremental }Return on WACC | Incremental Return on WACC | Revenue <br> Requirements w/o Incremental <br> Return on WACC |
| Monthly |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Calculations |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Oct-18 | 66,125 | - | - | 172 | - | 347,188 | - | - | - | 347,188 |  | 347,188 |
| Nov-18 | 59,476 | - | - | 87 | - | 1,067,502 | - | - | - | 1,067,502 | $(8,283.92)$ | 1,075,786 |
| Dec-18 | 58,680 | - | - | - | - | 1,066,620 | - | - | - | 1,066,620 | $(8,173.14)$ | 1,074,794 |
| Jan-19 | 52,503 | $(1,922)$ | - | 376 | - | 1,062,741 | - | - | - | 1,062,741 |  | 1,062,741.33 |
| Feb-19 | 46,327 | (184) | - | 208 | - | 1,054,659 | - | - | - | 1,054,659 |  | 1,054,658.52 |
| Mar-19 | 40,150 | (441) | - | - | - | 1,048,531 | - | - | - | 1,048,531 |  | 1,048,530.82 |
| Apr-19 | 33,973 | (116) | - | - | - | 1,042,029 | - | - | - | 1,042,029 |  | 1,042,029 |
| May-19 | 27,796 | (103) | - | - | - | 1,035,839 | - | - | - | 1,035,839 |  | 1,035,839 |
| Jun-19 | 21,619 | (103) | - | - | - | 1,029,663 | - | - | - | 1,029,663 |  | 1,029,663 |
| Jul-19 | 15,442 | (103) | - | - | - | 1,023,486 | - | - | - | 1,023,486 |  | 1,023,486 |
| Aug-19 | 9,265 | (103) | - | - | - | 1,017,309 | - | - | - | 1,017,309 |  | 1,017,309 |
| Sep-19 | 3,088 | (103) | - | - | - | 1,011,132 | - | - | - | 1,011,132 |  | 1,011,132 |
| Oct-19 | (0) | - | - | - | - | (0) | - | - | - | (0) |  | (0) |
| Nov-19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| Dec-19 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| Jan-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| Feb-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| Mar-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| Apr-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| May-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| Jun-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| Jul-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| Aug-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
| Sep-20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | - |
|  | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | Cumulative Programs | ```N/A (Flow-Thru Transferred to TAC)``` | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Program Assumption | Col 15-Col 14 * Monthly Pre-Tax WACC | Col 26 - Col 27 |
| Annual |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Summary |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 4,624 | - | - | 38,700 | - | 51,897 | 719,564 | 377,101 | 891,566 | 256,996 | - | 256,996 |
| 2010 | 228,273 | 302,448 | 272,264 | 1,193,353 | - | 1,635,133 | 2,256,153 | 201,490 | 1,919,077 | 2,173,699 | - | 2,173,699 |
| 2011 | 816,038 | 911,584 | 1,430,374 | 4,100,610 | - | 6,436,849 | 773,248 | 273,602 | 1,908,640 | 5,575,059 | - | 5,575,059 |
| 2012 | 1,758,186 | 2,468,187 | 2,305,090 | 4,541,864 | - | 8,390,097 | 89,007 | 113,179 | 655,279 | 7,937,004 | - | 7,937,004 |
| 2013 | 2,180,436 | 7,183,754 | 2,268,607 | 4,837,006 | - | 5,063,577 |  |  |  | 5,063,577 | - | 5,063,577 |
| 2014 | 2,209,910 | 7,697,723 | 1,522,214 | 3,218,572 | - | 2,572,841 | - | - | - | 2,572,841 | - | 2,572,841 |
| 2015 | 1,835,580 | 5,187,344 | 1,094,564 | 2,303,296 | - | 3,327,278 | - | - | - | 3,327,278 | - | 3,327,278 |
| 2016 | 1,612,586 | 5,053,747 | 1,045,277 | 989,311 | - | 1,964,195 | - | - | - | 1,964,195 | - | 1,964,195 |
| 2017 | 1,298,904 | 4,758,085 | 976,402 | 757,283 | - | 1,645,262 | - | - | - | 1,645,262 | - | 1,645,262 |
| 2018 | 856,446 | 1,789,763 | - | 929,141 | - | 4,820,609 | - | - | - | 4,820,609 | $(16,457)$ | 4,837,066 |
| 2019 | 250,163 | $(3,179)$ | - | 584 | - | 9,325,388 | - | - | - | 9,325,388 | - | 9,325,388 |
| 2020 | (0) | - | - | - | - | (0) | - | - | - | (0) | - | (0) |
| Oct 2019 - Sep |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 | (0) | - | - | - | - | (0) | - | - | - | (0) | - | (0) |



Actual data through March 2019


|  | Existing / Proposed DR Rate (w/o SUT) | $\begin{aligned} & -0.000085 \\ & (110) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -0.000085 \\ & (111) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000239 \\ & (112) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000239 \\ & (113) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000239 \\ & (114) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000239 \\ & (115) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000239 \\ & (116) \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | GPRC DR (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000) | Sep-18 | Oct-18 | Nov-18 | Dec-18 | Jan-19 | Feb-19 | Mar-19 |
| (1) | DR GPRC Revenue | (304.5) | (279.8) | 718.1 | 817.6 | 845.1 | 741.3 | 780.9 |
| (1a) | Securitization Billing Adj. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| (1b) | Deferred Balance Transfer to S4AExt II |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements | 363.9 | 347.2 | 1,075.8 | 1,074.8 | 1,062.7 | 1,054.7 | 1,048.5 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | 668.4 | 627.0 | 357.7 | 257.2 | 217.7 | 313.4 | 267.6 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 2,553.9 | 3,180.9 | 3,514.5 | 3,771.6 | 3,972.8 | 4,286.2 | 4,553.9 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.18000\% | 0.18250\% | 0.19667\% | 0.20667\% | 0.24333\% | 0.23167\% | 0.23000\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 2.872 | 3.762 | 4.733 | 5.413 | 6.774 | 6.878 | 7.308 |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | (27.9) | (24.1) | 4.7 | 10.1 | 16.9 | 23.8 | 31.1 |
|  | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (8) | Requirements | 2,526.0 | 3,156.8 | 3,510.9 | 3,765.3 | 3,989.8 | 4,310.0 | 4,585.0 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | (8.3) | (8.2) | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  | (16.5) |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | (8.3) | (16.5) | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 1,595.7 | 2,061.4 | 2,406.7 | 2,619.0 | 2,783.7 | 2,968.7 | 3,177.6 |
| (14) | Securitization (Over) / Under Collection |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

PSE\&G DR Program

|  | Existing / Proposed DR Rate (w/o SUT) | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000239 \\ & (117) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000239 \\ & (118) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000239 \\ & (119) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000298 \\ & (120) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000298 \\ & (121) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000298 \\ & (122) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & (123) \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | GPRC DR (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000) | Apr-19 | May-19 | Jun-19 | Jul-19 | Aug-19 | Sep-19 | Oct-19 |
| (1) | DR GPRC Revenue | 693.9 | 730.9 | 885.0 | 1,300.7 | 1,282.9 | 1,008.3 | 0.0 |
| (1a) | Securitization Billing Adj. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| (1b) | Deferred Balance Transfer to S4AExt II |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4,892.8 |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements | 1,042.0 | 1,035.8 | 1,029.7 | 1,023.5 | 1,017.3 | 1,011.1 | (0.0) |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | 348.2 | 305.0 | 144.7 | (277.2) | (265.6) | 2.8 | (4,892.8) |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | 4,902.0 | 5,207.0 | 5,351.7 | 5,130.6 | 4,865.0 | 4,867.8 | (0.0) |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.23000\% | 0.00000\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | 7.818 | 8.358 | 8.729 | 8.666 | 8.264 | 8.046 | - |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | 38.9 | 47.3 | 56.0 | 8.7 | 16.9 | 25.0 | - |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | 4,941.0 | 5,254.3 | 5,407.7 | 5,139.2 | 4,881.9 | 4,892.8 | (0.0) |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 2,903,173 | 3,057,950 | 3,702,771 | 4,364,601 | 4,305,127 | 3,383,561 | 3,133,380 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | 3,398.9 | 3,633.7 | 3,795.3 | 3,767.9 | 3,592.9 | 3,498.4 | 1,749.7 |
| (14) | Securitization (Over) / Under Collection |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | Existing / Proposed DR Rate (w/o SUT) | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & (124) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & (125) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & (126) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & (127) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & (128) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & (129) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & (130) \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | GPRC DR (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000) | Nov-19 | Dec-19 | Jan-20 | Feb-20 | Mar-20 | Apr-20 | May-20 |
| (1) | DR GPRC Revenue | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| (1a) | Securitization Billing Adj. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| (1b) | Deferred Balance Transfer to S4AExt II |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.00000\% | 0.00000\% | 0.00000\% | 0.00000\% | 0.00000\% | 0.00000\% | 0.00000\% |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 2,999,926 | 3,349,310 | 3,593,348 | 3,186,212 | 3,321,594 | 2,838,217 | 3,127,026 |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) |
| (14) | Securitization (Over) / Under Collection |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | Existing / Proposed DR Rate (w/o SUT) | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & (131) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & (132) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & (133) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000000 \\ & (134) \end{aligned}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | GPRC DR (Over)/Under Calculation (\$000) | Jun-20 | Jul-20 | Aug-20 | Sep-20 |  |
| (1) | DR GPRC Revenue | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | DR Rate * Row 9 |
| (1a) | Securitization Billing Adj. | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | Investments + Related Incomes taxes |
| (1b) | Deferred Balance Transfer to S4AExt II |  |  |  |  |  |
| (2) | Revenue Requirements | - | - | - | - | From SS-2, Col $20-$ Row 10 |
| (3) | Monthly (Over)/Under Recovery | - | - | - |  | Row $2-$ Row 1 |
| (4) | Deferred Balance | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | Prev Row 4 + Row 3 |
| (5) | Monthly Interest Rate | 0.00000\% | 0.00000\% | 0.00000\% | 0.00000\% | Annual Interest Rate / 12 |
| (6) | After Tax Monthly Interest Expense/(Credit) | - | - | - |  | (Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 <br> (1-Tax Rate) *Row 5 |
| (7) | Cumulative Interest | - | - | - |  | Prev Row 7 + Row 6 |
| (8) | Balance Added to Subsequent Year's Revenue Requirements | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) | Row 4 + Row 7 + 11 |
| (9) | Net Sales - kWh (000) | 3,708,898 | 4,374,475 | 4,353,087 | 3,410,419 |  |
| (10) | Incremental Interest From WACC Change | - | - | - |  | From SS-DR-2, Col 21 |
| (11) | Incremental Interest Transfer to Deferred Balance |  |  |  |  |  |
| (12) | Cummulative Incremental Interest | - | - | - |  | Prev Row 11 + Row 10 |
| (13) | Average Net of Tax Deferred Balance | (0.0) | (0.0) | (0.0) |  | (Prev Row 4 + Row 4) / 2 * <br> (1-Tax Rate) |
| (14) | Securitization (Over) / Under Collection |  |  |  |  |  |


| Demand Resp Rate | (0.000085) Sep-18 | (0.000085) Oct-18 | $0.000239$ <br> Nov-18 | $0.000239$ <br> Dec-18 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.000239 \\ & \text { Jan-19 } \end{aligned}$ | $0.000239$ <br> Feb-19 | $0.000239$ <br> Mar-19 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RESIDENTIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| RS (4400110) | (\$101,419) | $(\$ 77,277)$ | \$208,348 | \$250,290 | \$271,204 | \$223,026 | \$223,074 |
| RS-HTG (4400210) | (\$519) | (\$676) | \$2,538 | \$3,158 | \$4,251 | \$3,443 | \$3,012 |
| WH (4400310) | (\$5) | (\$11) | \$15 | \$21 | \$20 | \$19 | \$23 |
| RLM (4400410) | $(\$ 1,633)$ | $(\$ 1,224)$ | \$3,116 | \$3,812 | \$3,778 | \$3,460 | \$3,560 |
| WHS (4400510) | (\$0) | (\$0) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL RESIDENTIAL | $(\$ 103,576)$ | $(\$ 79,189)$ | \$214,017 | \$257,282 | \$279,253 | \$229,948 | \$229,669 |
| COMMERCIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| WH \& WHS (4420110) | (\$0) | (\$0) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| GLP (4420310) | $(\$ 53,652)$ | (\$51,613) | \$127,580 | \$145,313 | \$152,354 | \$138,623 | \$149,152 |
| GLP-MDO (4420310) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| SL-PRI (4440110) | $(\$ 1,023)$ | $(\$ 1,184)$ | \$3,482 | \$3,898 | \$3,655 | \$3,102 | \$3,110 |
| LPLP (4420510) | $(\$ 19,051)$ | $(\$ 18,856)$ | \$45,628 | \$50,002 | \$51,969 | \$45,619 | \$51,604 |
| LPLS (4420510) | $(\$ 45,069)$ | $(\$ 46,974)$ | \$113,194 | \$128,440 | \$134,840 | \$119,247 | \$132,585 |
| LPLSH (4420510) | $(\$ 27,712)$ | $(\$ 26,005)$ | \$65,672 | \$70,800 | \$71,679 | \$68,164 | \$68,025 |
| LPLSO (4420510) | (\$105) | (\$102) | \$294 | \$309 | \$326 | \$288 | \$300 |
| LPLSR (4420510) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420710) | $(\$ 21,935)$ | $(\$ 21,866)$ | \$50,988 | \$60,499 | \$59,005 | \$53,017 | \$58,174 |
| HTS-HV (4420710) | $(\$ 2,208)$ | $(\$ 2,060)$ | \$6,208 | \$5,994 | \$6,395 | \$6,316 | \$5,361 |
| HS (4421210) | (\$56) | (\$77) | \$285 | \$417 | \$626 | \$480 | \$417 |
| TOTAL COMMERCIAL | (\$170,811) | (\$168,738) | \$413,330 | \$465,673 | \$480,848 | \$434,855 | \$468,729 |
| INDUSTRIAL SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GLP (4420410) | $(\$ 2,286)$ | $(\$ 2,291)$ | \$5,734 | \$5,927 | \$6,704 | \$5,863 | \$6,286 |
| GLP-MDO (4420410) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| LPLP (4420610) | $(\$ 4,544)$ | $(\$ 4,531)$ | \$12,417 | \$12,232 | \$13,477 | \$11,351 | \$13,033 |
| LPLS (4420610) | $(\$ 4,541)$ | $(\$ 4,737)$ | \$10,671 | \$11,914 | \$11,521 | \$11,370 | \$12,666 |
| LPLSH (4420610) | $(\$ 4,422)$ | $(\$ 4,148)$ | \$10,327 | \$11,084 | \$10,184 | \$10,215 | \$10,693 |
| LPLSO (4420610) | (\$31) | (\$31) | \$60 | \$96 | \$81 | \$71 | \$76 |
| LPLSR (4420610) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| HTS-SUB (4420810) | $(\$ 11,908)$ | $(\$ 13,273)$ | \$29,721 | \$36,528 | \$33,178 | \$30,152 | \$32,327 |
| HTS-HV (4420810) | (\$210) | (\$246) | \$14,312 | \$7,224 | \$1,151 | \$534 | \$479 |
| HS (4421110) | (\$2) | (\$4) | \$9 | \$11 | \$14 | \$10 | \$10 |
| HEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| EHEP (4421010) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| TOTAL INDUSTRIAL | $(\$ 27,945)$ | (\$29,261) | \$83,251 | \$85,016 | \$76,308 | \$69,566 | \$75,569 |
| PUB STREET AND HWY LIGHTING SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SL-PUB (4440310) | (\$1,776) | $(\$ 2,300)$ | \$6,547 | \$8,572 | \$7,415 | \$6,075 | \$5,761 |
| BPL-POF (4440310) | (\$92) | (\$104) | \$274 | \$367 | \$560 | \$117 | \$486 |
| GLP-T\&S (4440410) | (\$251) | (\$256) | \$689 | \$726 | \$704 | \$698 | \$681 |
| TOTAL ST. LIGHT. | $(\$ 2,119)$ | $(\$ 2,660)$ | \$7,509 | \$9,665 | \$8,679 | \$6,890 | \$6,929 |

PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY
B.P.U.N.J. No. 16 ELECTRIC

## GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE


#### Abstract

Charge (per kilowatthour)

\section*{Component:}

Carbon Abatement Program .................................................................................. \$ 0.000023 0.000022 Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program....................................................0.000073)(0.000060) Demand Response Program ......................................................................................0.0002980.000000 Solar Generation Investment Program ......................................................................0.0004850.000767 Solar Loan II Program ...................................................................................................0.0004710.000282 Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program.................................................... 0.000048(0.000079) Solar Generation Investment Extension Program .................................................. 0.000219(0.000035) Solar Loan III Program .........................................................................................(0.000022)(0.000060) Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II.....................................................0.0000460.000274 Solar Generation Investment Extension II Program ..............................................(0.000009) (0.000035) Energy Efficiency 2017 Program ................................................................................0.0000890.000175 Sub-total per kilowatthour ....................................................................................... \$ 0.0015750.001251

Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use Tax (SUT) $\$ 0.001679 \underline{0.001334}$


## GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE

This charge is designed to recover the revenue requirements associated with the PSE\&G Green Programs. The charge will be reset nominally on an annual basis. Interest at the weighted average of the interest rates on PSE\&G's commercial paper and bank credit lines utilized in the prior month will be accrued monthly on any under- or over- recovered balances. The interest rates shall be reset each month.

PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY
B.P.U.N.J. No. 16 ELECTRIC

## GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE

Charge(per kilowatthour)
Component:
Carbon Abatement Program ..... $\$ 0.000022$
Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program ..... (0.000060)
Demand Response Program ..... 0.000000
Solar Generation Investment Program ..... 0.000767
Solar Loan II Program ..... 0.000282
Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program ..... (0.000079)
Solar Generation Investment Extension Program ..... (0.000035)
Solar Loan III Program ..... (0.000060)
Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II ..... 0.000274
Solar Generation Investment Extension II Program ..... (0.000035)
Energy Efficiency 2017 Program ..... 0.000175
Sub-total per kilowatthour ..... \$0.001251
Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use Tax (SUT) ..... $\$ 0.001334$

## GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE

This charge is designed to recover the revenue requirements associated with the PSE\&G Green Programs. The charge will be reset nominally on an annual basis. Interest at the weighted average of the interest rates on PSE\&G's commercial paper and bank credit lines utilized in the prior month will be accrued monthly on any under- or over- recovered balances. The interest rates shall be reset each month.

CHARGE APPLICABLE TO<br>RATE SCHEDULES RSG, GSG, LVG, SLG, TSG-F, TSG-NF, CIG, CSG<br>(Per Therm)

## Component:

| Carbon Abatement Program | \$ 0.0007830 .000834 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program | (0.000485) (0.000555) |
| Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program. | $0.000724(0.000369)$ |
| Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II | 0.0002020 .002340 |
| Energy Efficiency 2017 Program | 0.0009020 .001840 |
| Green Programs Recovery Charge | \$ $0.002126 \underline{0.004090}$ |

## Green Programs Recovery Charge

This charge is designed to recover the revenue requirements associated with the PSE\&G Green Programs. The charge will be reset nominally on an annual basis. Interest at the weighted average of the interest rates on PSE\&G's commercial paper and bank credit lines utilized in the prior month will be accrued monthly on any under- or over- recovered balances. The interest rate shall be reset each month.

See Section 16 of the Standard Terms and Conditions for exemptions from this charge.

CHARGE APPLICABLE TO<br>RATE SCHEDULES RSG, GSG, LVG, SLG, TSG-F, TSG-NF, CIG, CSG<br>(Per Therm)

## Component:

Carbon Abatement Program ............................................................................................. \$ 0.000834
Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program................................................................... (0.000555)
Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program................................................................ (0.000369)
Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II.............................................................. 0.002340
Energy Efficiency 2017 Program ...................................................................................... 0.001840
Green Programs Recovery Charge ..................................................................................... \$ 0.004090

Green Programs Recovery Charge including New Jersey Sales and Use Tax (SUT)....... \$0.004361

## Green Programs Recovery Charge

This charge is designed to recover the revenue requirements associated with the PSE\&G Green Programs. The charge will be reset nominally on an annual basis. Interest at the weighted average of the interest rates on PSE\&G's commercial paper and bank credit lines utilized in the prior month will be accrued monthly on any under- or over- recovered balances. The interest rate shall be reset each month.

See Section 16 of the Standard Terms and Conditions for exemptions from this charge.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed changes in the Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Demand Response Program, Solar Generation Investment Program (Solar 4 All), Solar Loan II Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program, Solar Loan III Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program II, and Energy Efficiency 2017 Program components of the electric Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 348.32$ | $(\$ 0.56)$ | $(0.16) \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 638.40 | 637.16 | $(1.24)$ | $(0.19)$ |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,223.56$ | $1,221.20$ | $(2.36)$ | $(0.19)$ |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,373.56$ | $1,370.88$ | $(2.68)$ | $(0.20)$ |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,188.44$ | $2,184.12$ | $(4.32)$ | $(0.20)$ |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGSRSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Demand Response Program, Solar Generation Investment Program (Solar 4 All), Solar Loan II Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program, Solar Loan III Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program II, and Energy Efficiency 2017 Program components of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use Is: | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill <br> (3) Would Be : | And Your Proposed Monthly Summer Bill (4) Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$36.18 | \$36.12 | (\$0.06) | (0.17)\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 67.42 | 67.29 | (0.13) | (0.19) |
| 6,920 | 740 | 131.79 | 131.54 | (0.25) | (0.19) |
| 7,800 | 803 | 143.28 | 143.00 | (0.28) | (0.20) |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 240.71 | 240.25 | (0.46) | (0.19) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGSRSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Demand Response Program, Solar Generation Investment Program (Solar 4 All), Solar Loan II Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program, Solar Loan III Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program II, and Energy Efficiency 2017 Program components of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL GAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency 2017, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program and Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II components of the gas Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 229.29$ | $\$ 229.61$ | $\$ 0.32$ | $0.14 \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 354.94 | 355.68 | 0.74 | 0.21 |  |
| 100 | 610 | 564.50 | 565.76 | 1.26 | 0.22 |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | 858.52 | 860.61 | 2.09 | 0.24 |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | 889.81 | 891.99 | 2.18 | 0.24 |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,018.04$ | $1,020.58$ | 2.54 | 0.25 |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,476.20$ | $1,479.98$ | 3.78 | 0.26 |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency 2017, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program and Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II components of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{c}\text { If Your Annual } \\ \text { Therm } \\ \text { Use Is: }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { And Your } \\ \text { Monthly } \\ \text { Winter } \\ \text { Therm } \\ \text { Use Is: }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Then Your } \\ \text { Present } \\ \text { Monthly }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { And Your } \\ \text { Winter Bill (3) } \\ \text { Would Be: }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Monthly Winter } \\ \text { Bill (4) } \\ \text { Would Be: }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Your Monthly } \\ \text { Winter Bill } \\ \text { Change } \\ \text { Would Be: }\end{array}$ |  | \(\left.\begin{array}{c}And Your <br>

Percent <br>
Change <br>
Would Be:\end{array}\right]\)
(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program, Energy Efficiency 2017, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program and Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II components of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Solar Generation Investment Program (Solar 4 All) component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> $(1)$ Would <br> Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 349.44$ | $\$ 0.56$ | $0.16 \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 638.40 | 639.40 | 1.00 | 0.16 |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,223.56$ | $1,225.68$ | 2.12 | 0.17 |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,373.56$ | $1,375.92$ | 2.36 | 0.17 |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,188.44$ | $2,192.24$ | 3.80 | 0.17 |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Solar Generation Investment Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use Is: | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill <br> (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Summer Bill (4) Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$36.18 | \$36.24 | \$0.06 | 0.17\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 67.42 | 67.53 | 0.11 | 0.16 |
| 6,920 | 740 | 131.79 | 132.02 | 0.23 | 0.17 |
| 7,800 | 803 | 143.28 | 143.52 | 0.24 | 0.17 |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 240.71 | 241.12 | 0.41 | 0.17 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Solar Generation Investment Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Solar Generation Investment Extension Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Annal kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 348.36$ | $(\$ 0.52)$ | $(0.15) \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 638.40 | 637.44 | $(0.96)$ | $(0.15)$ |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,223.56$ | $1,221.72$ | $(1.84)$ | $(0.15)$ |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,373.56$ | $1,371.45$ | $(2.11)$ | $(0.15)$ |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,188.44$ | $2,185.08$ | $(3.36)$ | $(0.15)$ |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Solar Generation Investment Extension Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use Is: | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill <br> (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Summer Bill (4) Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$36.18 | \$36.13 | (\$0.05) | (0.14)\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 67.42 | 67.32 | (0.10) | (0.15) |
| 6,920 | 740 | 131.79 | 131.59 | (0.20) | (0.15) |
| 7,800 | 803 | 143.28 | 143.06 | (0.22) | (0.15) |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 240.71 | 240.35 | (0.36) | (0.15) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Solar Generation Investment Extension Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Solar Generation Investment Extension Program II component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | And Your Annual kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Annual Bill <br> (1) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Annual Bill <br> (2) Would Be: | Your Annual Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | \$348.88 | \$348.80 | (\$0.08) | (0.02)\% |
| 370 | 3,464 | 638.40 | 638.28 | (0.12) | (0.02) |
| 740 | 6,920 | 1,223.56 | 1,223.40 | (0.16) | (0.01) |
| 803 | 7,800 | 1,373.56 | 1,373.34 | (0.22) | (0.02) |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | 2,188.44 | 2,188.16 | (0.28) | (0.01) |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Solar Generation Investment Extension Program II component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use Is: | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Summer Bill (4) Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$36.18 | \$36.18 | \$0.00 | 0.00\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 67.42 | 67.41 | (0.01) | (0.01) |
| 6,920 | 740 | 131.79 | 131.77 | (0.02) | (0.02) |
| 7,800 | 803 | 143.28 | 143.26 | (0.02) | (0.01) |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 240.71 | 240.68 | (0.03) | (0.01) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Solar Generation Investment Extension Program II component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Solar Loan II Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Anual kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 348.48$ | $(\$ 0.40)$ | $(0.11) \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 638.40 | 637.72 | $(0.68)$ | $(0.11)$ |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,223.56$ | $1,222.16$ | $(1.40)$ | $(0.11)$ |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,373.56$ | $1,371.97$ | $(1.59)$ | $(0.12)$ |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,188.44$ | $2,185.96$ | $(2.48)$ | $(0.11)$ |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Solar Loan II Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use Is: | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill <br> (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Summer Bill (4) Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$36.18 | \$36.14 | (\$0.04) | (0.11)\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 67.42 | 67.35 | (0.07) | (0.10) |
| 6,920 | 740 | 131.79 | 131.64 | (0.15) | (0.11) |
| 7,800 | 803 | 143.28 | 143.12 | (0.16) | (0.11) |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 240.71 | 240.45 | (0.26) | (0.11) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Solar Loan II Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Solar Loan III Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Annal kWhr <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 348.76$ | $(\$ 0.12)$ | $(0.03) \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 638.40 | 638.28 | $(0.12)$ | $(0.02)$ |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,223.56$ | $1,223.28$ | $(0.28)$ | $(0.02)$ |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,373.56$ | $1,373.24$ | $(0.32)$ | $(0.02)$ |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,188.44$ | $2,188.00$ | $(0.44)$ | $(0.02)$ |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Solar Loan III Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use Is: | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill <br> (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Summer Bill (4) Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$36.18 | \$36.17 | (\$0.01) | (0.03)\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 67.42 | 67.41 | (0.01) | (0.01) |
| 6,920 | 740 | 131.79 | 131.76 | (0.03) | (0.02) |
| 7,800 | 803 | 143.28 | 143.25 | (0.03) | (0.02) |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 240.71 | 240.66 | (0.05) | (0.02) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Solar Loan III Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Carbon Abatement Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Ind Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | And <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill <br> (2) Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 0.00$ | $0.00 \%$ |  |
| 370 | 3,464 | 638.40 | 638.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 |  |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,223.56$ | $1,223.56$ | 0.00 | 0.00 |  |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,373.56$ | $1,373.55$ | $(0.01)$ | 0.000 |  |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,188.44$ | $2,188.44$ | 0.00 | 0.00 |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Then Your | And Your |  |  |
|  |  | Present | Proposed | Your |  |
|  | And Your | Monthly | Monthly | Monthly | And Your |
| If Your | Monthly | Summer Bill | Summer | Summer Bill | Percent |
| Annual kWhr | Summer | (3) Would | Bill (4) | Change | Change |
| Use Is: | kWhr Use Is: | Be: | Would Be: | Would Be: | Would Be : |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$36.18 | \$36.18 | \$0.00 | 0.00\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 67.42 | 67.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 6,920 | 740 | 131.79 | 131.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 7,800 | 803 | 143.28 | 143.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 240.71 | 240.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL GAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the gas Carbon Abatement Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 229.29$ | $\$ 229.29$ | $\$ 0.00$ | $0.00 \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 354.94 | 354.98 | 0.04 | 0.01 |  |
| 100 | 610 | 564.50 | 564.52 | 0.02 | 0.00 |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | 858.52 | 858.59 | 0.07 | 0.01 |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | 889.81 | 889.87 | 0.06 | 0.01 |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,018.04$ | $1,018.10$ | 0.06 | 0.01 |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,476.20$ | $1,476.30$ | 0.10 | 0.01 |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual <br> Therm Use Is: | And Your Monthly Winter Therm Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Winter Bill (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Winter Bill (4) Would Be: | Your Monthly Winter Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be |
| 170 | 25 | \$27.86 | \$27.86 | \$0.00 | 0.00\% |
| 340 | 50 | 47.05 | 47.06 | 0.01 | 0.02 |
| 610 | 100 | 86.75 | 86.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 1,040 | 172 | 143.03 | 143.04 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| 1,210 | 200 | 164.86 | 164.87 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| 1,816 | 300 | 243.00 | 243.02 | 0.02 | 0.01 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Carbon Abatement Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 0.00$ | $0.00 \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 638.40 | 638.44 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,223.56$ | $1,223.68$ | 0.12 | 0.01 |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,373.56$ | $1,373.67$ | 0.11 | 0.01 |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,188.44$ | $2,188.60$ | 0.16 | 0.01 |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use Is: | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill <br> (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Summer Bill (4) Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$36.18 | \$36.18 | \$0.00 | 0.00\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 67.42 | 67.43 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| 6,920 | 740 | 131.79 | 131.80 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| 7,800 | 803 | 143.28 | 143.29 | 0.01 | 0.01 |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 240.71 | 240.73 | 0.02 | 0.01 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL GAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the gas Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 229.29$ | $\$ 229.25$ | $(\$ 0.04)$ | $(0.02) \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 354.94 | 354.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 |  |
| 100 | 610 | 564.50 | 564.46 | $(0.04)$ | $(0.01)$ |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | 858.52 | 858.45 | $(0.07)$ | $(0.01)$ |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | 889.81 | 889.71 | $(0.10)$ | $(0.01)$ |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,018.04$ | $1,017.94$ | $(0.10)$ | $(0.01)$ |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,476.20$ | $1,476.04$ | $(0.16)$ | $(0.01)$ |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual <br> Therm Use Is: | And Your Monthly Winter Therm Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Winter Bill (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Winter Bill (4) Would Be: | Your Monthly Winter Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 170 | 25 | \$27.86 | \$27.85 | (\$0.01) | (0.04)\% |
| 340 | 50 | 47.05 | 47.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 610 | 100 | 86.75 | 86.74 | (0.01) | (0.01) |
| 1,040 | 172 | 143.03 | 143.02 | (0.01) | (0.01) |
| 1,210 | 200 | 164.86 | 164.85 | (0.01) | (0.01) |
| 1,816 | 300 | 243.00 | 242.98 | (0.02) | (0.01) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Anual kWhr Is: <br> Use | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 348.64$ | $(\$ 0.24)$ | $(0.07) \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 638.40 | 637.88 | $(0.52)$ | $(0.08)$ |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,223.56$ | $1,222.60$ | $(0.96)$ | $(0.08)$ |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,373.56$ | $1,372.52$ | $(1.04)$ | $(0.08)$ |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,188.44$ | $2,186.76$ | $(1.68)$ | $(0.08)$ |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use Is | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill <br> (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Summer Bill (4) Would Be: | Your Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$36.18 | \$36.16 | (\$0.02) | (0.06)\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 67.42 | 67.37 | (0.05) | (0.07) |
| 6,920 | 740 | 131.79 | 131.69 | (0.10) | (0.08) |
| 7,800 | 803 | 143.28 | 143.17 | (0.11) | (0.08) |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 240.71 | 240.53 | (0.18) | (0.07) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL GAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the gas Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 229.29$ | $\$ 229.09$ | $(\$ 0.20)$ | $(0.09) \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 354.94 | 354.62 | $(0.32)$ | $(0.09)$ |  |
| 100 | 610 | 564.50 | 563.78 | $(0.72)$ | $(0.13)$ |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | 858.52 | 857.35 | $(1.17)$ | $(0.14)$ |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | 889.81 | 888.57 | $(1.24)$ | $(0.14)$ |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,018.04$ | $1,016.64$ | $(1.40)$ | $(0.14)$ |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,476.20$ | $1,474.08$ | $(2.12)$ | $(0.14)$ |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual Therm Use Is: | And Your Monthly Winter Therm Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Winter Bill (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Winter Bill (4) Would Be: | Your Monthly Winter Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be |
| 170 | 25 | \$27.86 | \$27.83 | (\$0.03) | (0.11)\% |
| 340 | 50 | 47.05 | 47.00 | (0.05) | (0.11) |
| 610 | 100 | 86.75 | 86.63 | (0.12) | (0.14) |
| 1,040 | 172 | 143.03 | 142.83 | (0.20) | (0.14) |
| 1,210 | 200 | 164.86 | 164.63 | (0.23) | (0.14) |
| 1,816 | 300 | 243.00 | 242.65 | (0.35) | (0.14) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Ase Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 349.32$ | $\$ 0.44$ | $0.13 \%$ |  |
| 370 | 3,464 | 638.40 | 639.24 | 0.84 | 0.13 |  |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,223.56$ | $1,225.24$ | 1.68 | 0.14 |  |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,373.56$ | $1,375.46$ | 1.90 | 0.14 |  |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,188.44$ | $2,191.52$ | 3.08 | 0.14 |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use Is: | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Summer Bill (4) Would Be: | Your Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$36.18 | \$36.23 | \$0.05 | 0.14\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 67.42 | 67.51 | 0.09 | 0.13 |
| 6,920 | 740 | 131.79 | 131.97 | 0.18 | 0.14 |
| 7,800 | 803 | 143.28 | 143.47 | 0.19 | 0.13 |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 240.71 | 241.04 | 0.33 | 0.14 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL GAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the gas Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 229.29$ | $\$ 229.61$ | $\$ 0.32$ | $0.14 \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 354.94 | 355.74 | 0.80 | 0.23 |  |
| 100 | 610 | 564.50 | 565.88 | 1.38 | 0.24 |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | 858.52 | 860.80 | 2.28 | 0.27 |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | 889.81 | 892.13 | 2.32 | 0.26 |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,018.04$ | $1,020.78$ | 2.74 | 0.27 |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,476.20$ | $1,480.28$ | 4.08 | 0.28 |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II component of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Monthly <br> Winter Bill (3) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Monthly Winter <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your Monthly <br> Winter Bill <br> Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 170 | 25 | $\$ 27.86$ | $\$ 27.91$ | $\$ 0.05$ | $0.18 \%$ |  |
| 340 | 50 | 47.05 | 47.17 | 0.12 | 0.26 |  |
| 610 | 100 | 86.75 | 86.97 | 0.22 | 0.25 |  |
| 1,040 | 172 | 143.03 | 143.42 | 0.39 | 0.27 |  |
| 1,210 | 200 | 164.86 | 165.32 | 0.46 | 0.28 |  |
| 1,816 | 300 | 243.00 | 243.68 | 0.68 | 0.28 |  |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Energy Efficiency 2017 Program component of the electric Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual kWhr <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | And Your <br> Rroposed <br> Annual Bill <br> (2) Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 349.04$ | $\$ 0.16$ | $0.05 \%$ |  |
| 370 | 3,464 | 638.40 | 638.72 | 0.32 | 0.05 |  |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,223.56$ | $1,224.24$ | 0.68 | 0.06 |  |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,373.56$ | $1,374.29$ | 0.73 | 0.05 |  |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,188.44$ | $2,189.60$ | 1.16 | 0.05 |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes the proposed Energy Efficiency 2017 Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use Is: | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill <br> (3) Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$36.18 | \$36.20 | \$0.02 | 0.06\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 67.42 | 67.46 | 0.04 | 0.06 |
| 6,920 | 740 | 131.79 | 131.86 | 0.07 | 0.05 |
| 7,800 | 803 | 143.28 | 143.35 | 0.07 | 0.05 |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 240.71 | 240.84 | 0.13 | 0.05 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes the proposed Energy Efficiency 2017 Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL GAS BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the gas Energy Efficiency 2017 Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential gas bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Annual <br> Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill (1) <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Annual Bill (2) <br> Would Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |  |
| 25 | 170 | $\$ 229.29$ | $\$ 229.41$ | $\$ 0.12$ | $0.05 \%$ |  |
| 50 | 340 | 354.94 | 355.32 | 0.38 | 0.11 |  |
| 100 | 610 | 564.50 | 565.14 | 0.64 | 0.11 |  |
| 159 | 1,000 | 858.52 | 859.51 | 0.99 | 0.12 |  |
| 172 | 1,040 | 889.81 | 890.79 | 0.98 | 0.11 |  |
| 200 | 1,210 | $1,018.04$ | $1,019.24$ | 1.20 | 0.12 |  |
| 300 | 1,816 | $1,476.20$ | $1,478.02$ | 1.82 | 0.12 |  |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes the proposed Energy Efficiency 2017 Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Gas Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual Therm Use Is: | And Your Monthly Winter Therm Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Winter Bill (3) Would Be: | And Your Proposed Monthly Winter Bill (4) Would Be: | Your Monthly Winter Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be |
| 170 | 25 | \$27.86 | \$27.88 | \$0.02 | 0.07\% |
| 340 | 50 | 47.05 | 47.10 | 0.05 | 0.11 |
| 610 | 100 | 86.75 | 86.85 | 0.10 | 0.12 |
| 1,040 | 172 | 143.03 | 143.20 | 0.17 | 0.12 |
| 1,210 | 200 | 164.86 | 165.06 | 0.20 | 0.12 |
| 1,816 | 300 | 243.00 | 243.30 | 0.30 | 0.12 |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives commodity service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes the proposed Energy Efficiency 2017 Program component of the GPRC.

## TYPICAL RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILL IMPACTS

The effect of the proposed change in the electric Demand Response Program component of the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC) on typical residential electric bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated below:

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> kWhr Use Is: | Then Your <br> And Your <br> Ase Is: | And Your <br> Present <br> Annual Bill <br> (1) Would <br> Be: | Annual Bill <br> $(2)$ Would <br> Be: | Your Annual <br> Bill Change <br> Would Be: | And Your <br> Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| 185 | 1,732 | $\$ 348.88$ | $\$ 348.32$ | $(\$ 0.56)$ | $(0.16) \%$ |
| 370 | 3,464 | 638.40 | 637.28 | $(1.12)$ | $(0.18)$ |
| 740 | 6,920 | $1,223.56$ | $1,221.36$ | $(2.20)$ | $(0.18)$ |
| 803 | 7,800 | $1,373.56$ | $1,371.07$ | $(2.49)$ | $(0.18)$ |
| 1,337 | 12,500 | $2,188.44$ | $2,184.52$ | $(3.92)$ | $(0.18)$ |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes changes in the Demand Response Program component of the GPRC.

| Residential Electric Service |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| If Your Annual kWhr Use Is: | And Your Monthly Summer kWhr Use Is: | Then Your Present Monthly Summer Bill <br> (3) Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Monthly <br> Summer <br> Bill (4) <br> Would Be: | Your <br> Monthly Summer Bill Change Would Be: | And Your Percent Change Would Be: |
| 1,732 | 185 | \$36.18 | \$36.12 | (\$0.06) | (0.17)\% |
| 3,464 | 370 | 67.42 | 67.30 | (0.12) | (0.18) |
| 6,920 | 740 | 131.79 | 131.56 | (0.23) | (0.17) |
| 7,800 | 803 | 143.28 | 143.02 | (0.26) | (0.18) |
| 12,500 | 1,337 | 240.71 | 240.29 | (0.42) | (0.17) |

(3) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGS-RSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(4) Same as (3) except includes changes in the Demand Response Program component of the GPRC.

# NOTICE TO PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY CUSTOMERS 

# IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY FOR APPROVAL OF CHANGES IN ITS ELECTRIC GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE AND ITS GAS GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE; ("2019 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Filing") 

Notice of a Filing<br>and<br>Notice of Public Hearings

BPU Docket No. XXXXXXXXXX

TAKE NOTICE that Public Service Electric and Gas Company (Public Service or the Company) filed a petition with the New Jersey Board of Public Utilities (Board or BPU) in June 2019 requesting a resetting of the Company's electric and gas Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC). Approval of this filing would decrease annual rates to be paid by the Company's electric customers by $\$ 13.4$ million and increase annual rates to be paid by the Company's gas customers by $\$ 5.5$ million. These changes are the result of adjustments in the various applicable components in the separate electric and gas Green Programs Recovery Charges: Carbon Abatement Programs, Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Programs, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program, Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II and Energy Efficiency 2017 Program for both electric and gas, and for electric only, the Demand Response Program, Solar Generation Investment Program (Solar 4 All), Solar Loan II Program, Solar Generation Investment Extension Program, Solar Loan III Program and Solar Generation Investment Extension II Program. The proposed electric and gas GPRC, if approved by the Board, are shown in Table \#1.

The approximate effect of the proposed changes on typical electric and gas residential monthly bills, if approved by the Board, is illustrated in Tables \# 2 and \# 3.

Under the Company's proposal, a typical residential electric customer using 740 kilowatt-hours per summer month and 6,920 kilowatt-hours on an annual basis would see a decrease in the annual bill from $\$ 1,223.56$ to $\$ 1,221.20$, or $\$ 2.36$ or approximately 0.19\%.

Under the Company's proposal, a residential gas heating customer using 100 therms per month during the winter months and 610 therms on an annual basis would see an increase in the annual bill from $\$ 564.50$ to $\$ 565.76$, or $\$ 1.26$ or approximately $0.22 \%$. Moreover, under the Company's proposal, a typical residential gas heating customer using 172 therms per month during the winter months and 1,040 therms on an annual basis would see an increase in the annual bill from $\$ 889.81$ to $\$ 891.99$, or $\$ 2.18$ or approximately $0.24 \%$.

Any rate adjustments with resulting changes in bill impacts found by the Board to be just and reasonable as the result of the Company's filing may be modified and/or allocated by the Board in accordance with the provisions of N.J.S.A. 48:2-21 and for other good and legally sufficient reasons to any class or classes of customers of the Company. Therefore, the described charges may increase or decrease based upon the Board's decision.

Copies of the Company's filing are available for review at the Company's Customer Service Centers (addresses located here: https://nj.pseg.com/customerservicelocations), online at the PSEG website at http://www.pseg.com/pseandgfilings, and at the Board of Public Utilities at 44 South Clinton Avenue, $2^{\text {nd }}$ Floor, Trenton, New Jersey 08625-0350. Any member of the public who wants to inspect the petition at the Board may contact the Board's Division of Case Management at (609)292-0806 to schedule an appointment.

The following dates, times and locations for public hearings have been scheduled on the Company's filing so that members of the public may present their views. Information provided at the public hearings will become part of the record of this case and will be considered by the Board in making its decision.

Date 1, 2019
Time 1
Location 1
Room 1
Address 1
Overflow Address 1
City 1, N.J. Zip Code 1

Date 2, 2019
Time 2
Location 2
Room 2
Address 2
Overflow Address 2
City 2, N.J. Zip Code 2

Date 3, 2019
Time 3
Location 3
Room 3
Address 3
Overflow Address 3
City 3, N.J. Zip Code 3

In order to encourage full participation in this opportunity for public comment, please submit any requests for needed accommodations, including interpreters, listening devices or mobility assistance, 48 hours prior to the above hearings.

Customers may also file written comments with the Secretary of the Board of Public Utilities at 44 South Clinton Avenue, $3^{\text {rd }}$ Floor, Suite 314, P.O. Box 350, Trenton, New Jersey, 08625-0350 ATTN: Secretary Aida Camacho-Welch whether or not they attend the public hearings.

Table \# 1
COMPONENTS OF THE GREEN PROGRAMS RECOVERY CHARGE (GPRC)

|  | Electric Charges |  | Gas Charges |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Previous $\$ / k W h r$ (Including SUT) | New \$/kWhr (Including SUT) | Previous \$/Therm (Including SUT) | New \$/Therm (Including SUT) |
| Carbon Abatement Program | \$0.000025 | \$0.000023 | \$0.000835 | \$0.000889 |
| Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program | (0.000078) | (0.000064) | (0.000517) | (0.000592) |
| Demand Response Program | 0.000318 | 0.000000 | - | - |
| Solar Generation Investment Program (Solar 4 All) | 0.000517 | 0.000818 | - | - |
| Solar Loan II Program | 0.000502 | 0.000301 | - | - |
| Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program | 0.000051 | (0.000084) | 0.000772 | (0.000393) |
| Solar Generation Investment Extension Program | 0.000234 | (0.000037) | - - | - |
| Solar Loan III Program | (0.000023) | (0.000064) | - | - |
| Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program II | 0.000049 | 0.000292 | 0.000215 | 0.002495 |
| Solar Generation Investment Extension II Program | (0.000010) | (0.000037) | - | - |
| Energy Efficiency 2017 Program | 0.000095 | 0.000187 | 0.000962 | 0.001962 |
| Green Programs Recovery Charge(1) | 0.001679 | 0.001334 | 0.002267 | 0.004361 |

(1) Total GPRC may not add due to rounding

## Table \#2

Residential Electric Service
$\left.\begin{array}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}\hline & \begin{array}{c}\text { And Your } \\ \text { Monthly } \\ \text { If Your Annual } \\ \text { kWhr Use Is: }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Then Your } \\ \text { Summer kWhr } \\ \text { Use Is: }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { And Your } \\ \text { Summer Bill (1) } \\ \text { Would Be: }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { Your Monthly } \\ \text { Proposed } \\ \text { Monthly Summer } \\ \text { Bill (2) Would Be: }\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}\text { And Your } \\ \text { Change Would } \\ \text { Be: }\end{array}\end{array} \begin{array}{c}\text { Monthly Percent } \\ \text { Change } \\ \text { Would Be: }\end{array}\right]$
(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Generation Service Residential Small Commercial Pricing (BGSRSCP) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGS-RSCP service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes the proposed change in the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC).

Table \#3
Residential Gas Service

| If Your <br> Annual Therm <br> Use Is: | And Your <br> Monthly <br> Winter Therm <br> Use Is: | Then Your Present <br> Monthly Winter Bill <br> $(1)$ Would Be: | And Your <br> Proposed <br> Monthly Winter Bill <br> $(2)$ Would Be: | Your Monthly <br> Winter Bill <br> Change Would <br> Be: | And Your <br> Monthly Percent <br> Change <br> Would Be: |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 170 | 25 | $\$ 27.86$ | $\$ 27.91$ | $\$ 0.05$ | $0.18 \%$ |
| 340 | 50 | 47.05 | 47.16 | 0.11 | 0.23 |
| 610 | 100 | 86.75 | 86.96 | 0.21 | 0.24 |
| 1,040 | 172 | 143.03 | 143.39 | 0.36 | 0.25 |
| 1,210 | 200 | 164.86 | 165.28 | 0.42 | 0.25 |
| 1,816 | 300 | 243.00 | 243.63 | 0.63 | 0.26 |

(1) Based upon current Delivery Rates and Basic Gas Supply Service (BGSS-RSG) charges in effect July 1, 2019 and assumes that the customer receives BGSS-RSG commodity service from Public Service.
(2) Same as (1) except includes proposed change in the Green Programs Recovery Charge (GPRC).

## Justin B. Incardone, Esq. Associate General Regulatory Counsel PUBLIC SERVICE ELECTRIC AND GAS COMPANY


[^0]:    1 N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1 permits electric and gas public utilities to provide and invest in energy efficiency, conservation and renewable energy resources and/or programs.
    2 Prior to enactment of N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1, PSE\&G filed for approval of its first Solar Loan offering ("SL I") with cost recovery addressed through a separate Solar Pilot Recovery Charge ("SPRC"). The Board approved the SL I Program in April 2008, and PSE\&G annually files a separate SL I Program cost recovery petition as a companion filing to the within filing. The Board has established it to be appropriate to case manage the cost recovery filings for PSE\&G's Green Programs and the SL I Program together.

[^1]:    3 I/M/O the petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of Changes in its Electric Green Program Recovery Charge and its Gas Green Programs Recovery Charge ("2018 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Charge Filing"), BPU Docket No. ER18070688 and GR18070689, Order Approving Stipulation (May 28, 2019), p. 7, quoting $\mathbb{1} 11$ of stipulation.
    4 I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of a Carbon Abatement Program in its Service Territory on a Regulated Basis and Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism Pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1, BPU Docket No. EO08060426 (N.J. BPU 2008).

[^2]:    5 Joint Position, $\mathbb{9} 12$.
    ${ }^{6}$ CA Joint Position, $\boldsymbol{\$ 1 4}$. The Joint Position also specifies the methodology for calculating interest on net over- and under-recoveries. See Joint Position, $\mathbb{9} 15$.

[^3]:    7 In The Matter Of The Petition Of Public Service Electric And Gas Company Offering An Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program In Its Service Territory On A Regulated Basis And Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism Pursuant to N.J.S.A 48:3-98.1, BPU Docket No. EO09010058.

[^4]:    8 EEE Stipulation, $\boldsymbol{\|} 20$.

[^5]:    9 EEE Stipulation, $\boldsymbol{q} \mid \boldsymbol{\|} 22-23$.
    10 I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for an Extension of Three Subprogram Components of its Energy Efficiency Economic Stimulus Program in its Service Territory on a Regulated Basis and Associated Cost Recovery and for Changes in the Tariff for Electric Service, B.P.U.N.J. NO. 15 ELECTRIC, and the Tariff for Gas Service, B.P.U.N.J. NO.15, GAS Pursuant to N.J.S.A. 48:2-21, 48:2-21.1, and N.J.S.A. 48:3-98.1(Multifamily, Hospitals and Municipal/Non-Profit Direct Install), BPU Docket No. EO11010030.

[^6]:    12 EEE Extension Order at $\boldsymbol{q}\{23$-24.
    ${ }^{13}$ I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of a Demand Response Program and An Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism, et al., BPU Docket No. EO08080544.

[^7]:    14 DR Settlement Agreement, 98 .
    15 DR Settlement Agreement, $\boldsymbol{\|} 9$.

[^8]:    ${ }^{17}$ I/M/O the petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of Changes in its Electric Green Program Recovery Charge and its Gas Green Programs Recovery Charge ("2017 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Charge Filing"), BPU Docket No. ER17070724 and GR17070725, Order Approving Stipulation for Discontinuance of Demand Response Program (May 22, 2017), p. 3.

[^9]:    18 I/M/O the petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of Changes in its Electric Green Program Recovery Charge and its Gas Green Programs Recovery Charge ("2017 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Charge Filing"), BPU Docket No. ER17070724 and GR17070725, Order Approving Stipulation, (October 29, 2018), p. 7, quoting $\mathbb{\$ 1 8}$ of the stipulation.

[^10]:    19 I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of a Solar Generation Investment Program and An Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism, BPU Docket No. EO09020125.

[^11]:    21 S4A Settlement Agreement, $\mathbb{I} \uparrow 36$ and 37.
    ${ }^{22}$ I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of a Solar Loan II Program and an Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism, BPU Docket No. EO09030249.

[^12]:    ${ }^{23}$ By Order dated June 22, 2010, the Board approved the modification of the SLII Program to include solar facilities greater than 500 kW up to 2 MW, along with some other changes to the Program. I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of a Solar Loan II Program and an Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism, BPU Docket No. EO09030249, Decision and Order Approving Program Changes.

[^13]:    24 SLII Settlement Agreement, $\mathbb{4} 36$.

[^14]:    ${ }^{25}$ SLII Settlement Agreement, $\mathbb{T}\{38$ and 39.
    ${ }^{26}$ I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of an Extension of a Solar Generation

[^15]:    27 S4AE Board Order at $\mathbb{T}$ 29.

[^16]:    28 S4AE Settlement Agreement, $\mathbb{1} \| 30$ through 32.

[^17]:    ${ }^{29}$ I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of a Solar Loan III Program and Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism, BPU Docket No. EO12080726.

[^18]:    30 SLIII Settlement Agreement, $9 \mathbb{1} 973$ and 74.

[^19]:    31 I/M/O the petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company to continue its Energy Efficiency Economic Extension Program on a regulated basis ("EEE Extension II"), BPU Docket No. EO14080897.

[^20]:    ${ }^{32}$ EEE Extension II Order at 916 .
    ${ }^{33}$ EEE Extension II Order at 932.

[^21]:    34 EEE Extension II Order at $\uparrow \uparrow 193$ and 34.

[^22]:    35 I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of an Extension of a Solar Generation Investment Program and Associated Cost Recovery Mechanism, BPU Docket No. EO16050412.

[^23]:    ${ }^{36}$ S4AEII Board Order at $\mathbb{9} 19$.

[^24]:    ${ }^{37}$ S4AEII Board Order at $9 \uparrow 21$ through 23.
    ${ }^{38}$ I/M/O the petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of Changes in its Electric Green Program Recovery Charge and its Gas Green Programs Recovery Charge ("2018 PSE\&G Green Programs Cost Recovery Charge Filing"), BPU Docket No. ER18070688 and GR18070689, Order Approving Stipulation (May 28, 2019), pp. 7-8, quoting T17 of stipulation.

[^25]:    39 I/M/O the Petition of Public Service Electric and Gas Company for Approval of its Energy Efficiency 2017 Program and Recovery of Associated Costs ("EE 17 Program"), BPU Docket No. EO17030196.

[^26]:    ${ }^{40}$ EE 2017 Order at p. 4 (citing the Stipulation, $\boldsymbol{q} 12$ ).

[^27]:    ${ }^{41}$ EE 2017 Order at pp. 5-6 (citing the Stipulation, $\mathbb{4} 22$ ).

[^28]:    42 EE 2017 Order, p. 7 (citing the Stipulation, 927 ).
    ${ }^{43}$ EE 2017 Order, p. 7 (citing the Stipulation, 928 ).

[^29]:    ${ }^{44}$ EE 2017 Order, pp. 7-8 (citing the Stipulation, 931 ).
    45 While the Board approved the EE 2017 Program by Order dated August 23, 2017, costs associated with this Program were not included in the Company's 2018 Green Programs cost recovery filing in accordance with that Board Order. More specifically, paragraph 33 of the Board-approved stipulation in the EE 2017 matter states the following: "The initial EE 2017 components of the GPRC will be based on estimated EE 2017 revenue requirements from the date of the written BPU order [August 23, 2017] to September 2019. Thereafter, the EE 2017 electric and gas components of the GPRC will be changed as part of the BPU's annual review of the GPRC, incorporating a true-up for actuals and an estimate of the revenue requirements for the upcoming year." EE 2017 Order, p. 8.

[^30]:    ${ }^{1}$ MW- direct current (dc). All solar capacity values are in MW-dc, unless otherwise noted.

[^31]:    ${ }^{2}$ Key stakeholders include Petra Systems, PSE\&G’s Geographical Information Systems ("GIS") group, Riggs Distler, and the PSE\&G S4A team.

[^32]:    ${ }^{3}$ AC UCAP - Alternating Current unforced capacity.

[^33]:    ${ }^{4}$ PJM capacity market measures capacity in terms of unforced capacity, or UCAP.

[^34]:    Notes:
    -1- Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE
    -2- All Programs were completed by 2014.

[^35]:    Notes:
    -1- Carbon Abatement Hospital Efficiency Participants, Savings and Emissions are reported under EEE
    -2- The above table only contains data for sub-programs that were active during the Reporting Period. All sub-programs, excluding Hospital Efficiency and
    Technology Demonstration, are closed.
    -3 - kW in all instances refer to Annual Peak Summer Demand Reduction

[^36]:    Notes:
    -1- All projects under this program are completed.

[^37]:    Notes:
    1 - Commitments are based upon a participant completing a Customer Repayment Agreement.
    2 - Municipal Direct Install projects have a short completion cycle time and therefore commitments are not forecasted.
    3 - The 7 Hospital Efficiency committed projects are CHP and have no energy savings recognized.

[^38]:    Note:
    1 - Emissions reductions is calculated on the total of installed and commitment energy savings.

